



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



3 2044 053 474 706

MASSACHUSETTS DIGEST



HARVARD LAW LIBRARY

Received SEP 14 1922

HILDRETH'S
Massachusetts Digest

Vol. II, Part II, Cumulative

(Destroy the red paper copy of 1921)

Massachusetts Supreme Court Reports
Volumes 232-238 Inclusive

1922

By
WALTER ALEXANDER LADD
Author of Kellen's Mass. Digest, Vol. II, 151-212
Hildreth's Mass. Digest, Vol. I, 212-231

BOSTON
MASSACHUSETTS DIGEST ASSOCIATES, INC.
1922

Copyright, 1922
EUGENE W. HILDRETH

Massachusetts Classification
Copyright 1921 by
WALTER ALEXANDER LADD

SEP 14 1922.

THE NICHOLS PRESS
Lynn, Mass.

PREFACE

The opinions of the Supreme Judicial Court comprise the sole and only source from which the author has compiled this volume, as well as Kellen's Index-Digest Massachusetts Reports Volume 2 and Hildreth's Massachusetts Digest Volume 1. In so far as brevity and conciseness will permit the exact language of the opinions is followed.

This volume is cumulative including Volumes 232 to 238 inclusive of the Massachusetts Reports and together with Kellen's Index Digest-Massachusetts Reports Volume II and Hildreth's Massachusetts Digest Volume 1 the author places in the hands of the profession a digest of the opinions of our Supreme Judicial Court contained in Volumes 151 to 238 inclusive of the Massachusetts Reports. Volume II, Part 1 Hildreth's Massachusetts Digest being included in this volume.

Attention is called to local topics and titles and the subject matter contained thereunder and not so found in other Digests such as Automobiles, Beneficiary Associations, Boston, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston & Maine Railroad, Building Act and Building Laws, Cambridge, Commonwealth, Constitutional Law, Devise, Fall River, Harvard College, Holyoke, Jurisdiction, Land Court, Lowell, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Massachusetts Reformatory, Police District, etc., Courts, Practice, Probate Court, Referendum, Rules of Court, Soldiers' & Sailors' Civil Relief Act, Somerville, Superior Court, Supreme Judicial Court, Unlawful Interference With Contract, Waiver, Worcester, Workmen's Compensation Act.

WALTER ALEXANDER LADD

PUBLISHERS' FOREWORD

We now present you another Massachusetts Digest, which is easily used, brief but comprehensive, and adapted for use in conjunction with our previous Digest Volume I Hildreth's Massachusetts Digest and Kellen's Index-Digest Volume II.

Our Digest is now in general use throughout the country, which is a source of great satisfaction to both the Author and the Publishers. We wish to express our grateful thanks to the profession for their appreciation of our efforts.

You will notice that our Digest is cumulative and that although on the same plan and far more expensive to publish, the cost is only about one half that of Sheppard's Citations.

Subscribers are entitled to our Table of Topics, Massachusetts Classifications Plan, in which local practice can be readily found with references at once available to all relative cases digested since 1912.

Again we call your attention to the fact that the emolument for either the author or publisher is entirely inadequate taking into consideration the very considerable effort which we have been put to to place in your hands these Digests of our Massachusetts Reports.

MASSACHUSETTS DIGEST ASSOCIATES, INC.

EUGENE W. HILDRETH, President

September 1922.

DIGEST OF DECISIONS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT

Volumes 232-238

1922

ABANDONMENT

Vol. I, P. 5

See Public Works.

Held that a certain location had not been abandoned by the railroad.
Howe v. Johnson 236-379

ABATEMENT

Vol. I, P. 5

I Ground of

Plea in, in an action of contract against a railroad setting up that the venire of the action was contrary to a general order of the Director General of Railroads of the United States properly overruled.
West v. N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. 233-162

A defence in an action at common law for personal injuries that the plaintiff was in the employ of the defendant that the defendant was a subscriber under the workmen's compensation act and that the plaintiff had failed to give the notice required under the act is not matter in, but in bar matters which way properly, be pleaded in, in an action at law.

White v. E. T. Slattery Co. 236-28

Mandamus against one who has ceased to hold public office. Of petition therefor.

Knights v. Treas. & Receiver Genl. 236-336

II Party Entitled to

Plea in, by defendant sustained and judgment entered for the defendant.

Norton v. Musterole Co., Inc. 235-587

III Pleading

The question whether a matter is in, or in bar is to be decided not

by the form in which it is presented but by its substance.

White v. E. T. Slattery Co. 236-28

IV Procedure

In an action for personal injuries or damages caused by negligence the correct method of raising the question whether under G. L. C. 223 § 7 the venue of the action is laid in the right county is by a motion to dismiss.

Paige v. Sinclair 237-482

V Time

(No case found)

VI Waiver

(No case found)

VII Criminal Cases

Plea in, on the ground that an attorney whom it appeared was a "Special Assistant Attorney General" was present at the deliberations of the grand jury. Plea in, overruled.

Com v. Kozlowsky 238-379

See Indictment II, Pleading VII, Record.

ABATEMENT OF TAX

See Tax.

ABDUCTION

(No case found)

ABORTION

I In General

(No case found)

II Evidence

(No case found)

III Indictment

(No case found)

ABSCONDING DEBTOR

(No case found)

ABSENT DEFENDANT

(No case found)

ABSENTEE

(No case found)

ACCEPTANCE

See Bills and Notes.

ACCESSION

(No case found)

ACCESSORY

See Accomplice.

ACCIDENT INSURANCE

See Insurance.

**ACCOMPLICE AND
ACCESSORY**

Weight to be given the uncorroborated testimony of an accomplice.
Com v. Leventhal. 236-516

Where the defendant, was charged with being accessory before the fact of the burning of his house by one Levine with intent thereby to defraud certain insurers thereof.

Com v. Kaplan 238-250

**ACCORD AND
SATISFACTION**

Vol. I, P. 6

I What Constitutes

(No case found)

II What Does Not Constitute

In an action upon a judgment for the benefit of the assignee of the judgment an agreement between the assignee and the defendant that money as it became due the defendant from the assignee should be applied in partial satisfaction of the judgment did not amount to.

Heard v. Calkins. 234-526

See Bills and Notes, Contract II, Evidence XVI.

ACCOUNT

See Equity II, Executor II.

ACCOUNT ANNEXED

See Assumpsit.

ACCOUNT STATED

See Assumpsit.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

(No case found)

ACTION

Vol. I, P.7

I In General

- 1 WHERE LIES
- 2 WHERE LIES NOT
- 3 WHERE SPECIFIC REMEDY

II Commencement**III Entry****IV Local****V Survival**

- 1 WHAT SURVIVES
- 2 WHAT SURVIVES NOT

VI Transitory**I General**

- 1 WHERE LIES

In the name of the assignor of a judgment where the assignee has the sole beneficial interest.

Heard v. Calkins. 234-526

Recovery by the plaintiff in the first of two actions brought by him on a contract of employment is not a bar to the second action.

Dalton v. American Ammonia Co.
236-105

For a slanderous charge of a crime made in the presence of a police officer.

Zinkfein v. W. T. Grant Co. 236-228

Held that a corporation without capital stock organized under R. L. C. 125 §§ 1, 2, may maintain an action of tort for libel against two publishing houses as joint tortfeasors.

Finnish Temperance Soc. v. Socialistic Pub. Co. 238-345

2 WHERE LIES NOT

By a surety company upon an agreement in writing by the defendant to indemnify the plaintiff against loss arising from its becoming surety upon a bail bond because the prisoner was released on a recognizance.

National Surety Co. v. Nazzaro 233-74

By a wife here against her husband upon a judgment in divorce proceedings pending in another state.

Golder v. Golder 235-261

On facts held that plaintiff the owner of the building was not entitled to maintain an, against a lessee of a portion of the building for malicious interference with contract.

Goldsmith v. Traveler Shoe Co. 236-111

An action of tort for damages cannot be maintained against a town for certain unlawful acts of its servants, agents and officers, when.

Brown v. Edgartown. 236-258

Held that the plaintiff the assignee of a non-negotiable chose in action could not maintain an action thereon in his own name as assignee unless the assignment was in writing.

Pritchard v. Uphams Corner Theatre Co. 238-441

3 WHERE SPECIFIC REMEDY

(No case found)

II Commencement

Held that an, by the plaintiff on a written contract for the improvement and cultivation by the defendant of land of the plaintiff was prematurely brought.

Potter v. Starratt. 235-325

Bill to enforce the liability of an officer of a corporation for a debt

of the corporation. The plaintiff's remedy is not penal under R. L. C. 202 § 5 and proceedings can be commenced at any time within six years after the cause of accrues.

E. S. Parks Shellac Co. v. Harris 237-312

III Entry

(No case found)

IV Local

Two actions between two non-resident mining corporations concerning matters or controversies in another state held to be, and that our courts have no jurisdictions.

Arizona Mining Co. v. Iron Cap Copper Co. 236-185

V Survival

1 WHAT SURVIVES

(No case found)

2 WHAT SURVIVES NOT

(No case found)

VI Transitory

As to the distinction between a local and a.

Arizona Mining Co. v. Iron Cap Copper Co. 236-185

See Various Particular Titles.

ACTION ON THE CASE

(No case found)

ADEMPMENT

(No case found)

ADJOURNMENT

(No case found)

ADJUTANT GENERAL

See Soldier

ADMINISTRATOR

See Executor and Administrator.

ADMIRALTY

See Ship.

ADMISSIONS

See Evidence.

ADOPTION

As to the right of the issue of a deceased adopted child to take by right of representation the estate to which their mother if living would have succeeded.

Young v. Stearns. 234-540

ADULTERATION OF MILK

See Milk.

ADULTERY

Held that there was not sufficient evidence to warrant a finding that the defendant committed.

White v. Ely. 234-221

ADVANCEMENT

(No case found)

ADVERSE POSSESSION

Vo.. I P. 8

I In General**II Color of Title****III Consequences****IV Evidence****V Occupation****VI Notice****VII Tenant****I In General**

Petition to register title to certain lands. The father of the petitioner purchased of his brothers and sisters their interests in severalty and in 1865 after the death of the widow purchased their interests in the dower land. On facts as shown held as to one of the sisters and her heirs that the petitioner had gained a title to the land by, and that the heirs of the other sister were not estopped from claiming title to that

portion of the land assigned to such sister and now held in possession by the petitioner and in her share of the dower lands.

Nickerson v. Nickerson. . . 235-348

A title by, or an easement of support for a building where the location has not been abandoned cannot be gained by an adjoining landowner to the whole or a part of a railroad location whether it is acquired by the corporation by purchase or by the exercise of the right of eminent domain.

Hurlbut Rogers Mach. Co. v. B. & M. R. R. 235-402

Acquirement of title by the respondent under certain tax deeds by, of certain unimproved land belonging to non-resident owners. Held that a finding was warranted that the acts of ownership of the respondent were but casual and were insufficient to prove a title by.

McDonough v. Everett. . . 237-378

II Color of Title

(No case found)

III Consequences

(No case found)

IV Evidence

(No case found)

V Occupation

See I.

Where one enters and continues to hold the locus as a tenant and never renounces his landlord's title he is estopped to deny it in proceedings between them.

Curtis v. Goodwin. 232-538

Claim province lands, of title by, of land below high water mark. Held that the commonwealth was not deprived of its title to the lands below high water mark by the acts of the petitioners.

Sklaroff v. Com. 236-87

VI Notice

Vol. I. P. 10

Of, must be either express or implied and is not to be presumed by the court.

McDonough v. Everett. . . 237-378

VII Tenant

(No case found)

See Easement, Prescription, Way.

AFFIDAVIT

See Affidavit Of No Defence.

AFFIDAVIT OF MERITS

(No case found)

**AFFIDAVIT OF NO
DEFENCE**

An affidavit filed by the defendant in an action of contract after an, had been filed by the plaintiff constitutes no part of the pleadings.
Indiana Flooring Co. v. Rudnick
236-90

AFFIRMATION

(No case found)

AGENCY

Vol. I, P. 10

I Appointment**II Authority****III Delegation****IV Execution****V Liability**

- 1 AGENT TO PRINCIPAL
- 2 AGENT TO THIRD PERSONS
- 3 PRINCIPAL TO AGENT
- 4 PRINCIPAL TO THIRD PERSONS
- 5 THIRD PERSONS TO PRINCIPAL
- 6 PRINCIPAL CRIMINALLY
- 7 UNDISCLOSED PRINCIPAL

VI Ratification**VII Revocation****VIII Suits****I Appointment**

Held that the managing trustee of a building association acted as agent for the trustees in showing the house and not as agent for the person who had agreed to purchase the house.

Sleeper v. Park 232-292

In an action for breach of a contract to purchase certain stock held that a certain officer of a trust company was the plaintiff's agent and that the plaintiff was charged with his knowledge.

Bendsley v. Lovell 235-133

On facts held there was a sufficient basis for a finding that the husband acted as the agent for his wife.

Barrell v. Paine 236-157

II Authority

Vol. 1, P. 11

Defendant is bound to inquire and ascertain the nature and extent of the, of the plaintiff's agent. The acts and declarations of such agent are incompetent to prove his, or its extent.

Blaisdell v. Hersum & Co. Inc.
233-91

On facts held that an insurance broker had no, express or implied to act as agent for the defendant.

Sheridan v. Mass. Fire & Marine
Ins. Co. 233-479

Of father of defendant to direct one not in the employ of the defendant to operate the defendant's motor truck.

Coyne v. Maniatty 235-181

Action against the proprietor of a hotel and restaurant alleging malicious prosecution of the plaintiff on a charge of drunkenness. Of officer and the general manager and the cashier as agents of the defendant.

Mason v. Jacot 235-521

On facts as stated held that a real estate agent had, to change a written and signed agreement of sale delivered to him by the owner of the real estate and to accept a smaller deposit than that named in the agreement.

Brown v. Hallgreen 237-293

Where the plaintiff's testator was struck and killed by an automobile driven by an employee of the defendants. Held that a finding was warranted that the driving of the automobile was the act of a servant of the defendants and was within the scope of his employment.

French v. Manning 237-552

Action of contract "for necessities." Held that the defendant by cohabitating with "Mrs. H." and

holding her out to the community as his wife impliedly authorized her as his agent to purchase the necessities for herself and the household in accordance with the ordinary practice of married people. Ratification of woman's agency by defendant in a letter to plaintiff saying "not to give any further credit to my wife, Winifred B. Hedtler."

Jordan Marsh Co. v. Hedtler
238-43

Action of damages for breach of contract for the sale of goods. Held that the evidence was sufficient to warrant a finding, that one M. had, to act as the defendant's agent in making the sale.

Jacobson v. Perman..... 238-445

Of an agent to make a compromise settlement.

Hosher-Platt Co. v. Miller
238-518

An agent's, cannot be enlarged by his own declarations or acts.

Hosher-Platt Co. v. Miller
238-518

III Delegation

(No case found)

IV Execution

(No case found)

V Liability

1 AGENT TO PRINCIPAL

On facts agent found guilty of larceny of funds belonging to his principals.

Com. v. Hutchins..... 232-285

2 AGENT TO THIRD PERSONS

Liability of an insurance agent or an oral agreement by him to procure and deliver to the plaintiff a valid policy of insurance.

Cass v. Lord..... 236-430

3 PRINCIPAL TO AGENT

See VIII

4 PRINCIPAL TO THIRD PERSONS

On facts held that it could not be ruled as a matter of law that a real estate broker was the plaintiff's agent and that she was bound by his knowledge.

Mignault v. Goldman.. 234-205

A principal is liable for the false statements of his agent, when.

Howe v. Johnson..... 236-379

Liability of wife for slanderous words uttered by husband while in her employed as her servant and agent.

Pion v. Caron..... 237-107

5 THIRD PERSONS TO PRINCIPAL (No case found)

6 PRINCIPAL CRIMINALLY (No case found)

7 UNDISCLOSED PRINCIPAL

VI Ratification

See II

Where wife knowing her husband's acts on her behalf kept silent thereby ratifying or adopting his contract with the plaintiff.

Nielson's Case 236-1

The bringing of an action by the plaintiff to recover rent due under a lease constituted a, of its execution although the person who signed the lease with the plaintiff's name had no authority so to do. The instrument could be ratified although it did not purport to be executed by an agent.

Gross v. Cohen..... 236-468

An unauthorized conveyance of real estate by a person acting under a general power of attorney held on the evidence to have been ratified by the owner of the real estate.

Noon v. Bunker..... 237-585

Held that as there was no evidence that the money even came into the plaintiff's possession there was no, by him of a compromise settlement made by another.

Hosher-Platt Co. v. Miller
238-518

VII Revocation

Of the agency of a firm of insurance brokers by a demand for the payment of the premiums made by the insurance company on the insured.

Ide v. Aetna Ins. Co.... 232-523

VIII Suits

Vol. I. P. 15

Action to recover a commission alleged to be due the plaintiff under

an express oral contract with the defendant to pay him for his services in procuring for the defendant a contract from the British Government for the manufacture of shells. Admissibility of certain evidence as to the services rendered by the plaintiff and as to their value. Instructions of the presiding judge as to whether the plaintiff's services were "the efficient cause in bringing about the contract, having it come to the defendant" held to be accurate and sufficient. Held that the jury were justified in finding on all the evidence that the plaintiff and his associates were the "efficient cause" in the procurement by the defendant of its contract with the British Government.

Noble v. Mead-Morrison Mfg. Co.
237-5

See Attorney and Counsellor, Automobile III, IV, Bank VII, Bills and Notes, Broker, Contract III, Corporation, Husband and Wife I, Insurance, Statute of Frauds VIII, Stock, Voluntary Association, Warehouse-man.

AGISTMENT

(No case found)

AGREED FACTS

See Case Stated.

AGREEMENT

See Contract.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY

(No case found)

ALDERMAN

See Municipal Corporations.

ALIEN

Enemies may appear in our courts as parties defendant or respondent.
Riddell v. Fuhrman 233-69

ALIMONY

See Divorce.

ALLUVION

See Watercourse.

ALTERATION OF INSTRUMENTS

(No case found)

AMENDMENT

Vol. 1, P. 15

- I In General
- II Particular Cases
- III Pleadings
- IV Process
- V Records
- VI Returns
- VII Verdicts

I In General

(No case found)

II Particular Cases

Mandamus against one who has ceased to hold public office. Of petition by substituting the name of the present holder of the office.
Knights v. Treas. & Receiver Gen'l. 236-336

III Pleadings

Of declaration in an action to recover a broker's commission after a hearing before the full court.
Cesana v. Johnson 232-444

Right of trial judge at a trial to allow the plaintiff to amend his writ and declaration to include a count in contract.
Loomis v. Pease 234-101

Properly allowed in an action brought in the name of the assignor of a judgment that the action was brought for the use and benefit of the assignee.
Heard v. Calkins 234-526

An, joining a third copartner who had not been served with, process or appeared generally does not affect the plaintiff's right to recover judgment against the other two copartners defendants who had appeared.
Britton v. Goodman 235-471

Held that an, to a declaration in an action for breach of contract set forth a cause of action and should be allowed.

Beaudry v. Hamel Shoe Mach. Co. 235-503

IV Process

The allowance of the plaintiff's motion to amend her writ although after the default of the defendant was before the entry of judgment and therefore within the power of the court.

Hooton v. G. F. Redmond & Co. Inc. 237-508

V Record

(No case found)

VI Returns

(No case found)

VII Verdicts

(No case found)

See Equity Pleading and Practice, II, V, Pleading, IV, Supreme Court.

AMICUS CURIAE

(No case found)

ANIMAL

See Horse.

ANNUITY

(No case found)

ANSWER

See Pleading.

ANSWER OF THE JUSTICES

See Constitutional Law.

APPEAL

Vol. I, P. 16

I Civil Actions

- 1 GENERALLY
- 2 CONSEQUENCE
- 3 COURTS

- a From Superior
- b From Justice of the Peace
- c From Probate and Insolvency
- d From single Supreme Justice

- 4 INTERVENING DAMAGES
- 5 PROSECUTION
- 6 SECURITY

II Criminal Cases

- 1 GENERALLY
- 2 CONSEQUENCES
- 3 PRACTICE

I Civil Actions

- 1 GENERALLY

A simple finding of fact discloses no error of law and cannot be revised on.

DePropper Pet'r 236-500

- 2 CONSEQUENCES

(No case found)

- 3 COURTS

a From Superior
(No case found)

b From Justice of the Peace
(No case found)

c From Probate and Insolvency
Vol. I, P. 17

Mandamus will not lie to command a judge of, to disregard or to dismiss a claim of.

Taylor v. Thompson . . . 232-269

A motion to dismiss an, for want of prosecution should be made in the Probate Court.

Littlejohn v. Littlejohn . . 236-326

An, may be taken under St. 1919 c. 274 § 1 to a decree granting for the appointment of an administrator with the will annexed of the estate of the testator not already administered.

Jordan v. Ulmer 237-577

d From single Supreme Justice

From a decree of a, denying a petition for a late entry of an, from a

decree of the Probate Court, decree of the, affirmed.
Hutchings v. Davis. 232-525

4 INTERVENING DAMAGES
(No case found)

5 PROSECUTION
(No case found)

6 SECURITY
(No case found)

II Criminal Cases

1 GENERALLY
(No case found)

2 CONSEQUENCES
(No case found)

3 PRACTICE
(No case found)

See Equity Pleading and Practice IV, Land Court, Police District and Municipal Courts, Probate Court Record, Superior Court, Supreme Judicial Court, Workmen's Compensation Act XV.

APPORTIONMENT

(No case found)

APPRENTICE

Held that a written contract of apprenticeship although not a statutory indenture of apprenticeship was valid at common law and an action could be maintained for its breach.
Putnam Machine Co. v. Mustakangas. 236-376

AQUEDUCT

See Waterworks.

ARBITRATION

Vol. I, P. 18

- I Arbitrators**
- II Award**
- III Submission**

I Arbitrators
(No case found)

II Award
Vol. 1, P. 18

Reference as to the amount of loss by fire. Complaint by the insured that the, was "so grossly and palpably below the actual loss as to be fraudulent biased and prejudiced." The plaintiff having gone forward in the proceedings before the referees after knowledge of fraud bias or prejudice on the part of a majority of the referees cannot afterwards complain of the.

Commonwealth Tobacco Co. v. Alliance Ins. Co. 238-514

III Submission

Under R. L. C. 194, § 1, a cause of action pending in court cannot be submitted to. The court has power to refer pending cases upon agreement by the parties.

Price v. Goodenow. 232-267

ARCHITECT

Action by an, against a town to recover for services due him under a contract made with a building committee of the town for the erection of a town hall.

Vinal v. Nahant. 232-412

School committee of city held to have had no authority to hire an, to prepare plans and specifications for a school house.

Simpson v. Marlborough. . 236-210

ARMY

See Soldier.

ARRAIGNMENT

(No case found)

ARREST

Vo. 1, P. 19

- I In General**
- II Exemption**
- III Without Warrant**

I In General

Action of damages for the false, of the plaintiff for alleged larceny of goods by the plaintiff from the store of the defendant.

Zinkfein v. W. T. Grant Co. 236-228

A warrant for the, of a person in extradition proceedings cannot be served by an officer of the division of State Police, when

Grave's Case 236-493

The fact that the petitioner was at large on bail in extradition proceedings did not in itself prevent a valid, on a second executive warrant in accordance with a new requisition upon a fresh indictment.

Grave's Case 236-493

It is an essential element of a warrant for an, in a criminal case that it be directed to some officer or class of officers and not to a department, organization, or official or unofficial body.

Grave's Case 236-493

II Exemption

(No case found)

III Without Warrant

(No case found)

See Bond I, Officer Prohibition

ARREST OF JUDGMENT

See Judgment.

ARSON

Trial of an indictment for. Admissibility of evidence of a confession of the defendant and as to conversations between the defendant and a police captain, a police sergeant and the city physician.

Com. v. Sherman 234-7

Trial of an indictment for, against several defendants, admissibility of evidence tending to show that certain of the defendants participated in other fires in the building in question. Weight to be given the uncorroborated testimony of an accomplice. Averment that the house was the dwelling house of A. L. is satisfied by proof that it was an actual

dwelling owned by A. L. Motion for a change of venue properly denied. Defendants' motion to quash, plea in abatement and plea in bar overruled.

Com. v. Leventhal 236-516

Trial of an indictment for, where the defendant was charged with being accessory before the fact of the burning of his house by one Levine with intent thereby to defraud certain insurers thereof: i. e. that the defendant did "incite, procure, aid, counsel, hire and command" Levine to burn his house. Evidence as to intent. Defence that the fire was set by one Lurie and not by Levine.

Com. v. Kaplan 238-250

ASSAULT AND BATTERY

Vol. I, P. 19

I Civilly

Evidence that defendant struck plaintiff in self-defence. Testimony as to what was said by the wife of the plaintiff to the defendant immediately preceding the, is admissible as part of the res gestae and also in mitigation of damages. The rights of the parties were not affected by the question whether, the alleged, occurred on the plaintiff's premises or on the street.

Benjamin v. McLellan 237-141

II Criminally

(No case found)

ASSESSMENT, INSURANCE

See Beneficiary Association.

ASSESSMENTS

See Beneficiary Association, Insurance.

ASSESSOR OF DAMAGES

See Auditor, Damages.

ASSESSORS

See Tax.

ASSIGNMENT

Vol. I. P. 20

I In General

- 1 WHAT IS ASSIGNABLE
- 2 WHAT IS NOT ASSIGNABLE

II Consequences

III Creditors Benefit

IV Execution

I In General

1 WHAT IS ASSIGNABLE

A partial, of funds to a third person by a creditor is valid in equity without the assent of the debtor, trustee or stakeholder.

Andrews Elec. Inc. v. St. Alphonse Cath. etc. Soc. 233-20

An, of wages under St. 1909 c. 514 § 124 as amended by St. 1916 c. 208 § 2 is binding on the wages earned by the assignor within two years of the, even though it is sought to be enforced against one who becomes an employer of the assignor subsequent to the.

Gilman v. Raymond. . . . 235-284

2 WHAT IS NOT ASSIGNABLE

Held that each of the beneficiaries under a certain trust received an equitable interest which was inalienable and neither the assignees nor the trustee in bankruptcy of one of the beneficiaries received any title to his share in the trust property.

Haskell v. Haskell. 234-442

II Consequences

Vol. I. P. 21

Enforcement of an, of wages against one who becomes an employer of the assignor subsequent to the,

Raulins v. Levi. 232-42

Gilman v. Raymond. . . . 235-284

Enforcement of an, of an interest in a trust made assignable by an agreement of compromise of a controversy concerning a will. The assignor of such an interest cannot repudiate the.

Woodard v. Snow. 233-267

Where the plaintiff the assignee of certain accounts gave no notice of the, to the debtors he cannot recover against a later assignee of the same accounts for money had and received.

Rabinowitz v. People's Nat. Bk. 235-102

By owner of property of rights under a construction loan agreement. Recovery by assignee for labor and materials furnished by him.

Albert v. Boston Mortgage Bond Co. 237-118

Held that the plaintiff the assignee of a non-negotiable chose in action could not maintain an action thereon in his own name as assignee unless the, was in writing.

Pritchard v. Uphams Corner Theatre Co. 238-441

III Creditor's Benefit

(No case found)

IV Execution

(No case found)

See Action I, 1, Insurance IV, 3, Guardian V, Landlord and Tenant IX, Mortgages III, Trust III, Public Works, Will I.

ASSUMPSIT

Vol. I, P. 23

I In General

II Account Annexed

III Account Stated

IV Goods Sold and Delivered

V Indebitatus Assumpsit

VI Labor and Services

VII Money Had and Received

VIII Money Lent

IX Money Paid

X Use and Occupation

XI Pleadings

I In General

(No case found)

II Account Annexed

Count annexed for recovery by a daughter for services rendered her mother.

Sherry v. Littlefield. 232-220

Action on an, for rent of a store.

Reidy v. Kennedy. 233-514

For services rendered and disbursements incurred in raising a sunken lighter belonging to the defendant. Claim of defendant for damages in recoupment because the raising of the lighter was done in an improper manner. Proof of negli-

gence of plaintiff. Liability of plaintiff for the damage caused to the defendant. Worth of the plaintiff's services.

Betts v. Rendle 236-441

Against a principal contractor for the balance alleged to be due upon the purchase price of material billed and shipped to the defendant for the use and on the order of a sub-contractor of the defendant.

Sanderson v. Carroll 238-142

III Account Stated

(No case found)

IV Goods Sold and Delivered

Burden of proof in an action for. Father's liability for the purchase price of goods for the home of his married daughter.

Jackson Caldwell Co. v. Poto
235-58

Delivery by the seller to a carrier other than the one named by the buyer in an action for.

St. John Bros. Co. v. Falkson
237-399

V Indebitatus Assumpsit

(No case found)

VI Labor and Services

Held that the assignee of a construction loan agreement could not recover upon a quantum meruit for the value of the labor and materials less the amount which he received.

Albert v. Boston Mortgage Bond Co. 237-118

Action on a written contract for the alteration of a building to recover for, and materials furnished. Held that the contract was substantially performed.

D'Urso v. Leone 238-58

VII Money Had and Received

Where the plaintiff the assignee of certain accounts gave no notice of the assignment to the debtors he cannot recover against a later assignee of the same accounts for.

Rabinowitz v. People's Nat. Bk.
235-102

A wrongful and entire failure by the defendant to perform the contract authorized its rescission by the

plaintiff, and entitled him to recover the amount paid upon a count for.

Cohen v. Wintman 236-471

Action by an administrator with the will annexed against the guardian of a minor son of the deceased.

Murphy v. Duane 238-483

VIII Money Lent

(No case found)

IX Money Paid

(No case found)

X Use and Occupation

(No case found)

XI Pleadings

(No case found)

ATTACHMENT

Vol. I, P. 24

I In General

- 1 WHAT IS ATTACHABLE
- 2 WHAT IS NOT ATTACHABLE

II Consequences

III Dissolution

IV Exemption

V Priority

VI Validity

I In General

- 1 WHAT IS ATTACHABLE

Of registered real estate of a corporation. Levy on execution during pendency of proceedings for the appointment of a receiver of the corporation. Held that sale on execution was wholly illegal and void.

Davis. v. Mazzuchelli 238-550

- 2 WHAT IS NOT ATTACHABLE

Real estate which is conveyed to first grantee and by her immediately conveyed to another cannot be attached as land of the first grantee standing in the name of her grantor, when

Piantadori v. Nally 233-158

II Consequences

An attaching creditor stands in the position of a purchaser for value.

Hillside Co-Operative Bk. v. Cavanaugh 232-157

Where the debtor's interest in certain real estate has been attached on mesne process and the real estate has been sold by the administrator of the estate, on facts as stated held that the plaintiff had established his lien and is entitled to payment out of the proceeds of said sale of real estate in the hands of the administrator as against a subsequent attaching creditor.

Bartlett v. Moore 233-481

Held that the deed of an insane person being voidable as to the judgment debtor and grantee was voidable as to the attaching creditor although the attaching creditor was in the position of a purchaser for value.

Brewster v. Weston 235-14

III Dissolution

Of an, by a statutory bond in trustee process where no personal service had been made on the defendants.

Britton v. Goodman 235-471

An, made upon a writ is dissolved by failure to enter the action in which it was made although undischarged on the record.

Solovicos v. MacLachlan 236-402

IV Exemption

(No case found)

V Priority

(No case found)

VI Validity

An, of mortgaged personal property is void if the mortgaged property when taken by the officer was not in the possession of the mortgagor. Liability of the officer to the mortgagor and to the mortgagee for conversion.

Haskell v. Carroll 232-424

Simmons v. Carroll 232-428

See Execution IV, Judgment and Decree, Malicious Prosecution, Mortgages IV, Municipal Corporation, Officer, Trover, Trustee Process III.

ATTEMPT TO COMMIT CRIME

See Larceny.

ATTEMPT TO ESCAPE

(No case found)

ATTESTATION

See Will.

ATTORNEY AND COUNSELOR

Vol. 1, P. 25

I Admission

II Authority

III Compensation

IV Liability

V Removal

I Admission

A petition for, to the bar is a proceeding at law and not in equity. Order dismissing petition for affirmed.

De Propper Pet'r 236-500

II Authority

Final decree taken as a disposition adversely to the plaintiff of the question as to the, of counsel for one of the defendants.

Clark v. Waban Rose Conservatories 234-34

A court acquires no jurisdiction over a defendant where an, without, accepts service of process and enters appearance for him in court.

Hanzas v. Flavio 234-320

Where plaintiff contended that a stipulation entered into by the attorneys for both parties did not include the entire contract but that the parties made a further oral agreement. Lack of, of, for defendant to make such an oral agreement. No ratification of the oral agreement by the defendant.

See v. Norris 234-345

III Compensation

Vol. I. P. 27

A member of the bar of another state but not a member of the bar of this state may recover a reasonable, for legal services rendered in this state to a client here.

Brooks v. Am. Assoc. of Masters, Mates & Pilots 233-168

An exception to the refusal of a single justice on an appeal from the Probate Court to rule on the question of the value of the legal services rendered by an, for an estate overruled.

Wordell v. Grim 236-406

Action by an, to recover for legal services rendered to several persons who were associated together for the purpose of forming an electric railroad company. Evidence showing employment of plaintiff by defendants although some of the defendants never "personally saw, talked with, or wrote to the plaintiffs."

Storey v. Bickford 237-284

Where the plaintiff objected to her attorney's the defendant's bill. Held that the defendant as the plaintiff's attorney could not in the proper performance of his duty insist that before she received any of the money due she must agree to release him from all demands. Held that the judge was warranted in finding that the release was subject to the condition imposed by the defendant and was not fairly and honestly obtained. Held that the evidence relating to what was said in the defendant's office when the release was signed was plainly admissible.

Lanigan v. Scharton 238-468

IV Liability

Bill to compel a reconveyance of real estate conveyed to the defendant on the ground that he had obtained it through a breach of the trust reposed in him as their, by the plaintiffs dismissed.

Dunne v. Cunningham . . . 234-332

V Removal

(No case found)

See Champerty and Maintenance, Equity II, Practice I, Mortgage I, Record, Will VII.

ATTORNEY GENERAL

Vol. I, P. 28

An information in the nature of a quo warranto may be brought by the, in behalf of the Commonwealth to test the question whether the franchises and prerogatives of a municipal corporation have been usurped. The municipality nominally and in fact exercising such franchises and

prerogatives may be made the party defendant. Joinder with the, of a private citizen the relator. Argument by relator's counsel. Such information must be prosecuted by or under the immediate supervision of the, only.

Att'y Gen'l v. Methuen . . . 236-564

Right of the, or a Special Assistant, appointed for that purpose to be present in his official capacity during the deliberations of the grand jury.

Com. v. Kozlowsky 238-379

AUCTIONEER

(No case found)

AUDITA QUERELA

(No case found)

AUDITOR

Vol. I, P. 29

A proffer of new and additional evidence by the plaintiff on the coming in of the report of the, is cause shown for hearing the parties within the meaning of Rule 31 of the Superior Court.

Sherry v. Littlefield 232-220

Rulings of law by an, are not strictly a part of his report which must be considered only on the facts found by him.

Zembler v. Fitzgerald 234-236

Judgment on report of an. Held that the finding for the defendants imported a finding in their favor of all the subsidiary facts essential to that conclusion.

Bendsley v. Lovell 235-133

The auditor's report is prima facie evidence and requires a judgment in accordance with its findings of facts unless taking all the facts found both primary and subsidiary the report is reasonably susceptible of more than one inference.

Barrell v. Paine 236-157

Title Guaranty & Surety Co. v.

Ley & Co. Inc. 238-113

Material findings by the. Motion for a jury issue. Judgment according to the auditor's report. When a party does not persist in or rely upon

his seasonably claimed right to a jury trial, or, waiving that claim, does not ask that the case be heard by a judge, a proper case is presented for disposition on a motion for judgment upon an auditor's report.

Wheeler v. Tarullo..... 237-306

Report by a judge of the Superior Court of an action of law where a judgment had been ordered for the plaintiff in accordance with the findings of the. The full court cannot consider rulings requested by the defendant at the hearing before the, as the questions were not raised before the trial judge.

D'Urso v. Leone..... 238-58

The findings of fact made by the judge upon those of the, are not open to revision.

Title Guaranty & Surety Co. v. Ley & Co. Inc..... 238-113

Where the, without hearing further evidence and without reconsideration of the evidence formerly heard by him as special master made as his report the findings previously made by him as special master. Motions to recommend and to discharge the report of the, denied. Held that the report of the, was rightly admitted in evidence at the trial upon the auditor's report and other evidence.

Hosher-Platt Co. v. Miller
238-518

AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS

(No case found)

AUTOMOBILES

Vol. I, P. 30

- I In General
- II Garage
- III Negligence
- IV Registration

I In General

Validity of city ordinance concerning the licensing and operation of, for hire. Granting and revocation of such licenses. Municipality under no obligation to grant such licenses.

Burgess v. Mayor etc. of Brockton
235-95

Insurance of an, against theft.
Failure of the insured to give the re-

quired proof of loss. Held that there was no waiver of the required notice of loss by the insurance company.

Navickis v. Firemen's Fund Ins. Co..... 235-256

Insurance of an, against theft. Held that the plaintiff could not recover because he was not when the policy was issued the sole and unconditional owner of the.

Ballard v. Globe & Rutgers Fire Ins. Co..... 237-34

Held that the defendant the owner of an, was liable to the plaintiffs for the rebuilding and renovating of the, where no stated price was agreed upon and where the defendant knew of the work being done by the plaintiffs and gave them no directions to discontinue further work although the expense of making over the, was more than it originally cost.

Horton v. Phillips..... 238-7

Action on a contract between the parties whereby the plaintiff dealer was given the right to sell certain, trucks manufactured by the defendant in a certain territory the plaintiff agreeing to purchase a certain number of the trucks the first year. Failure of the plaintiff to purchase the required number of trucks. Surrender of the contract. Judgment for the defendant.

Vim Truck Co. v. Vim Motor Truck Co..... 238-68

Where it was charged that the defendant "did attempt to steal one automobile." Held that there was ample evidence to warrant a verdict of guilty.

Com. v. Kozlowsky..... 238-379

II Garage

Action to recover for the loss of an, stored in the defendant's, under a contract of "live storage." Keeping by defendant of record of the coming in and going out of automobiles. Negligence of defendant's employees.

Hayes v. Maykel Automobile Co.
234-198

Agreement by the defendant a, proprietor with the plaintiff a dealer in oil to use equipment loaned to him by the plaintiff for the sole purpose of selling gasoline purchased by him of the plaintiff held not to be invalid as a contract in restraint of trade.

Quincy Oil Co. v. Sylvester
238-95

III Negligence

On facts held that jury was not warranted in finding that the driver of the, was acting for and representing the defendant at the time of the accident.

O'Rourke v. A-G. Co. Inc. 232-129

Statement of driver "that the A-G. Company would take care of the boy" not binding on the company.

O'Rourke v. A-G. Co. Inc. 232-129

In an action by an administrator to recover under separate counts for the conscious suffering and death of his intestate who was struck and fatally injured by the defendants, the administrator under the statutory count for causing the death of his intestate is acting for the next of kin of the intestate and under the common law count for the conscious suffering of his intestate he is acting as the representative of the estate of the deceased.

Eldridge v. Barton. 232-183

Proof of ownership affords no presumption that the, was in the control of the owner or his agent, or engaged in the owner's business, at the time of an accident.

Canavan v. Giblin. 232-297

Where a girl about ten years of age was knocked down and injured by a motorcycle when alighting from a street car. Evidence admissible to show "the amount of force applied to her body." Recovery of consequential damages.

Wilder v. General Motorcycle Sales Co. 232-305

Due care of plaintiff who while riding a motorcycle in the evening on a public way came in collision with the defendant's wagon.

Hallett v. Crowell. 232-344

Where the driver of a motor truck being forced to change the direction of his truck to avoid a collision with the defendant's, ran into the plaintiff's. Held that the owners of the truck and the defendant were concurrent tortfeasors and could be sued jointly or severally.

Foley v. Lord. 232-368

Liability of defendant who while driving his, at great speed in violation of the law of the road and without sounding his horn struck another,

with such force as to cause the latter to strike and injure the plaintiff.

Meech v. Sewall. 232-468

Owner of motor truck held not liable where boy about eight years of age suddenly left the sidewalk and walked or ran into the street where he was knocked down and killed by the motor truck.

Lovett v. Scott. 232-541

Collision between a motorcycle and an automobile. Driver of the automobile at the time of the accident was acting within the scope of his employment. As to deviation by the driver from his usual course or route.

Mathewson v. Edison etc. Co. of Boston. 232-576

Where woman was run into by a motor truck. Scope of employment of driver who at the time of the accident was accompanied by an instructor furnished by the seller of the truck to teach him how to drive it; the accident happening after the driver's regular work for the day was finished and when he was on the way home.

McGrath v. Wehrle. 233-456

Due care of person run over by, while crossing a city street. Negligence of defendant in not sounding his horn and driving the, at an excessive rate of speed.

Buoniconti v. Lee. 234-73

Action for personal injuries received when a hired, ran into a post at the side of a highway to avoid a collision with a railroad train on a grade crossing. Contributory negligence of the chauffeur in operating the car without a proper license. Chauffeur's negligence not to be imputed to plaintiff.

Griffin v. Hustis. 234-95

Defendant held not liable for damages to the plaintiff's, which was run into by an, owned by the defendant and operated by his son, who was unaccompanied by his father. Evidence is necessary to show that the son acted as his father's servant.

Weiner v. Mairs. 234-156

Collision between an, and a street car. Questions of the negligence of the plaintiff and also of the motor-man for the jury.

Davis v. Worcester Cons. St. Ry. 234-297

Collision between two. Finding warranted that at the time of the accident the driver of the defendant's car was temporarily the servant of the defendant.

Chute v. Morey 234-387

Collision between an, and a "double ripper" upon which the plaintiff's were coasting. Due care of the driver of the "double ripper" and negligence of the defendant. Effect of city ordinance prohibiting coasting on certain streets.

Cowles v. Springfield Gas Light Co. 234-421

Collision between two. Liability of defendant its automobile being driven at the time of the accident by a person employed by it as a salesman and "demonstrator" of.

Hoffman v. Liberty Motors Inc. 234-437

Of the defendant the driver of an, who took off the brake instead of putting "on the brakes hard" as directed by a professional chauffeur who was with him. Held that the plaintiff's intestate was actively in the exercise of due care.

Kaminski v. Fournier 235-51

Action for personal injuries against a town. Where an, ran off a public highway and over an embankment into a river because of absence of a sufficient railing.

Bond v. Billerica 235-119

Where the plaintiff was run into and injured by an, while crossing a street. Ruling as to due care of plaintiff properly refused.

Neafsey v. Szemeta 235-160

Where plaintiff was injured while riding on the running board of the defendant's motor truck. Negligence of the plaintiff for the jury. Plaintiff must prove that the driver of the truck was the servant of the defendant. Authority of the father of the defendant to direct the driver who was not in the employ of the defendant to operate the truck.

Coyne v. Maniatty 235-181

Action for personal injuries received when the plaintiff as he was crossing the street was run into by a motor vehicle of the defendant. Held that rulings requested as to the contributory negligence of the plaintiff properly refused.

Quinlan v. Hugh Nawn Contracting Co. 235-190

Collision between an, and a street car. Due care of the driver of the, and negligence of the motorman.

Wright v. Concord etc. St. Ry. 235-456

Where the plaintiff was injured by jumping from the rear seat of an, in which he was riding as the guest of the owner and driver at a double track grade crossing on seeing an approaching railroad train. Omission of the railroad to give the statutory signals. Negligence or want of due care of the plaintiff and the driver of the.

Fahy v. Director General of Railroads 235-510

Action to recover for the conscious suffering and death of the plaintiff's intestate resulting from a collision between a motor truck on which he was riding as an employee and a street car. Negligence of the motorman and of the plaintiff's intestate for the jury. Intoxication of the men on the truck. If the plaintiff's intestate was intoxicated and his intoxication contributed to the injury in any degree the plaintiff cannot recover.

Labreque v. Donham 236-10

Collision between an, and a street railway car. Negligence of the plaintiff and the motorman. No recovery by the plaintiff for injuries caused by a fall in a hospital after the accident.

Clayton v. Holyoke St. Ry. 236-359

Where a pedestrian was struck and injured by an, from behind while walking at night along the right hand side of a frozen country road. Due care of plaintiff and negligence of defendant for jury.

Alpert v. Ellis 236-404

Where girl about eleven years of age while crossing a street at a place where a walk had been constructed for pedestrians was struck and injured by an. Plaintiff held to have been in the exercise of due care.

Inangelo v. Petterson 236-439

The Commonwealth is not liable for personal injuries and damages resulting from a collision between the motor car of the petitioner and an iron horse placed across a part of a State highway.

Lemon v. Com. 236-599

Action for personal injuries and damages caused by the collision of an, and a street car. Held that the plaintiffs were not negligent in stopping the auto partly on the defendant's tracks in order to accommodate two guests one of whom was a paralytic the other being blind.

Fitch v. Bay State St. Ry.

237-65

Where the plaintiff's intestate was run into and killed by an, driven by a man who had the, in his possession and control for the purpose of repairing it. Held that the repairer was not the servant of agent of the owner of the, when the accident occurred

Whalen v. Sheehan 237-112

Collision between an, and a wagon. Due care of the plaintiff, negligence of the driver of the, and whether at the time of the accident the driver of the, was acting within the scope of his employment was for the jury.

Lewandowski v. Cohen . . . 237-125

Collision of two, near the intersection of an infrequently travelled lane and a much travelled avenue. Effect on his right of recovery of plaintiff's violation of the law of the road. Contributory negligence of the plaintiff for the jury.

Walters v. Davis 237-206

Where conductor and motorman were injured by a collision between a street railway car and a motor truck standing upon the street railway track in a "cut."

Lounsbury v. McCormick

237-328

Where a boy about four years old while riding with his father was injured by a collision between the, owned and driven by his father and the, of the defendant. The boy has no independent standing from his father so far as the matter of liability is concerned. The case of the boy and that of his father stand or fall upon the due care or negligence of the father. Both cases may be tried together as both are "persons injured." St. 1914 c. 553 construed.

Gallagher v. Johnson 237-455

Action for personal injuries received when an, in which the plaintiff was riding with her husband who owned and was operating it ran into a team upon the highway because he became blinded by a glaring head-

light upon an approaching electric street car of the defendant.

Tupper v. Union Street Railway

237-485

Where the plaintiff's testator was struck and killed by an, driven by an employee of the defendants. Held that a finding was warranted that the driving of the, was the act of a servant of the defendants and was within the scope of his employment.

French v. Manning 237-552

Where the plaintiff a boy of eleven years of age when riding on a bicycle was injured when the bicycle was run into from the rear by an, owned and operated by the defendant. City ordinance forbidding the use of public streets as playgrounds. Use of the street by the plaintiff as a traveler and not as a playground. Held that there was no violation of the ordinance.

Coope v. Scannell 238-288

Collision of two. Operation of his, by the defendant without number plates but having with the, a new registration receipt under St. 1909 c. 534 § 11. Held that the, was properly registered.

Evans v. Rice 238-318

Collision between an, truck and a locomotive of the defendant at a grade crossing both of the plaintiffs being employees of the owner of the truck one of them being employed as chauffeur. Liability of the defendant.

Morel v. N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R.

238-392

Where a child four and one half years old was knocked down and run over by a motor vehicle drawing a concrete mixer owned by the defendant. Held that there was nothing disclosed by the record from which an inference could be reasonably drawn that the plaintiff's injuries were caused by the negligence of the operator of the truck nor is there any other evidence of negligence of the defendant.

Jabbour v. Central Construction

Co. 238-453

Action for personal injuries received by the plaintiff when an, in which she was riding with her husband and which was driven by him was run into by an, driven by the defendant. Concurrent negligence of the defendant and the husband

of the plaintiff. Due care of the plaintiff.

McDonald v. Levenson... 238-479

Action for personal injuries caused by the plaintiff being run into by an, driven by an employee of the defendant. Due care of the plaintiff and negligence of the defendant's employee for the jury.

Noonan v. P. M. Leavitt Co.
238-481

IV Registration

By one part owner is not such, as will permit a lawful operation of the car by the unnamed and unrecorded co-owner.

Shufelt v. McCartin.... 235-122

Liability of a foreign corporation for the operation of an, upon a public highway in this state without being registered here. Corporation held not to be a "non-resident" within the meaning of St. 1914 c. 204 § 1. Knowledge of the unlawful use of such, by the defendant. Unlawful operation of such, by an employee of the defendant. Scope of his employment.

Gondek v. Cudahy Packing Co.
233-105

Held that the momentary act of the plaintiff's intestate in attempting to crank the truck did not make him an operator under St. 1915 c. 87 and the plaintiff there for was not prevented from recovering because the truck was operated contrary to law because a temporary number plate was used without authority.

Labrecque v. Donham... 236-10

Operation of his, by the defendant without number plates but having with the, a new registration receipt under St. 1909 c. 534 § 11. Held that the, was properly registered.

Evans v. Rice 238-318

See Agency V, 2. Bills & Notes IX By-Laws and Ordinances, Conspiracy Evidence I, 6, Insurance II, 1, Negligence III, C; III, 4, (a).

AUTOPSY

(No case found)

AWARD

See Arbitration.

BAGGAGE

See Carrier.

BAIL

(No case found)

BAILMENT

Vol. I, P. 36

A bailee of property who delivers such property to a person not authorized by the owner to receive it is liable to the owner for conversion whether he is negligent or not.

Blaisdell v. Hersum & Co. Inc.
233-91

BANK

Vol. I, P.36

I In General**II Bill****III Collection****IV Custom****V Insolvency****VI National Banks****VII Officers****VIII Stockholders****IX Winding Up****I In General**

A conservator may recover from a the amount of a deposit deposited with the, as such conservator and paid by the, without his consent and before the settlement of his account in the Probate Court to the executor of the estate of his deceased ward.

Day v. Old Colony Tr. Co.
232-207

Recovery by plaintiff trust company from the defendant trust of a sum of money taken from the plaintiff through a conspiracy and the use of a forged check by two bookkeepers one employed by the plaintiff the other by the defendant the money being used by the defendant's bookkeeper to cover an embezzlement of money by him from the defendant. A certain rule of the Clearing House had

no application because the forgery was not discovered in time.

Metropolitan Tr. Co. v. Federal Tr. Co..... 232-363

On facts, held not to be a holder in due course as against the payee of a note fraudulently negotiated to it by a third person who had received it conditionally from the payee. Merchants Nat. Bk. v. Marden Orth. etc., Co..... 234-161

Liability of a, for the payment of a check after receiving an order to stop its payment.

Tremont Tr. Co. v. Burack
235-398

Payment by the defendant of a check to the treasurer of the plaintiff corporation. Failure of the plaintiff to notify the defendant of any limitation by by-law or otherwise on the treasurer's authority to draw the money which he deposited. Held that the defendant was justified in assuming that the treasurer was authorized to draw checks against the account of the plaintiff.

Madeiran Alliance etc. Assoc. v. Lowell Tr. Co..... 237-89

II Bills

(No case found)

III Collection

(No case found)

IV Custom

(No case found)

V Insolvency

(No case found)

VI National Banks

(No case found)

VII Officers

Authority of assistant treasurer of trust company to sign an agreement extending the time of payment of certain mortgages.

Davis v. Tremont Tr. Co.
234-502

VIII Stockholders

(No case found)

IX Winding Up

(No case found)

See Bills and Notes IX, Interest I, Pledge, Receiver.

BANKRUPTCY

Vol I, P. 38

Where defendant sets up a discharge in, as a defence the burden of proof is on him to show that the plaintiff had notice or actual knowledge of the proceedings.

Smith v. Hill. 232-188

The costs in a suit in equity to which a bankrupt would be real party should be awarded to his trustee in.

Loonie v. Wilson. 233-420

Bill to compel a reconveyance of real estate dismissed because the plaintiffs had conveyed the premises in order to hinder, defeat and defraud the creditors in, of one of the plaintiffs.

Dunne v. Cunningham. . . 234-332

Held that the plaintiff the trustee in, as well as the defendant to whom the bankrupt had conveyed the property in fraud of his creditors had an insurable interest in such property at the date of the policies and of the fire. The plaintiff if he does not insure has no right to the proceeds of the policies placed on the property by the defendant at its expense and for its sole benefit.

Underwood v. Winslow. . . 234-550

Unlawful preference. Where the bankrupt had made within four months prior to the filing of the petition in a partial payment on his unmatured note which was then held by the defendant. Held that the evidence did not warrant a finding that the defendant had reasonable cause to believe the bankrupt was insolvent when the payment on the note was made.

Cregg v. Puritan Tr. Co. 237-146

Where an insolvent husband assigned a life insurance policy payable to his wife as security for a loan. The husband remained insolvent and continued to pay the premiums due on the policy until his death. Dispo-

sition of the proceeds of the policy over and above the loan and interest between the administrator of the estate of the husband and the trustee in, of the wife.

Penn. Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. Hunt. 237-241

Bill to enforce the liability of an officer of a corporation for a debt of the corporation. The plaintiff's cause of action was not destroyed by the discharge in, of the corporation.

E. S. Parks Shellac Co. v. Harris 237-312

Suits in equity by a trustee in, to compel conveyance to him of certain parcels of real estate alleged to have been conveyed by the bankrupt to the three defendants his two daughters and the husband of one of the daughters without consideration and with the intent to hinder delay and defraud the bankrupt's creditors. Insolvency of the bankrupt during the period covered by the conveyances. Finding warranted that the conveyances were made by the bankrupt in accordance with a general plan or scheme of keeping the real estate beyond the reach of his creditors that they were made without consideration and with the knowledge of the respective defendants. If the conveyances were made with intent on the part of the bankrupt to defraud the creditors they are voidable.

Reed v. Chase. 238-83

Held that the trustees in, succeeded to all the rights of the receiver as they existed at the time of the adjudication.

Davis v. Mazzuchelli. . . . 238-550

See Assignment I, 2, Champerty and Maintenance Insurance IV, 3.

BARK

(No case found)

BARRATOR

(No case found)

BARRATRY

(No case found)

BASTARD

(No case found)

BASTARDY PROCESS

Vol. I, P. 41

The Superior Court has jurisdiction under St. 1913. C. 563 § 1 to proceed by indictment against one for bastardy.

Com. v. Mekelburg. 235-383

Certain letters from the defendant to the complainant in a, admissible to establish and characterize the intimacy between the parties.

Com. v. Brophy. 235-438

BEACH

(No case found)

**BENEFICIARY
ASSOCIATION**

Vol. I, P. 41

Bill of equity by a, against certain members who were formally officers of the, to recover some of its property in their possession. Validity of the election of certain officers. Society of Mutual Succor etc.,

Society of Mutual Succor etc., v. Iacobe. 232-263

A designation by a beneficiary that payment should be made under his certificate to his "Intended wife" is valid under R. L. C. 119 § 6 "Intended wife" being comprehended within the general designation "betrothed."

Mace v. Ancient Order of United Workmen. 234-299

Construction of certain by-laws of the defendant fraternal, fixing the amount payable to the plaintiff at not to exceed \$5000 "unless loss of life shall have resulted from accident — to member while riding as a passenger on a passenger train and inside a passenger car thereof, which train or car was propelled by steam power or while such train was being operated by electricity in which case the amount so paid shall not exceed \$10,000." "The latter benefit does not extend to electric subways, tubes, trolley systems, independent third-rail systems or to any public conveyance whatsoever, other than steam

railroads, with or without electric terminal." The plaintiff when killed was "riding as a passenger on a passenger train and inside a car thereof — while such train or car was being operated by electricity" through the medium of a trolley system. The train was operated by a steam railroad portions of which were operated by electricity so transmitted. Held that on the facts in this case the plaintiff is entitled to the payment of a sum not exceeding \$10,000 and not limited to \$5000.

Archibald v. Commercial Travelers' Assoc. 238-168

See Insurance I

BEQUEST

See Devise

BETTERMENTS

See Way

BIGAMY

See Polygamy

BILLIARDS

(No case found)

BILL OF LADING

Vol. I, P. 43

Liability of carrier for delivery of property to the consignee without the consignor's indorsement upon the as required by its terms.

Keystone Grape Co. v. Hustis
232-162

Mere failure of the plaintiffs to forward the, to the defendant had no effect on defendant's right to demand delivery of the goods.

Edelstone v. Schimmel. . . . 233-45

It is the general rule that a non-negotiable contract of shipment by a common carrier is discharged by delivery to the consignee without the surrender or production of the,

Edelstone v. Schimmel. . . . 233-45

A stipulation in a, exempting the carrier from loss by leakage is reasonable. Any valid limitation under

the, issued by the initial carrier enures to the benefit of the terminal carrier.

Florida Cotton Oil Co v. Clyde Steamship Co. 235-10

See Carrier IV

BILL OF PARTICULARS

Sufficiency of an indictment charging that the defendant "did attempt to steal one automobile" together with a, filed subsequent thereto. Com. v. Kozlowsky. 238-379

BILLS AND NOTES

Vol. I, P. 44

- I In General**
- II Acceptance**
- III Action**
- IV Damage**
- V Days of Grace**
- VI Defenses**
 - 1 GENERALLY
 - 2 AFTER MATURITY
 - 3 BEFORE MATURITY
 - 4 CONSIDERATION
 - 5 DEMAND NOTES
 - 6 STATUTORY
- VII Demand**
- VIII Evidence**
- IX Indorsement**
- X Negotiability**
- XI Notice**
- XII Presentment**
- XIII Protest**

I In General

Construction of a provision in a promissory note that if the borrower should make an assignment for the benefit of his creditors the note should immediately become due and payable and that the bank holding such note might sell the collateral pledged to the payment of the note with interest thereon "to maturity."

Gaston v. Penny Savings Bank 233-23

Liability of the defendants individually upon a promissory note signed by them as trustees of a voluntary association.

Adams v. Swig. 234-584

Promissory note construed. Time of and amount of partial payments. Word "payable" defined.

Beaman v. Gerrish. 235-79

Held that a certain instrument or "receipt" given by the purchaser of goods to the seller with two post-dated checks was not a promissory note.

Bergman v. Granstein. 235-378

The following instrument and one of like tenor held to be negotiable promissory notes. "On demand after date I promise to pay to the order of Ann Maria Sprague One thousand Dollars with interest at 8% per annum. In case of Mrs. Sprague's decease, the principal to be kept as a fund for the Baptist Society at Westminister, Mass., interest to go to Theodosia Miles Whitman; and in case of her decease, interest to go to said Baptist Society."

Goodfellow v. Farnham. 236-453

A note and mortgage of personal property given by the deceased to his mother for the purpose and with the intention of preventing his wife from reaching his property in any proceeding brought by her against him to secure her marital rights to support and maintenance is void as against her.

Doane v. Doane. 238-106

II Acceptance

(No case found)

III Action

Vol. 1, P. 45

No, can be maintained between the parties to a promissory note which was given pursuant to the provisions of an invalid agreement.

Moss v. Copelof. 235-162

Held that the plaintiff being in possession of the note with the assent of her husband was entitled to maintain an, in her own name.

Bovarnick v. Davis. 235-195

IV Damages

(No case found)

V Days of Grace

(No case found)

VI Defense**1 GENERALLY**

(No case found)

2 AFTER MATURITY

(No case found)

3 BEFORE MATURITY

(No case found)

4 CONSIDERATION

Question of fact for the jury as to whether the note was issued for a.
Crowdis v. Hayward. . . . 233-377

As to whether or not there was any, for a draft given by an insurance company in settlement of a loss by fire.

Morrison v. Boston Ins. Co.
453-234

Held that two certain instruments as stated being negotiable promissory notes a declaration in an action on said notes need not set forth any.
Goodfellow v. Farnham. . 236-453

5 DEMAND NOTES

(No case found)

6 STATUTORY

(No case found)

VII Demand

Application of the Statute of Limitations where no, was made on the indorser of a promissory note payable on, for more than six years after its date.

Fletcher v. Sturtevant. . . 235-249

VIII Evidence

Vol. I, P. 48

Where note is fraudulently negotiated to the plaintiff the burden is on the plaintiff to show that he had no actual notice or knowledge of the fraud.

Merchants Nat. Bk. v. Marden
Orth. etc., Co. 234-161

On facts bank held not to be a holder in due course of a promissory note payable to the defendant who had indorsed the note in blank and delivered it conditionally to a third person by whom it was fraudulently negotiated to the bank. Evidence

showing the conditional delivery of the note to and the giving of a receipt by the third person to the defendant admissible.

Merchants Nat. Bk. v. Marden
Orth. etc., Co. 234-161

Plaintiff a holder for value of a note made by the defendant to the order of himself and endorsed in blank by himself and by two other persons who were husband and wife held entitled to recover on the note as against the defendant.

Leavitt v. Wintman. . . . 234-248

IX Indorsement

Vol. I, P. 48

An installment promissory note given in payment for goods to be used in carrying on a voting contest is not invalid. Held that an indorsee a holder in due course could recover on such note.

Whitman v. Fournier. . . 233-154

Recovery by the assignee of a negotiable promissory note who received it from an indorsee the said indorsee having taken the note in due course for a valuable consideration in good faith without any notice of fraud practised on the makers, as to signature of endorsee upon the assignment.

Dean v. Vice. 234-13

Of notes of a corporation by a married woman. Action by the trustee in bankruptcy of the "bank" in Michigan, which discounted the notes, against the administrator of the indorser. Where notes were dated at Denver, Colorado and were payable there held that it did not clearly appear that the obligation of the indorser first became complete by delivery of the notes in Michigan. Conflict of Laws.

Walling v. Cushman. . . 238-62

On the record the domicil of the endorser was immaterial.

Walling v. Cushman. . . . 238-62

Defendant estopped from setting up the claim that the, was made in Michigan.

Walling v. Cushman. . . . 238-62

At common law except where the contrary appears every, is presumed to have been made at the place where the instrument is dated.

Walling v. Cushman. . . . 238-62

Held that the plaintiff the indorsee of certain promissory notes given by the defendant to the indorser in payment of the balance of the purchase price of a motor truck was a holder in due course.

Commercial Credit Co. v. McDonough Co. 238-73

X Negotiability

(No case found)

XI Notice

Vol. I, P. 49

(No case found)

XII Presentment

(No case found)

XIII Protest

(No case found)

See Bank Checks, Husband and Wife III, Payment, Small Loans, Statute of Limitations VIII, Various Titles.

BIRDS

(No case found)

BLASPHEMY

(No case found)

BOARDING HOUSE KEEPER

(No case found)

BOARD OF HEALTH

Vol. I, P. 50

Mandamus will not lie to compel the appropriate public officers of the city of Boston to grant and approve permits to the petitioners to convey garbage through the streets of Boston.

Wheeler v. Boston. 233-275

Equity cannot enforce an order of the, to abate a nuisance on the defendant's premises where it does not appear in the proceedings that a "source of filth" or "cause of sick-

ness" existed on the premises of the defendant.

Mansfield v. Atlantic Chemical Co. 237-56

BOAT

See Ship.

BOND

Vol. I, P. 50

I In General

II Actions

III Breach

IV Official Bonds

I In General

As to the difference between a bail, and a recognizance.

National Surety Co. v. Nazzaro 233-74

To secure release from arrest on mesne process while not a good statutory, held to be a valid, at common law. Words "shall not avoid" in the condition of the, construed.

Graves v. Apt. 233-587

II Actions

Vol. I, P. 51

Action on a probate, of a guardian of an insane person held to have been prematurely brought.

McIntire v. Ensire. 232-83

Where a, was given, to secure the payment of a note it was held that the existence of the note was a prerequisite to the liability of the surety on the.

Burdett v. Walsh. 235-153

Action by a surety company to recover premiums alleged to be due on a construction. Waiver by plaintiff of its right to collect premiums until it received written notice of the completion of the contract, or after the date of the actual completion of the work.

Title Guaranty & Surety Co. v. Ley & Co Inc. 238-113

III Breach

(No case found)

IV Official Bonds

(No case found)

See Action I, 2, Attachment III
Police etc. Courts.

BOOKS

See Evidence.

BOSTON

Vol. I, P. 52

Mandamus will not lie to compel the appropriate public officers of the city of, to grant and approve permits to the petitioners to convey garbage through the streets of.

Wheeler v. Boston 233-275

No recovery where horse stepped on a spike while on a bridge in. Manner of accident a matter of conjecture.

Andrew Dutton Co. v. Boston
234-54

Mandamus will lie to compel recognition as members of the Boston Firemen's Relief Fund of employees in the repair and construction division, veterinary service, and fire alarm branch of the fire department.

Nolan v. Boston Firemen's Relief Fund 236-420

Suit in equity by the city of, against the Treas. and Receiver General the Boston Elevated Railway Company and the trustees who are operating that railway under Spec. St. 1918 C. 159 to have certain provisions of that act declared unconstitutional and void as against the city of, and to prevent the assessment upon that city of any part of the amounts paid under the act by the Commonwealth to the railway company to make up the deficiency between its revenues and expenses. Held that C. 159 violates no constitutional rights of the city of, and the bill sets forth no ground for relief.

Boston v. Treas. & Receiver Gen'l
237-403

Abandonment by a contractor of a public work i. e. an addition to the, Public Library. Suit by a sub-contractor to reach and apply in satisfaction of a claim for labor performed or furnished and for materials used by the plaintiff as such sub-contractor in

the erection of such addition, cash and bond security held by the city of, in accordance with the provisions of the statute. Intervention of numerous other sub-contractors.

Otis Elevator Co. v. Long 238-257

Action under R. L. C. 211 § 8 for three fourths of the value of property alleged to have been stolen during a riot. Held that the defendant city was not liable.

Yalenezian v. Boston . . . 238-538

Writ of prohibition denied to restrain the respondents as members of the city council of the city of, from continuing to hold a hearing upon charges against the petitioner a veteran employee of the city of.

Donlan v. City Council of Boston
238-557

See Commonwealth, Interest,
Public Works, Surety.

**BOSTON CHAMBER
OF COMMERCE**

Bill in equity brought by certain "certificate holding" members of the, for themselves and certain other individuals against the, and a number of individuals including the officers, directors and trustees of the, seeking to restrain the purchase by the trustees of certificates of membership beyond those then held by them and from voting at corporation meetings upon those which they already held.

Tapper v. Boston Chamber of Commerce 235-209

The, is not a business corporation.
Tapper v. Boston Chamber of Commerce 235-209

Right of directors of the, who were not "certificate holders" to vote as directors upon matters relative to the management of the property of the corporation.

Tapper v. Boston Chamber of Commerce 235-209

Rights and duties of trustees to acquire, hold and vote certificates of membership besides "excess certificates."

Tapper v. Boston Chamber of Commerce 235-209

BOSTON AND MAINE RAILROAD

Bill by two minority stockholders to review, annul, modify or amend an order of the public service commission for the consolidation of the railroad companies constituting the system and a plan for the reorganization of that system dismissed.

Brown v. B. & M. R. R. 233-502

Held that where certain notes of the, were sold for cash and the proceeds all went into the treasury of the, such notes constituted a valid debt of the.

Brown v. B. & M. R. R. 233-502

Validity of the purchase by the, of shares of stock in its leased and subsidiary lines.

Brown v. B. & M. R. R. 233-502

Issue of new stock by the, in consolidation and reorganization proceedings. Approval of Public Service Commission. Approval of Boston Railroad Holding Company. Voting by proxy by the directors of the Holding Company.

Brown v. B. & M. R. R. 233-502

No vested right in stockholders to subscribe for new stock.

Brown v. B. & M. R. R. 233-502

Injunction granted enjoining the defendants from conducting a local express business between certain points on the, because of violation of reasonable rules and regulations of the plaintiff and of the contract between the plaintiff and the defendant corporation. Equality of terms given to different express companies.

Director Gen'l of R. R. v. Peoples Express Inc. 235-199

See Constitutional Law I, Public Service Commission.

BOUNDARY

Vol. I, P. 54

See Deed II.

- I Agreement
- II Construction
- III Evidence
- IV Monuments
- V Particular Boundaries

I Agreement

(No case found)

II Construction

Application of the rule of, where land is bounded "by" or "on" a public or private way.

McCarthy v. Everett . . 234-231

III Evidence

(No case found)

IV Monuments

(No case found)

V Particular Boundaries

(No case found)

See Mortgage VII, Release.

BOUNTY

(No case found)

BOWLS

(No case found)

BREACH OF PROMISE OF MARRIAGE

(No case found)

BREACH OF THE PEACE

See Arrest.

BREAD

(No case found)

BREAKING AND ENTERING

(No case found)

BRIBERY

(No case found)

BRIDGE

Vol. I, P. 55

Petition for the appointment of commissioners to provide for the construction and apportionment of the cost of the West Springfield. Hearing on appeal from decree denying motion for recommitment of report of commissioners and objections to its confirmation. Scope of and what is required, to be stated in the report.

Mayor & Aldermen of Springfield
Pet'rs. 234-578

Apportionment of expense of rebuilding a, over a railroad between the railroad and the town.

Selectmen of Brookline Petitioners
236-260

Where plaintiff's intestate was killed while travelling across a. Held that there was no evidence that the, was defective.

Braley v. Mass. Northeastern St.
Ry. 236-275

See Constitutional Law III, 11.

BROKER

Vol. I, 55

I In General**II Authority****III Commissions****IV Double Employment****I In General**

Execution of a written agreement of sale by a real estate, employed by the seller acting as agent for the purchaser.

Dooley v. McDonough. . . 233-77

II Authority

Sale of a "forty acre farm" by a firm of real estate brokers. Held that they were given, by the defendant to sell a "forty acre farm" in P. that they had the power to agree to sell the entire forty acre farm and that the defendant was bound by the agreement made by them in accordance with such powers.

Danforth v. Chandler. . . 237-218

III Commissions

Vol. I, P. 56

Action by a, to recover a commission for procuring a lease of the de-

fendant's real estate. Certain evidence admissible to show that the taking of the lease was not procured by the plaintiff.

Cesana v. Johnson. 232-444
Guild v. Sampson. 232-509

Word "rent" construed as between an owner and a real estate broker.
Guild v. Sampson. 232-509

In an action by a real estate, to recover a commission held findings warranted that the plaintiff was not the efficient cause of bringing about the sale.

Blanchard v. Liberty Tr. Co.
234-128

Action by a, to recover a, on the sale of real estate owned by the petitioner a married woman.

Nielson's Case. 236-1

Action by a real estate, to recover a, for procuring a customer to purchase real estate of the defendant. The plaintiff in order to recover must produce a customer ready, willing and able to become the purchaser of the premises on the defendant's terms. Discharge of the, before the customer had finally and definitely accepted the terms of the agreement of conveyance presented by the defendant.

Doten v. Chase. 237-218

Held action to recover a, upon an exchange of real estate. Held that the plaintiff was not entitled to recover where the defendant was induced to enter into an agreement of exchange, which he afterwards repudiated by a false representation of a material fact made by the customer procured by the plaintiff.

McCarthy v. Reid. 237-371

Action by a, to recover a, for procuring a tenant for a portion of a building owned by the defendant the title to which standing in the name of the defendant's half sister. Not necessary that defendant should be the owner of the property. Agreement made to make a lease "satisfactory to both parties." The circumstance that the parties failed to carry out the agreement by executing a lease in accordance with its terms does not affect the right of the plaintiff to receive a. The fact that after the alterations provided for in the agreement had been made the premises could not legally be occupied by the proposed tenant because

contrary to St. 1907 C. 550 does not affect the plaintiff's right to recover a commission. Statute of Frauds does not apply to an agreement between the plaintiff and the defendant. Stipulation entered into by the parties through their counsel held to be binding upon the parties. Judgment for the plaintiff.

O'Neil v. Reardon 238-120

Action for commission alleged to be due for procuring an exchange of real estate. The agreement of exchange contained a provision to pay the plaintiff a certain amount as a commission but contained no provision as to the effect upon the rights of any party of a failure or inability to give title. The exchange was not effected because of objections as to titles by both owners. No time was fixed by the agreement for payment of the commission; hence the amount was payable on demand; and the bringing of an action to recover the amount constituted a demand. An oral understanding between the parties at the time of the execution of the agreement as to the payment of the commission is of no effect to modify or control the terms of the agreement. Judgment for plaintiff.

Spevack v. Budish 238-215

Finding warranted that the plaintiff had procured a customer known and acceptable to the defendant for a price for which he had authorized the sale of the property. Held that other evidence was not necessary to prove that the customer was ready able and willing to purchase.

Whitkin v. Markarian . . . 238-334

IV Double Employment

(No case found)

See Agency VIII, Contract II, I1, I4, I4b, Novation.

BROOKLINE

Apportionment of expense of rebuilding a bridge over a railroad between the railroad and the town of. Selectmen of Brookline Petitioners

236-260

BUILDING

Vol. I, P. 58

Held that an elevator contractor

could not recover from the general contractor for work and labor done in the removal of boulders and stones because the provision for "extra compensation," applicable to such work was not included in the contract as finally made. Order given by a representative of the defendant to the plaintiff's agent to remove the rocks does not affect the rights of the parties.

Hodgkins v. Charles E. Currier Co. 232-528

Action on a contract to recover for the furnishing of all material and labor used in the construction of an apartment house. Waiver of final certificate of architect. Furnishing of material not according to sample. Delay in the completion of the contract caused by other contractors.

James Elgar Inc. v. Newhall
235-373

Unreasonable determination of a contract by the defendant after the partial performance of the contract by the plaintiff. Plaintiff's right of recovery. Measure of damages.

Lynch v. Culhane 237-172 /

See Assignment I, Easement IV, Equity XV, Trust I.

BUILDING ACT AND BUILDING LAWS

Vol. I, P. 58

Clause in a policy of fire insurance entitled "Demolition and Increased Cost of Construction" construed.

King v. Niagara Fire Ins. Co.
234-301

A statute authorizing cities and towns by ordinance or by-law to restrict buildings to specified parts according to their construction or use is constitutional.

Opinion of the Justices . . . 234-597

BURDEN OF PROOF

See Evidence II Various Titles.

BURGLARIOUS IMPLEMENTS

(No case found)

BURGLARY

See Breaking and Entering.

BURIAL

Vol. I, P. 59

Damages in an action for trespass upon a family cemetery.

Bowen v. Jones 234-90

Bill to terminate a trust created by a will for the preservation by a town of a monument to be erected by the testator's executor and for the care and beautifying of the testator's lot in the cemetery, dismissed.

McCoy v. Natick 237-99

See Trust VIII

BURIAL GROUNDS

See Burial.

BURNING

See Arson.

BUSINESS

See Unlawful Interference with Contract.

BY-LAWS AND ORDINANCES

Vol. I, P. 59

As to the regulation and restriction

of public advertising by the, of cities and towns.

Opinion of the Justices . . 232-605

A person carrying passengers for hire from a city in another state to a city in this commonwealth is engaged in interstate commerce and cannot be prosecuted under a, of a city which provides for the licensing of passenger carrying vehicles.

Com. v. O'Neil 233-535

Effect of city ordinance prohibiting coasting on certain streets.

Cowles v. Springfield Gas Light Co. 234-421

Validity of city ordinance concerning the licensing and operation of motor vehicles for hire.

Burgess v. Mayor etc. of Brockton 235-95

A by-law of a town regulating grants of money in excess of a certain amount held to be more than a mere rule of parliamentary law.

Loring v. Westwood 238-9

A by-law of a town cannot be overridden at the behest of a majority of the voters present at a town meeting in the absence of an article in the warrant under which such action could be taken.

Loring v. Westwood 238-9

Where a boy was injured while riding on a bicycle on a public street. Held that there was no violation of a city ordinance forbidding the use of the public streets as playgrounds.

Coope v. Scannell 238-288

See Beneficiary Association, Nuisance I.

CALF

(No case found)

CAMBRIDGE

Vol. I, P. 61

Disposal of land on the Charles River called "The Front" taken by the city of, for a park and not longer needed for such public use.

Wright v. Walcott.....238-432

The requirement of acceptance of Spec. St. 1917 C. 223 by the city council of, before it should become operative is constitutional. The provisions of the statute permitting the city council of, to pass the decisive vote altering the use of the land in question from public to private purposes is constitutional.

Wright v. Walcott.....238-432

The income received from the rental of the land must be devoted solely to public uses.

Wright v. Walcott.....238-432

Bill in equity by ten taxable inhabitants to prevent the extending of M. street as a public way to facilitate the leasing of land. "The Front" so called, heretofore taken for a public park. Bill dismissed.

Wright v. Mayor et al of Cambridge238-439

See Constitutional Law III, 11.
See Municipal Corporations I.

CAMP MEETING

(No case found)

CANAL

(No case found)

CAPITAL AND INCOME

Vol. I, P. 61

(No case found)

See Tax I, II, III, V.

CARRIER

Vol. I. P. 62

- I In General**
- II Animals**
- III Baggage**
- IV Delivery**
- V Freight Charges**
- VI Indictment for Homicide**
- VII Liability**
- VIII Lien**
- IX Passengers**
- X Servants**
- XI Successive Carriers**
- XII Warehouseman**

I In General

Defendant express company enjoined from conducting a local express business on the Boston and Maine Railroad because of violation of reasonable rules and regulations of the plaintiff and of the contract between it and the plaintiff.

Director Gen'l of R. R. v. Peoples Express Inc.235-199

II Animals

Action against an express company for damages resulting from delay in transporting horses from another state to this state. Defendant to deliver horses within a reasonable time. An order of the United States Fuel Administration offered in evidence properly excluded. Conversations between employees of the plaintiff and agents of the defendant admissible. Hypothetical question asked a veterinarian should have excluded. Finding warranted that defendant had been guilty of inexcusable delay.

Clapp v. Amer. Express Co.234-174

Action by railroad to recover for money paid by it for the feeding and bedding of carloads of live stock consigned to the defendant and being transported by it.

N. Y. Central R. R. v. Sturtevant & Haley etc. Co.236-16

III Baggage

In an action for damage done to a harp checked as, held that a certain

provision of the tariff did not exonerate the defendant railroad from all liability if the tarp was damaged through the negligence of its employees. Plaintiff is bound by a "release" executed by her limiting the liability of the defendant.

Perkins v. N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.
232-336

IV Delivery

By the seller to a, other than the one named by the buyer as a defence in an action for goods sold and delivered.

St. John Bros. Co. v. Falkson
237-399

Action against a, for failure to carry safely and deliver to the plaintiff certain merchandise. Held that the burden of proving the non-delivery of the freight rested upon the plaintiff.

Nollman v. N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R.
238-465

V Freight Charges

Consignor held to be liable to railroad for, although the railroad had delivered to the consignee a number of carloads of goods without collecting the Equitable estoppel no defence.

B. & M. R. R. v. National Orange Co.
232-351

VI Indictment for Homicide

(No case found)

VII Liability

Vol. I, P. 63

A railroad is liable for conversion for delivery of property to the consignee without the plaintiffs' indorsement upon the bill of lading as required by its terms. Plaintiff is not required to accept the consignee's check either in payment or partial payment.

Keystone Grape Co. v. Hustis
232-162

Express company held liable for damages resulting from the breaking while in transit of a plaster of Paris model of a bust caused by the negligent handling of the case in which the model was packed.

Noble v. Amer. Ex. Co. 234-536

Of, for loss by leakage in a shipment of goods by water.

Florida Cotton Oil Co. v. Clyde Steamship Co. 235-10

VIII Lien

(No case found)

IX Passengers

(No case found)

X Servants

(No case found)

XI Successive Carriers

The responsibility of the terminal is the same as that of the initial. Any valid limitation under the bill of lading issued by the initial ensures to the benefit of the terminal.

Florida Cotton Oil Co. v. Clyde Steamship Co. 235-10

XII Warehouseman

(No case found)

See Bill of Lading. Sale IV.

CASE

See Action on the Case.

CASE STATED

Report of an action at law upon a. Reservation in, of the rights of the defendant under its appeal from an order overruling its demurrer.

B. & M. R. R. v. T. Stuart & Son Co. 236-98

CATTLE

See Animal.

CENSUS

Vol. I, P. 65

(No case found)

CEMETERY

See Burial.

CERTIFICATE

See Lien.

CERTIORARI

Vol. I, P. 65

I In General

- 1 WHEN GRANTED
- 2 WHEN NOT GRANTED

II Judgment

III Procedure

I In general

- 1 WHEN GRANTED

To quash proceedings attempting to assess a betterment tax on certain land.

Jewett v. Mayor of Medford
233-65

To quash an assessment for betterments for widening a street and the laying out of a new street.

Quinn v. Mayor of Springfield
233-595

- 2 WHEN NOT GRANTED

To revise a finding of the Public Service Commission as to the rent to be paid for, the use of the union passenger station in Worcester. Lies only to correct errors of law and not to revise the decision of a question of fact.

N. Y. Cent. R. R. v. Public Service Com'rs.....234-133

A petition for a writ of, cannot be maintained against a person named as Treasurer and Receiver General who has ceased to hold that office.

Chelsea v. Treas. & Receiver Gen'l.....237-422

II Judgment

(No case found)

III Procedure

(No case found)

CHALLENGE

See Jury

CHAMPERTY AND MAINTENANCE

Vol. I, P. 66

An agreement between an attorney at law who was a judgment creditor of the bankrupt and the plaintiff the trustee in bankruptcy by which the attorney as attorney for the plaintiff prosecuted certain suits in equity to compel conveyance to the plaintiff of certain parcels of real estate alleged to have been conveyed by the bankrupt in fraud of his creditors without any liability on the part of the plaintiff for costs and that attorney should receive no compensation for services if no assets were recovered held not to be champertous.

Reed v. Chase.....238-83

CHANCERY

See Equity.

CHARACTER

See Witness III 4, 5.

CHARITY

Vol. I. P. 67

I In General

II Administration

III Enforcement

IV Perpetuities

V Trustees

VI Visitorial Power

I In General

The erection of a noble work of art as a monument or memorial to a great spiritual leader in a public.
Eliot v. Trinity Church. 232-517

Taxation of the property of charitable corporation used for an insane asylum, insane hospital or for the treatment of mental or nervous diseases.

Mass. General Hospital v. Belmont
233-190

Mass. General Hospital v. Belmont
238-396

A provision in a will providing for the erection and maintenance of a

home for aged women held to have created a charitable trust.

Boston Safe Deposit & Tr. Co. v. Atty. Gen'l. 234-261

A public charitable corporation maintaining a hospital is not liable for injuries received through the negligence of its servants or agents.

Roosen v. Peter Bent Brigham Hospital 235-66

Kidd v. Mass. Homeopathic Hospital 237-500

II Administration

Vol. I, P. 68

When charitable gifts can be administered according to the directions of the donors the court is not at liberty to modify it upon consideration of policy or convenience. Bill for the removal of the St. Gauden's statue of Phillips Brooks near Copley Square, Boston, dismissed. The doctrine of cy pres has no application to the facts of the case.

Eliot v. Trinity Church. 232-517

It is not within the power of the Legislature to terminate a charitable trust, to change its administration on grounds of expediency or to seek to control its disposition under the doctrine of cy pres.

Opinion of the Justices . . . 237-613

III Enforcement

(No case found)

IV Perpetuities

See Prepetuity.

V Trustees

A gift to be held in perpetual trust, the net income whereof to be paid in discretion of the, to the use and benefit of "a certain town" held to constitute a public application by the, of the net income for the use and benefit of the "certain town."

Peirce v. Atty Gen'l. 234-389

VI Visitorial Power

(No case found)

See Corporation II, Tax VII, Trust I.

CHARITABLE ASSOCIATION

(No case found)

CHARITABLE USES

See Charity.

CHARLES RIVER BASIN

(No case found)

CHARTER PARTY

See Ship.

CHATTEL MORTGAGE

See Mortgage.

CHEATING

See Fraud.

CHECK

Vol. 1, P. 68

A, proffered by a debtor does not constitute payment for the whole or part of a debt.

Keystone Grape Co. v. Hustis 232-162

A post-dated, given by a purchaser of goods to the seller is not as a matter of law a payment and if the, is not paid the seller may sue upon the, as a promissory note.

Bergman v. Granstein . . . 235-378

Liability of a bank for the payment of a, after receiving an order to stop its payment.

Tremont Trust Co. v. Burack 235-398

Failure of the plaintiff corporation to notify the defendant bank of any limitation by by-law or otherwise on its treasurer's authority to draw the money which he deposited. Held that the defendant was justified in assuming that the treasurer was

authorized to draw checks against the account of the plaintiff.
 Madeiran Alliance etc. Assoc. v. Lowell Tr. Co. 237-89

See Payment

CHIEF OF POLICE

(No case found)

CHILD

Vol. 1, P. 68

Of seven years of age permitted to testify in a trial for murder.
 Com. V. Teregno. 234-56

Due care of, three years and nine months of age, who while unattended on a public highway was run into and injured by an automobile.

Sullivan v. Chadwick. 236-130

Defendant not liable where a, three years old while unattended on the street was struck and injured by a street railway car.

Parsons v. Boston Elev. Ry.
 235-415

Where a boy about four years old while riding with his father was injured by a collision between the automobile owned and driven by his father and the automobile of the defendant. The boy has no independent standing from his father so far as the matter of liability is concerned. The case of the boy and that of the father stand or fall upon the due care or negligence of the father. Both cases may be tried together as both are "persons injured."

Gallagher v. Johnson. 237-455

Competency of a, six years old to testify in a criminal case. Admission of her testimony after, being examined by the judge and the defendant's counsel and instructed by a priest.

Com. v. Tatisos. 238-322

See Infant, Parent.

CHURCH

See Religious Society.

CIDER

No (case found)

CITY

See Municipal Corporation.

CITY PHYSICIAN

(No case found)

CIVIL SERVICE

See Review

CLAMS

(No case found)

CLAIRVOYANT

(No case found)

CLERK OF COURTS

Vol. 1, P. 69

The duty of preparing the copies and the record of cases for the Supreme Judicial Court is placed directly, unequivocally, and exclusively upon the clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court.

De Propper Pet'r. 236-500

CLIENT

See Attorney.

CLOUD UPON TITLE

See Quieting Title.

CLUB

(No case found)

COAL

(No case found)

COAL OIL

(No case found)

COCK FIGHTING

(No case found)

COHABITATION

(No case found)

COIN

(No case found)

COINING

(No case found)

**COLLATERAL
SECURITY**

See Interest I, Pledge.

**COLLECTOR OF
CUSTOMS**

(No case found)

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

(No case found)

COLLEGEPetition by, to abate taxes assessed
upon its real estate by town.Wheaton College v. Norton
232-141**COLLEGE DEGREE**

(No case found)

COMMISSION

See Broker.

**COMMISSION
MERCHANT**

(No case found)

COMMISSIONERS

Vol. 1, P. 71

Petition for the appointment of, to provide for the construction and apportionment of the cost of the West Springfield Bridge. Hearing on appeal from decree denying motion for recommitment of report of, and objections to its confirmation. Scope of and what is required to be stated in the court.

Mayor & Aldermen of Springfield
Petr's 234-578

Report of tax commissioner is "prima facie evidence of the facts there in found" when.

Hollis v. Lynn 237-135

Hearing before, on a petition for the abolition of a grade crossing. Evidence as to the financial condition of the defendant railroad. Recommitment to the.

Mayor & Aldermen of Lowell v.
B. & M. R. R. 238-328

Constitutionality of the statute authorizing removals by the commissioner of correction from the Massachusetts Reformatory to the House of Correction.

Kozlowsky Pet'r 238-532

Held that the order of the commissioner of correction remanding the petitioner to the custody of the acting superintendent of the Massachusetts Reformatory was correctly entered and is affirmed.

Kozlowsky Pet'r 238-532

See Gas, Insanity, Public Service Commissioners.

COMMON CARRIER

See Carrier.

COMMON COUNCIL

See Municipal Corporation.

COMMON DRUNKARD

(No case found)

COMMON LANDS

(No case found)

COMMON LAW

See Statute.

COMMON NUISANCE

(No case found)

**COMMON RAILER
AND BRAWLER**

(No case found)

COMMON SELLER

See Intoxicating Liquors.

COMMON, TENANT IN

See Tenancy.

COMMON THIEF

See Larceny.

COMMONWEALTH

Vol. 1, P. 72

Province lands. Held that the, was not deprived of its title to the lands below high water mark by the acts of the petitioners.

Sklaroff v. Com.....236-87

The, can be impleaded in its own courts only in the manner to the extent and for the causes expressed in the statutes granting consent thereto.

Lemon v. Com.....236-599

Public operation of the Boston Elevated Railway by the, under Spec. St. 1918 C. 159. C. 159 violates no constitutional rights of the city of Boston. §14 of the Statute is not unconstitutional. C. 159 delegates no legislative powers to the trustees. The act neither constitutes nor authorizes a taking. Provisions for rehabilitation of the railway property. Amounts charged for depreciation. The public operation is undertaken by the, not as a source of profit, but solely for the general welfare. The, acting through

the General Court has the constitutional power to assume the management and operation of the Boston Elevated Railway Company system.

Boston v. Treas. & Receiver Gen'l 237-403

Chelsea v. Treas. & Receiver Gen'l 237-422

A petition for a writ of certiorari cannot be maintained against a person named as Treasurer and Receiver General of the, who has ceased to hold that office.

Chelsea v. Treas. & Receiver Gen'l.....237-422

The, has a right to appeal to the Superior Court from a judgment of a public Police Court in an action upon the bond of a public warehouseman without filing an appeal bond. R. L. C. 173 §§ 97, 98.

Com. v. Fidelity & Casualty Co. 238-577

See Automobiles III, Eminent Domain, Nuisance I, 1.

**COMMONWEALTH
FLATS**

(No case found)

COMPLAINT

See Indictment.

COMPOSITION

(No case found)

COMPOUNDING

(No case found)

COMPROMISE

See Will.

**CONCEALING MORT-
GAGED GOODS**

(No case found)

CONDITION

See Deed III, Devise III, Insurance II, 2.

CONDITIONAL LIMITATION

See Devise.

CONDITIONAL SALE

See Sale III.

CONDONATION

See Divorce IV.

CONFESSION

See Evidence V.

CONFLICT OF LAW

Vol. I, P. 73.

I In General**II Assignments****III Bankruptcy and Insolvency****IV Contracts****V Divorce****VI Marriage****I In General**

When the Legislature has dealt in a comprehensive way with an entire subject, the general principle is that previous conflicting provisions of the law are not continued in force.

Warr v. Collector of Taxes of Taunton. 234-279

Action for personal injuries received in a collision at a grade crossing in New Hampshire between a wagon in which the plaintiff was riding as a guest of the owner and driver and a passenger train of the defendant. Held that the rights of the parties were determined by the law of the State of New Hampshire.

Gannett v. B. & M. R. R.
238-125

II Assignments

(No case found)

III Bankruptcy and Insolvency

(No case found)

IV Contracts

Indorsement of notes of a corporation by a married woman. Where the notes were dated at Denver, Colorado and were payable there held that it did not clearly appear that the obligation of the indorser first became complete by delivery of the notes in Michigan.

Walling v. Cushman. 238-62

V Divorce See Divorce VII

Where there is no evidence as to the law of another state a wife cannot maintain an action in this state during the pendency of her libel for, in such other state, against her husband upon a judgment in said divorce proceeding.

Golder v. Golder. 235-261

VI Marriage

See Marriage.

CONFUSION

(No case found)

CONSERVATOR

See Probate Court.

CONSIDERATION

See Bills and Notes VI 4, Contract II.

CONSPIRACY

Vol. 1, P. 74

Indictment of and trial of person charged with a, to receive stolen automobiles. Bias of co-conspirator in giving testimony.

Com. v. Harris. 232-588

See Municipal Corporation IV.

CONSTABLE

See Officer.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Vol. 1, P. 75

I In General II Amendment III Constitution of Massachu- setts

- 1 CRIMINATION
- 2 EMINENT DOMAIN
- 3 EVIDENCE
- 4 EXCESSIVE FINES
- 5 EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES
- 6 EXECUTIVE
- 7 EX POST FACTO LAWS
- 8 IMPARTIALITY
- 9 INDICTMENT
- 10 JUDICIARY
- 11 LEGISLATURE
- 12 MILITIA
- 13 OFFICE
- 14 PERSONAL LIBERTY
- 15 POLICE REGULATION
- 16 PROPERTY
- 17 RELIGION
- 18 SEARCH AND SEIZURE
- 19 TAXATION
- 20 TRIAL BY JURY
- 21 VESTED RIGHTS
- 22 VICINAGE

IV Constitution of U. S.

V Enactment

I In General

Special St. 1915 C. 380 in refer-
ence to the Boston and Maine Rail-
road and its leased lines is constitu-
tional.

Brown v. B. & M. R. R. . . . 233-502

R. L. C. 220 § 3 as to sentence upon
conviction and stay of execution of
sentence is constitutional.

Lebowitch Pet'r. 235-357

The provisions of Special St. 1918
C. 159 § 14 (operation of the Boston
Elevated Railway Company by the
Commonwealth) is not unconstitu-
tional. Special St. 1918 C. 159 vi-
olates no constitutional rights of the
city of Boston: Constitutionality
of Special St. 1918 C. 159.

Boston v. Treas. & Receiver Gen'l
237-403

Chelsea v. Treas. & Receiver Gen'l
237-422

II Amendment

The Second, of the Constitution
as to the incorporation of towns as
cities, construed.

Atty. Gen'l. v. Methuen. . 236-564

Action of the General Court in
agreeing to the proposed, to the Con-
stitution at the extra session in De-
cember 1920 was without validity.
Opinion of the Justices. 237-589

III Constitution of Massachu- setts

Vol. I, P. 76

The "Rearrangement" of the,
"adopted and ratified as submitted
by the Constitutional Convention is
not the" Constitution or Form of
Government for the Commonwealth
of Massachusetts.

Opinion of the Justices. . 233-603

1 CRIMINATION

(No case found)

2 EMINENT DOMAIN

Taking of property by, for public
uses. An act to promote the con-
servation development and utiliation
of the water resources with the Com-
monwealth held be to constitutional.

Opinion of the Justices. 237-598

Disposal of land taken by, for a
public use which land is no longer
needed for public uses.

Wright v. Walcott. 238-432

3 EVIDENCE

(No case found)

4 EXCESSIVE FINES

(No case found)

5 EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES

(No case found)

6 EXECUTIVE

(No case found)

7 EX POST FACTO LAWS

(No case found)

8 IMPARTIALITY

(No case found)

9 INDICTMENT

In Article 12 of the Declaration of
Rights the words "The law of the
land" implies an, or presentment by

the grand jury in instances to which that proceeding is necessary.

Opinion of the Justices... 232-601

10 JUDICIARY

(No case found)

11 LEGISLATURE

See 15

The, may authorize cities or towns by ordinances or by-laws to regulate and restrict advertising on public ways, in public places and on private property within public view.

Opinion of the Justices... 232-605

R. L. C. 173 § 39 to 43 requiring a non-resident to furnish an indorser for costs is constitutional.

Keown v. Hughes..... 233-19

Keown v. Trudo 233-19

The, is not confined to a single method in apportioning public expenses or raising the money to defray them.

Duffy v. Treas. & Receiver Gen'l
234-42

Dane v. Treas. & Receiver Gen'l
236-280, 237-50,

When the, has dealt in a comprehensive way with an entire subject, the general principle is that, previous conflicting provisions of the law are not continued in force.

Warr v. Collector of Taxes of Taunton..... 234-279

A statute authorizing cities and towns by ordinance or by-law to restrict buildings to specified parts according to their construction or use is constitutional.

Opinion of the Justices... 234-597

A Statute providing for the distribution of the cost of the West Springfield Bridge is constitutional.

Opinion of the Justices... 234-612

A provision, as stated, in a statute held unconstitutional as an attempt of the, to exercise judicial powers.

Opinion of the Justice.... 234-612

As to the power of the, to constitute a city government in a town. The town must first make an application to the, by a vote of its inhabitants and if an act of incorporation is passed pursuant to the application such act must be submitted for ac-

ceptance to the inhabitants. Held that Special Statute 1917 C. 289 incorporating the city of Methuen was unconstitutional.

Atty Gen'l v. Methuen... 236-564

The assessment and apportionment of the taxes among the several cities and towns under Spec. St. 1918 C. 159 (public operation by Commonwealth of the Boston Elevated Railway system) by the, is constitutional.

Boston v. Treas. & Receiver Gen'l
237-403

The, has constitutional power to enact legislation so that women may be made liable to jury duty.

Opinion of the Justices... 237-591

The taking in fee of private lands for a public use, the achievement of the aim contemplated the complete accomplishment of the public purpose designed and the subsequent sale of the land so taken for private improvement is a recognized and valid exercise of the power of the.

Wright v. Walcott..... 238-432

The leasing of the land rather than the sale of it not unconstitutional.

Wright v. Walcott..... 238-432

Statutes as to the disposing of land taken by eminent domain and not longer needed for public uses constitutional.

Wright v. Walcott..... 238-432

12 MILITIA

(No case found)

13 OFFICE

(No case found)

14 PERSONAL LIBERTY

(No case found)

15 POLICE REGULATIONS

Vol. I, P. 78

St. 1914 C. 624 § 1 as to the abatement of a nuisance where premises used for prostitution, assignation or lewdness is constitutional.

Chase v. Proprietors of Revere House..... 232-88

St. 1916 C. 293 § 1 as to licensing by cities and towns of motor vehicles to operate for hire is constitutional. *Burgess v. Mayor etc. of Brockton* 235-95

St. 1912 C. 700 regulating the practice of optometry is a valid exercise of the police power and violates no provision of our Constitution or of the Federal Constitution.

Com. v. Houtenbrink . . . 235-320

Railroads are creatures of the State engaged in doing a public business and are bound by any reasonable statutes for the regulation of this business which the Legislature chooses to enact.

Selectmen of Brookline Petitioners 236-260

16 PROPERTY
(No case found)

17 RELIGION

An act to suspend the charter and all corporate powers of the Second Society of Universalists in the Town of Boston if enacted into law would not be constitutional without the assent of said corporation.

Opinion of the Justices. 237-619

18 SEARCH AND SEIZURE
(No case found)

19 TAXATION

Vol. I, P. 79

As to the validity of an excise tax upon a foreign Corporation engaged in interstate commerce. St. 1909 C. 490 P. III § 56.

Liquid Carbonic Co. v. Com. 232-19

Lawton Spinning Co. v. Com. 232-28

Constitutionality of St. 1909 C. 490 Part 1 § 5 cl. 3 as amended by St. 1914 C. 518 § 1 not exempting from, unless certain conditions exist, property of of charitable institutions used for an insane asylum, insane hospital or for the treatment of mental or nervous diseases.

Mass. Gen. Hospitl v. Belmont 233-190

Mass. Gen. Hospital v. Belmont 238-396

Constitutionality of St. 1919 C. 314 providing for the distribution of the income tax among the several cities towns and taxing districts. *Duffy v. Treas. & Receiver Gen'l.* 234-42

Dane v. Treas & Receiver Gen'l. 236-280, 237-50

Towns and cities have no inherent power to levy taxes but can exercise only those powers to tax which are delegated to them by the commonwealth.

Duffy v. Treas. & Receiver Gen'l. 234-42

The provisions of St. 1919 C. 314 do not violate the general principle of the law of, that the people of one district cannot be taxed for the benefit of another district.

Duffy v. Treas. & Receiver Gen'l. 234-42

St. 1918 C. 253 as to, on the income of foreign corporations is not in violation of the Federal constitution and does not impose a direct burden upon interstate commerce.

H. P. Hood & Sons v. Com. 235-572

There is in St. 1918 C. 207 as here construed nothing violative of the constitutional rights of executors and administrators.

Wheelwright v. Tax. Comm'r. 235-584

Excise tax on foreign corporations. St. 1918 C. 235 providing "that for the purpose of assessing the excise upon corporations whose stock was issued without a par value one hundred dollars shall be considered par." is constitutional.

American Uniform Co. Inc. v. Com. 237-42

St. 1907 C. 563 (legacy and inheritance tax) is constitutional.

Moors v. Treas. & Receiver Gen'l. 237-254

Constitutionality of St. 1919 C. 363, St. 1916 C. 269 and St. 1919 C. 324 respecting the assessment of and distribution among the several cities and towns of the income tax. The tax assessed under the provisions of St. 1916 C. 269 § 2, 5 (b), and St. 1199 C. 324 is not a betterment tax. The additional tax authorized by St. 1919 C. 324 is a general tax.

Knights v. Treasurer & Receiver Gen'l. 237-493

The excise tax known as the war bonus taxes levied on foreign and

domestic business corporations under St. 1918 C. C. 253, 255 as revived and re-enacted by St. 1919 C. 342 is constitutional.

Eaton, Crane & Pike Co. v. Com.
237-523

20 TRIAL BY JURY

The owner or the lessee of the premises has not a right to a, in proceedings in equity brought against him under St. 1914 C. 624.

Chase v. Proprietors of Revere House.....232-88

Proceedings for contempt by an employer against the members and officers of a labor union. Right of the defendants to a. Constitutionality of St. 1911 C. 339.

Walton Lunch Co. v. Kearney
236-310

As to requiring and compelling women to serve as jurors
Opinion of the Justices... 237-591

21 VESTED RIGHTS

(No case found)

22 VICINAGE

(No case found)

IV Constitution of the U. S.

Vol. I, P. 81

(See III, 19)

A judgment of the full court as to service of process under a statute of a sister state not a violation of the.

Tucker v. Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co.....232-224

Held that a certain order of the Public Service Commission regulating and fixing the fares of a street railway company in the hands of a receiver did not violate any constitutional right of the receiver.

Donham v. Public Service Commissioners.....232-309

Fall River v. Public Service Commissioners.....232-329

As to giving "full faith and credit" to the judgment of the court of another state.

White v. White.....233-39

R. L. C. 152 § 35 relating to the validity of a foreign divorce does not violate any provision of the.

Langewald v. Langewald 234-269

The dismissal of two actions brought by one non-resident mining company against another non-resident mining company for want of jurisdiction violates no constitutional right of the plaintiff.

Arizona Mining Co. v. Iron Cap Copper Co.....236-185

St. 1908 C. 542 amending St. 1906 C. 463 P. 1, § § 23,25 (construction, maintenance and repair of railroad bridges) is not obnoxious to the provisions of either the, or the State Constitution.

Selectmen of Brookline Petitioners
236-260

The fifth article of the Amendment to the, does not apply to proceedings in the State courts.

Com. v. Leventhal.....236-516

Excise tax on foreign corporations. St. 1918 C. 235 providing "that for the purpose of assessing the excise upon corporations whose stock was issued without a par value one hundred dollars shall be consider par" is not in violation of the.

American Uniform Co. Inc. v. Com.....237-42

The excise tax known as the war bonus taxes levied on foreign and domestic corporations under St. 1918 C. C. 253, 255, as revived and re-enacted by St. 1919 C. 342 is not violative of the.

Eaton, Crane & Pike Co. v. Com.
237-523

V Enactment

(No case found)

See Cambridge, Municipal Corporations I, VII, Statutes, Tax I Various Titles.

CONSUL

(No case found)

CONTEMPT

Jurisdiction of the Superior Court to enforce its decree by, proceedings when that decree is based upon a decree of the court of another state.

White v. White.....233-39

Petition for, dismissed as there was no violation by the defendant of the injunction complained of.
 Kelly v. Morrison 234-382

Proceedings for, by an employer against the members and officers of a labor union. Right of the defendants to a trial by jury.
 Walton Lunch Co. v. Kearney
 236-310

CONTINGENT REMAINDER

See Devise XIII.

CONTINUANCE

Ordinarily the granting of a, is for the presiding judge.
 Noble v. Mead-Morrison Mfg. Co.
 237-5

CONTRACT, ACTION OF

Vol 1, P. 81

See Assumpsit

I In General

- 1 ASSENT
- 2 DELIVERY
- 3 IMPLIED
- 4 OFFER
 - a Generally
 - b By letter
- 5 PARTIAL EXECUTION
- 6 PARTICULAR CASES

II Consideration

III Construction

- 1 GENERALLY
- 2 DEPENDENCY
- 3 ENTIRETY
- 4 JOINT OR SEVERAL
- 5 PARTICULAR AGREEMENTS

IV Discharge

V Merger

VI Performance

- 1 GENERALLY
- 2 BREACH
- 3 CONDITION
- 4 IMPOSSIBILITY OR ILLEGALITY
- 5 PLACE
- 6 PREVENTION
- 7 QUANTITY AND QUALITY
- 8 REFUSAL
- 9 SATISFACTION
- 10 TIME
- 11 WAIVER

VII Reclusion

- 1 GENERALLY
- 2 RESTITUTION

VIII Validity

- 1 GENERALLY
- 2 PUBLIC POLICY
- 3 RESTRAINT OF TRADE

IX Walver

I In General

Vol. I, P. 82

1 ASSENT

The parties to a written contract can change it by a subsequent written instrument or by oral agreement.

Gilman & Son Inc. v. Turner Tanning etc. Co. 232-573
 Gallner v. Wm. W. Babcock Co.
 237-265

Held that the plaintiff had assented to and accepted the contract and was bound by its terms although the contract was not signed by the plaintiff.

Putnam Machine Co. v. Mustakangas. 236-376

Held that there was evidence sufficiently explicit to support a finding that a contract actually was made in substance as testified by the plaintiff.

Noble v. Mead-Morrison Mfg. Co.
 237-5

Specific performance of an alleged contract to purchase real estate as evidenced by certain letters between the defendant's broker and the parties. Held that the minds of the parties never met respecting the purchase and sale of the estate and that no agreement binding the defendant was entered into.

Lawrence v. Rosenberg . . 238-138

2 DELIVERY

Held on facts stated that the time of, of the goods under the contract had been changed by mutual agreement.

Ginz v. Axelrod 235-143

3 IMPLIED

Held that there was no, promise on the part of the defendant the the construction mortgagee to pay the plaintiff for materials furnished and labor performed by it in the erection of a garage on the mortgaged premises.

Zemier & Co. Inc. v. Beacon Invest. Assoc. Inc. 232-507

There is no, that the plaintiff, who at the request of his brother-in-law supported his mother-in-law is to be paid by the brother-in-law for her support.

Lyons v. Jackson 232-275

Failure of the plaintiff corporation to notify the defendant bank of any limitation by by-law or otherwise on its treasurer's authority to draw the money which he deposited. Held that the defendant was justified in assuming that the treasurer was authorized to draw checks against the account of the defendant.

Maderian Alliance etc. Assoc. v. Lowell Tr. Co. 237-89

Right of the assignee of a construction loan agreement to recover for labor and materials furnished by him. Admissibility of certain evidence as stated upon the question as to whether there was an, between the parties. Held that no valid agreement was entered into between the parties. Held that there was no, on the part of the defendant to pay for the labor and materials furnished by the plaintiff.

Albert v. Boston Mortgage Bond Co. 237-118

4 OFFER

a Generally

If a definite, is made to purchase property for a specific sum of money it is to be presumed to be an, of that amount in cash where no other method of payment is referred to.

Lawrence v. Rosenberg . . . 238-138

b By letter

Specific performance of an alleged contract to purchase real estate as evidenced by certain letters between the defendant's broker and the parties. Held that the plaintiff was not entitled to specific performance unless an enforceable contract is shown by the letters.

Lawrence v. Rosenberg . . . 238-138

Held that certain letters constituted a contract between the parties.

Reliance Waste Co. v. Waterhead Mills Inc. 238-496

5 PARTIAL EXECUTION

(No case found)

6 PARTICULAR CASES

Held that there was no testimony tending to show an agreement authorizing the plaintiff to rebuild or construct the appliances.

Trumbull v. Plymouth Mills
232-546

Execution of a written, of sale by a real estate broker employed by the seller acting as agent for the purchaser.

Dooley v. McDonough . . . 233-77

II Consideration

Vol. I, P. 83

An action for breach of contract cannot be maintained against a treasurer of a corporation on his promise to turn over to the plaintiff certain checks as such promise is without.

Crohon & Roden Co. L't'd. v. Rudnick. 232-555

An oral agreement by a judgment debtor to pay the judgment creditor a certain sum of money in satisfaction of the judgment creditor's execution against her and an execution against her husband was a sufficient, for a valid agreement by the judgment creditor to discharge her own debt.

Barnett v. Rosen 235-244

Forbearance by the plaintiff's to place a mechanic's lien on the premises of the defendant is a legal, for the defendant's promise to pay the plaintiffs the value of certain labor furnished by them.

Manson v. Flanagan 233-150

Held that because of a certain clause as stated the agreement was void in its inception for want of mutuality and that it did not become an agreement for a good, because of the delivery and acceptance of part of the goods called for by the agreement.

Bernstein v. W. B. Manuf. Co.
238-589

III Construction

1 GENERALLY

Vol. I, P. 84

In an action for breach of contract held the contract of the defendant granted a license to the British Corporation and was not a sale of the "filler business."

Arnold v. North American Chemical Co. 232-196

Of a contract for the sale a carload of sardines. Words "September shipment or no sale" construed.

Letts-Parker Grocer Co. v. Marshall & Co. Inc. 232-504

Of an agreement contained in a letter from a promoter of mining companies to a mining engineer. As to certain shares of stock to be received by the engineer in addition to a stated salary. Held that no partnership or fiduciary relation was created by this agreement.

Ross v. Burrage. 233-439

And validity of an agreement between three persons who constituted all the directors of a corporation relating to the termination by one of them of his active connection with the corporation.

Moss v. Copelof. 235-162

Finding warranted that the contract between the parties was not wholly embodied in the defendant's letter confirming the plaintiff's order.

Samuels v. W. H. Miner Chocolate Co. 235-312

Of word "sometime" in a contract to deliver to be made.

Bernstein v. W. B. Manufacturing Co. 235-425

Of a contract of indemnity between a contractor and a railroad on account of work in the abolition of a grade crossing.

B. & M. R. R. v. T. Stuart & Son Co. 236-98

Of a contract to convey lands at any time within twenty-five years and not to dispose of or in any way injure or encumber said premises before the expiration of said period of twenty-five years.

Eastman Marble Co. v. Vermont Marble Co. 236-138

Of an agreement between the owner of land bordering on the thread of a stream and the owner of a dam across the stream where the land was taken for the purposes of a water supply. Held that the agreement was not a personal contract between the parties and that the covenants contained therein ran with the land.

Battelle v. Worcester. . . 236-395

Held that a certain agreement as stated was not a mere option but one

of purchase and sale binding on all the parties.

Morgan v. Forbes. 236-480

Of a contract for the sale and delivery of a certain quantity of coal. Words "fair proportion."

Wellington Piano Case Co. v. Garfield etc. Co. 236-544

Where the contract is an oral one and the testimony was conflicting the ascertainment of the contract as actually made must be left to the jury.

Noble v. Mead-Morrison Mfg. Co. 237-5

Held that an oral contract by the defendant to pay the plaintiff for his services in procuring a government contract for the defendant was not vague uncertain or meaningless.

Noble v. Mead-Morrison Mfg. Co. 237-5

Of a certain agreement particularly in reference to the defendant's obligation to deliver oil barrels to the plaintiff. Words "willing to ship."

Brodsky v. Geo. H. Morrill Co. 237-86

Where the language of a contract is open to doubt and the parties to it have adopted and acted upon a particular, such, will be considered as of great weight by the court and will usually be adopted by it.

Crowe v. Bixby. 237-249

Where the defendant was to be paid a commission by the plaintiff on each of a certain kind of machines "purchased" by the plaintiff from a manufacturing corporation. Held that although the plaintiff "ordered" a number of the machines of the manufacturing corporation none were "purchased" within the meaning of the contract and no commissions therefor were payable to the defendant.

Brokaw-Eden Mfg. Co. v. Lockerie. 237-463

Of an agreement to dissolve a partnership. Parol evidence is admissible to explain the meaning of the trade terms "closed contracts" and "commission contracts."

Linton v. Noonan. 238-31

Where the contract of sale is in writing and the attendant circumstance are not in dispute the, of the

contract is for the court and not for the jury.

Reliance Waste Co. v. Waterhead Mills Inc. 238-496

2 DEPENDENCY

(No case found)

3 ENTIRETY

Held that a written contract for the improvement and cultivation by the defendant of land of the plaintiff was entire and not divisible.

Potter v. Starratt. 235-325

4 JOINT OR SEVERAL

(No case found)

5 PARTICULAR AGREEMENTS

See III Construction 1 above

IV Discharge

(No case found)

V Merger

(No case found)

VI Performance

Vol. I, P. 87

1 GENERALLY

Where the defence to an action for breach of a, of employment was the disobedience by the plaintiff of certain orders given by the defendant it was held that a motion of the defendant, for the ordering of a verdict in his favor was rightly denied.

Hanneman v. I. Shlivek & Sons Inc. 235-317

Held that the defendant was not obliged to account for the moneys paid to him by the plaintiff so long as he was in good faith endeavoring to perform his contract as required by the terms thereof.

Potter v. Starratt. 235-325

Specific, of a written contract for the sale and conveyance of real estate denied where the buildings were partially destroyed before the time fixed for the, of the contract. Recovery by defendant of money paid by him on account of the contract.

Libman v. Levenson. . . 236-221

Held that the plaintiff was entitled to recover damages for the

defendant's failure to deliver coal to the plaintiff under a contract of sale.

Wellington Piano Case Co. v. Garfield etc. Co. 236-544

Unreasonable determination of a building contract by the defendant after the partial, of the contract by the plaintiff. Bad faith of the plaintiff who had departed from the contract in two particular things not trivial. Plaintiff's right of recovery.

Lynch v. Culhane. 237-172

Action of contract against an express company for failure to transmit money to the plaintiff's sister who resided in Russia. Certain provisions in the contract between the parties exonerating the defendant from liability not invalid because the plaintiff could not read English.

Alemian v. Amer. Express Co. 237-580

Action on a written contract for the alteration of a building to recover for work done and materials furnished. Held that the contract was substantially performed.

D'Urso v. Leone. 238-58

Action for failure to comply with a contract for making machine parts. As to interest due the plaintiff on his investment in the machine.

Gale v. Dwyer. 238-509

2 BREACH

Vol. I, P. 88

Of contract to execute a Steel Plate Portrait.

American Historical Society Inc. v. Storer. 232-372

Action for, of several written contracts to furnish to the plaintiff films of moving pictures for exhibition in his theatre.

Orbach v. Paramount Pictures Corp. 233-281

Of an agreement to deliver a certain quantity of rice. Measure of damages.

Antonacopoulos v. Arax Grocery Co. Inc. 234-125

In an action for, of, to purchase certain stock held that the plaintiff had failed to show a, of the, and that the defendant had fulfilled his part of the.

Bendsley v. Lovell. 235-133

Finding warranted that the plaintiff had broken the contract, that his, went to the essence of the contract, and that it justified the defendant in cancelling the rest of the order.
Samuels v. W. H. Miner Chocolate Co......235-312

In an action for, of, by an inventor against a corporation it was held that the declaration set out no cause of action.
Beaudry v. Hamel Shoe Mach. Co......235-503

Of contract of indemnity between a contractor and a railroad on account of work in the abolition of a grade crossing.
B. & M. R. R. v. T. Stuart & Son Co......236-98

Of contract of employment. Recovery in a prior action on the same contract.
Dalton v. American Ammonia Co......236-105

Damages for, of, by the defendant to furnish ice to the plaintiff a milk company. Diligence of the defendant in obtaining the usual supply of ice.
Curtis v. Boston Ice Co.....237-343

Of a written agreement of sale of a "gas fired steam boiler." Defence of false representations made by the seller.
Boston Consolidated Gas Co. v. Folsom.....237-565

Action on a contract between the parties whereby the plaintiff dealer was given the right to sell certain automobile trucks manufactured by the defendant in a certain territory the plaintiff agreeing to purchase a certain number of trucks the first year. Failure of plaintiff to purchase the required number of trucks. Surrender of the contract. Judgment for the defendant.
Vim Truck Co. v. Vim Motor Truck Co......238-68

Action of damages for breach of contract unperformed in part. Contract by defendant to furnish plaintiff 50 bbls. of refined lime juice in 5 bbl. lots on or before a time stated. Demand on defendant within the time stated for the balance of the goods then undelivered. Oral agreement of the parties to extend the time for delivery. Held that the parties could orally modify the time

and manner of performance fixed in the contract.
Walker Bros. Co. v. Cox 238-211

Action for, of an oral promise by defendant's intestate to convey transfer or leave a certain parcel of real estate to the plaintiff in consideration of the plaintiff's making a home for and taking care of the defendant's intestate and his brother as long as they lived. Right of plaintiff to recover for services actually rendered. Liability of defendant. Statute of Frauds.
Donovan v. Walsh.....238-356

Action of damages for breach of a contract for the sale of goods. Authority of one M. to make the sale as agent for the defendant.
Jacobson v. Perman.....238-445

Of a contract for the purchase and sale of a store. Held that the defendants committed a, of the contract by failing to be present at the time and place appointed ready willing and able to perform their part of the contract and they would have been liable to the plaintiff by reason of that breach even though the plaintiff had refused to accept tender of performance made by them on the next day.
Freeman v. Robinson.. 238-449

Of contract of sale made by letters between the parties.
Reliance Waste Co. v. Waterhead Mills Inc......238-496

Of teaming contract. No recovery for horses bought, especially for use in connection with the defendant's business which the plaintiff sold at a loss.
Mt. Pleasant Stable Co. v. Steinberg.....238-567

3 CONDITION

Where the evidence shows that the plaintiff did not fulfill the, of the special contract as set forth in her declaration she cannot recover.
Jewett v. Warriner.....237-36

4 IMPOSSIBILITY OR ILLEGALITY

Contract for the sale and delivery of a certain quantity of coal. Defendant is not liable where the delay in delivering the coal was caused entirely by a railroad embargo.
Wellington Piano Case Co. v. Garfield etc. Co......236-544

5 PLACE

(No case found)

6 PREVENTION

(No case found)

7 QUANTITY AND QUALITY

Held that the defendant the owner of an automobile was liable to the plaintiffs for the making over of the automobile where no stated price was agreed upon and where the defendant knew of the work being done by the plaintiff and gave them no directions to discontinue further work although the expense of such making over of the automobile was more than it originally cost.

Horton v. Phillips. 238-7

8 REFUSAL

(No case found)

9 SATISFACTION

(No case found)

10 TIME

Held defendant could terminate the contract upon reasonable notice to the plaintiff where there was no agreement express or implied between the parties as to the, for which the contract would run.

Emerson v. Ackerman. . . . 233-249

Held that the parties could orally modify, the, and manner of performance fixed in the contract.

Walker Bros. Co. v. Cox 238-211

Action for failure to comply with a contract for making machine parts. Damages caused by the defendant's unreasonable delay. Damages for unnecessary, employed by the defendant in performance of the contract.

Gale v. Dwyer. 238-509

11 WAIVER

Finding warranted that the defendant had waived the notice given to terminate the contract.

Emerson v. Ackerman. . . 233-249

Held that the acceptance by the plaintiff of the proposal of the defendant that the plaintiff should "Hold goods in . . . until we advise you further" operated as waivers of the

obligation of the defendant to order out and of the plaintiff to make delivery "F. O. B. P —" as a condition of the passing of title.

Empire State Pickling Co. v.
Empire Grocery Co. 235-418

Contract by the defendant to build one hundred and fifty cottages or camps for the plaintiff. Duty of the plaintiff to point out sites to the defendant. The failure of the plaintiff to seasonably give the defendant the locations held to be a, by the plaintiff of the performance of the defendant's obligation within the time stipulated in the contract.

Surbarban Land Co. Inc. v. Brown
237-166

VII Rescission

Vol 1, P. 89

1 GENERALLY

Conduct of the defendant in trying to take advantage of a clerical error in the sales slip constituted a repudiation of the only contract made.

Edelstone v. Schimmel. . . . 233-45

Of a contract upon reasonable notice given by defendant to plaintiff when.

Emerson v. Ackerman. . . . 233-249

By plaintiff of a purchase of shares of stock for misrepresentations and fraud on part of the defendant.

Loomis v. Pease. 234-101

Held that the plaintiff did not elect by recovery in the first of two actions brought by him on a contract of employment to consider the contract as terminated.

Dalton v. American Ammonia
Co. 236-105

A wrongful and entire failure by the defendant to perform the contract authorized its, by the plaintiff and entitled him to recover the amount paid upon a count for money had and received.

Cohen v. Wintman. 236-471

Unreasonable determination of a building contract by the defendant after the partial performance of the contract by the plaintiff. Plaintiff's right of recovery.

Lynch v. Culhane. 237-172

Sale by the plaintiff to the defendant of a "gas fired steam boiler."

Defence of false representations made by the seller. Held that the representations relied on by the defendant at most were only expressions of opinion, judgment or estimate, upon which he cannot rely as a ground for, of the contract.

Boston Consolidated Gas Co. v. Folsom.....237-565

2 RESTITUTION

Plaintiff must make a tender of all dividends received on the shares as well as the shares themselves before he can maintain an action to recover the purchase price of the shares of stock.

Loomis v. Pease.....234-101

VIII Validity

Vol. I, P. 91

1 GENERALLY

A written contract is not void because it may be obscure or difficult of satisfactory construction. It can be enforced unless it is wholly unintelligible.

Letts-Parker Grocer Co. v. Marshall & Co. Inc.....232-504

Of agreements made pendente lite between plaintiff and defendant.

Bearse v. Lebowich.....234-492

A contract susceptible of two meanings one lawful and the other not will be supported rather than defeated.

Eastman Marble Co. v. Vermont Marble Co.....236-138

Contract of apprenticeship held to be valid at common law.

Putnam Machine Co. v. Mustakangas.....236-376

The, of "the contract declared on" in an action for work and labor performed cannot be set up under an answer of general denial.

Whittingslow v. Thomas 237-103

2 PUBLIC POLICY

An agreement limiting the liability of a bank for the payment of a check after receiving an order to stop its payment held not to be illegal or contrary to.

Tremont Tr. Co. v. Burack 235-398

Where the facts are not in dispute the question whether a, is against, is

a question of law under all the circumstances of the particular case.

Adams v. East Boston Co. 236-121

A contract to pay the plaintiff for services to be rendered in the use directly or indirectly of improper influence or practices upon members of the Legislature to whom a propose statute is to be presented as unenforceable because contrary to.

Adams v. East Boston Co..236-121

A certain contract to convey lands at any time within twenty-five years and not to dispose of or in any way injure or encumber said premises before the expiration of said period of twenty-five years is in violation of the rule against perpetuities is an illegal restraint upon alienation is against, and void.

Eastman Marble Co. v. Vermont Marble Co.....236-138

An express oral contract to pay the plaintiff for his services in procuring for the defendant a contract from the British Government for the manufacture of shells held not to be illegal as against.

Noble v. Mead-Morrison Mfg. Co. 237-5

An agreement to waive the right in equity to redeem the mortgage made at the time the equitable mortgage was executed is void as against.

Southwick v. Bigelow.... 237-299

3 RESTRAINT OF TRADE

Agreement by the defendant a garage proprietor with the plaintiff a dealer in oil to use equipment loaned to him by the plaintiff for the sole purpose of selling gasoline purchased by him of the plaintiff held not to be invalid as a contract in.

Quincy Oil Co. v. Sylvester 238-95

IX Waiver

See VI Performance 2 above.

Held that findings were warranted that the terms of an order on the defendant the construction loan mortgagee given by the owner of the real estate to the plaintiff a painter were modified by the consent of all the parties in interest and that the

conditional acceptance of the order by the defendant had been waived.
Gallner v. Wm. W. Babcock Co.
 237-265

See Particular Titles

CONTRIBUTION

See Equity III

CONVERSION

See Trover

CONVERSION (EQUITABLE)

(No case found)

CONVICTION AND SENTENCE

Vol. I, P. 94

- I In General**
- II Additional Punishment**
- III Lesser Offense**
- IV Sentence**

I In General

(No case found)

II Additional Punishment

(No case found)

III Lesser Offense

(No case found)

IV Sentence

Where defendant was convicted on two counts for larceny from two persons one individual being named in each count. Held there was no error of law where the defendant was sentenced for both offences to confinement in the House of Correction for thirty months.

Lebowitch Pet'r.....235-357

The judge is not obliged to state his reasons for refusing to grant a stay of execution of.

Lebowitch Pet'r.....235-357

Where the petitioner was sentenced to imprisonment in the Massachusetts Reformatory. Removal of the petitioner on warrant of the commissioner of correction to the House of Correction. Release of the petitioner by vote of the Board of Parole. Revocation of the petitioners permit to be at liberty. Apprehension of the petitioner and his conveyance to the Massachusetts Reformatory there to serve the term of his original.

Kozlowsky Pet'r.....238-532

The violation of terms or conditions under which a person is released from imprisonment renders the permit void while it may be revoked with or without cause shown.

Kozlowsky Pet'r.....238-532

CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATION

(No case found)

CO-OPERATIVE BANK

(No case found)

COPYRIGHT

(No case found)

CORONER

(No case found)

CORPORATION

Vol. 1, P. 94

- I In General**
- II Action**
- III Assessments**
- IV Contracts**
- V Creation**
- VI Dissolution**
- VII Foreign**
- VIII Liability**
- IX Meetings**
- X Officers**
- XI Stockholders**
- XII Subscriptions**
- XIII Transfers and Shares**
- XIV Ultra Vires**

I In General

At common law the capacity to form a partnership is not an inherent power.

Hosher-Platt Co. v. Miller 238-518

II Action

Bill by a judgment creditor of a, to reach and apply property of the the defendant alleged to have been fraudulently conveyed by it to another, with the intent to prevent the plaintiff from obtaining satisfaction of his judgment.

Schurman v. Improved Plastic-Slate Roofing Co. 233-499

Held that a, without capital stock organized under R. L. C. 125 S §§ 1, 2 may maintain an, of tort for libel against two publishing houses as joint tort feasons.

Finnish Temperance Soc. v. Socialistic Pub. Co. 238-345

III Assessments

Action by a receiver appointed by a U. S. Court of a foreign, to recover from a Massachusetts stockholder the balance alleged to be due on the stock standing in her name on the books of the Company. Held that the decree of the U. S. Court entering a "judgment and order for assessment against stockholders" ordering the receiver to collect by suit if necessary is binding on the defendant except as to "personal defences."

Butterworth v. Ross. 238-279

IV Contracts

Indorsement of notes of a, by a married woman. Liability of indorser. Conflict of laws.

Walling v. Cushman. 238-62

V Creation

(No case found)

VI Dissolution

Assessment of income tax on a sum of money paid in, of a, to a stockholder a resident of Massachusetts said sum of money being in excess of the par value of her stock.

Moore v. Tax Commissioner 237-574

VII Foreign

Vol. 1, P. 96

Liability of a, for the operation of an automobile upon a public highway in this state without being registered here.

Gondek v. Cudahy Packing Co. 233-105

Equity has jurisdiction over a bill by a creditor and a stockholder in an, against that, and certain other domestic corporations and individuals for relief against fraud. The court may appoint a receiver.

Raynes v. Sharp. 238-20

Action by a receiver appointed by a U. S. Court of a, to recover from a Massachusetts stockholder the balance alleged to be due on the stock standing in her name on the books of the company.

Butterworth v. Ross. 238-279

A conveyance of real estate by a, being regular in form and under the corporate seal is presumed to be regular.

O'Brien v. O'Brien. 238-403

A, cannot enter into a partnership where it is not shown by any statute of its domicil to have been given authority to enter into a partnership.

Hosher-Platt Co. v. Miller 238-518

A stock dividend of a, issued solely by reason of an inventoried appreciation in value of its capital assets is taxable as income under St. 1916 C. 269 § 2 (b) and St. 1918 C. 252.

Tilton v. Tax Commissioner 238-596

VIII Liability

A, is liable for slanderous words spoken by one of its employees in the course of his employment.

Mills v. W. T. Grant Co. . 233-140

IX Meetings

(No case found)

X Officers

Vol. 1, P. 97

An action for breach of contract cannot be maintained against a treasurer of a, on his promise to turn

over to the plaintiff certain checks as such promise is without consideration. Such treasurer who knowingly uses or allows to be used such checks instead of turning them over to the plaintiff is liable for conversion.

Crohon & Roden Co. L't'd v. Rudnick. 232-555

Liability of a director to a stock holder for false statements contained in corporation returns signed and sworn to by such director.

Beaman v. Gerrish. 235-79

Construction and validity of an agreement between three persons who constituted all the directors of a corporation relating to the termination by one of them of his active connection with the corporation.

Validity of certain notes given by the defendants to the plaintiff in performance of said agreement.

Moss v. Copelof. 235-162

Held that a contract in writing signed without a seal by the president of a corporation in his individual name was the contract of the corporation.

Director Gen'l of R. R. v. Peoples Express Inc. 235-199

On facts held that the contract was executed by the plaintiff corporation and was approved by its treasurer.

Eastern Advertising Co. v. E. L. Patch Co. 235-580

On facts held that the defendant bank was justified in assuming that the plaintiff's treasurer was authorized to draw checks against the account of the plaintiff.

Maderian Alliance etc. Assoc. v. Lowell Tr. Co. 237-89

Bill to enforce the liability of an, of a corporation for a debt of the corporation to the plaintiff by reason of the fact that such, signed a false certificate of condition. The plaintiff's cause of action was not destroyed by the discharge in bankruptcy of the corporation.

E. S. Parks Shellac Co. v. Harris 237-312

XI Stockholders

Vol. 1, P. 99

Right of a stockbroker who is a stockholder of a domestic, under St. 1903 C. 437 § 30 to examine the stock and transfer books of the cor-

poration to make copies and transcripts therefrom and employ counsel and copyists for such purpose.

Shea v. Parker. 234-592

Held that an issue of preferred stock to one who was the chief, a director and general manager of the corporation was valid.

Beaman v. Gerrish. 235-79

Bill in equity by a minority stockholder against a corporation and seven of its eight directors. Bill properly brought. Plaintiff held to have been diligent in asserting her rights.

Almy v. Almy, Bigelow & Washburn Inc. 235-227

Evidence as to an oral promise made by the plaintiff's agent properly excluded as the written contract contained the stipulation "No verbal conditions made by agents will be recognized."

Eastern Advertising Co. v. E. L. Patch Co. 235-580

The ownership of all the stock and the absolute control of the affairs of a corporation do not make that corporation and that individual owner identical. Nor do such ownership and control make the property of the corporation subject to the payment of the stock holders' debts.

Star Brewing Co. v. Flynn. 237-213

XII Subscriptions

(No case found)

XIII Transfer of shares

A purchaser of stock presenting to the corporation a, together with the certificate impliedly represents that the, is valid. Such presentation does not constitute a contract of indemnification on the part of the purchaser.

Boston Tow Boat Co. v. Medford Nat. Bk. 232-38

Where the owner signs on the back in blank a, "as collateral" and delivers it to his employer to enable him to obtain a loan of money from a bank. Rights of persons who thereafter receive the certificate of stock.

Crosby v. Simpson. 234-568

Where the number of shares of common stock with a par value was changed into a larger number of

shares of common stock without a par value. Held that although the number of shares of stock had been increased the capital stock remained the same and that there was no excise tax due on the ground that the transaction was an increase in the capital stock of the corporation.
Hood Rubber Co. v. Com. 238-369
Olympia Theatres Inc. v. Com. 238-574

XIV Ultra Vires

In a bill by a street railway company to establish a resulting trust in land held that there was evidence warranting a finding that the land was owned lawfully by the company and was not held.

Boston & Northern St. Ry v. Goodell.....233-428

See **Boston Chamber of Commerce, Charity I, Damages VIII, Equity I, Equity Pleading V, Fraud V, Street Railway, Statute of Limitations VI, Voluntary Association Trust VII, Tax II, III, IV, V, X.**

COSTS

Vol. 1, P. 101

As to the amount of the attaching officers charges for the attachment, custody and keeper's fees.

Helliwell Garages Inc. v. Feinberg
 235-258

Judgment ordered tax commissioner for his expenses and, upon the income asked for by an executor.

Wheelwright v. Tax Comm'r
 235-584

See Writ

COUNSEL FEES

(No case found)

COUNSELLOR

See Attorney.

COUNTERFEITING

(No case found)

COUNTY

(No case found)

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

(No case found)

COURTS

See Titles of Particular Courts

COURT MARTIAL

(No case found)

COURT OF REGISTRATION

See Land Court.

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS

(No case found)

COURT OF SESSIONS

(No case found)

COVENANT

Vol. 1, P. 103

- I In General**
- II Implied**
- III Incumbrances**
- IV Quiet Enjoyment**
- V Running with the Land**
- VI Selsin**
- VII Warranty**

I In General

Abatement of rent where there is a continuing breach of a, to restore the premises to their former condition.

Vorenberg v. Wm. Filene's Sons Co......232-153

Lessee held liable under a, in his lease to pay taxes for additional income tax paid by his lessor on rent received by him under said lease. Kimball v. Cotting. . . . 234-172

II Implied

(No case found)

III Incumbrances

(No case found)

IV Quiet Enjoyment

(No case found)

V Running with Land

(No case found)

VI Selsin

(No case found)

VII Warranty

(No case found)

CRANBERRY LANDS

(No case found)

CREDITORS BILL

See Equity.

CRIMINAL LAW

See Various Titles

CRIMINAL PLEADING

See Indictment.

CROPS

(No case found)

CRUELTY

See Divorce.

CRUELTY TO ANIMALS

(No case found)

CURRENCY

(No case found)

CURTESY

(No case found)

CURTLAGE

(No case found)

CUSTOM

See Usage.

CUSTOMS

(No case found)

CY PRES

See Charity.

DAM

See Damages I, VIII, Waterworks.

DAMAGES

Vol. 1, P. 105

- I In General**
- II Assessment**
- III Contracts**
- IV Exemplary**
- V Liquidated**
- VI Nominal**
- VII Special**
- VIII Torts**

I In General

For the taking of land for a water supply. Burden of proof as to title to the land is on the petitioner.

Kronoff v. Worcester 234-254

Where defendant in an action upon an account annexed sought, in recoupment. The burden of proof is on the defendant.

Betts v. Rendle 236-441

II Assessment

Vol. 1, P. 108

Of, for breach of contract where plaintiff agreed for one year "to devote his entire time energy and skill to the selling of the products of" the defendant.

Saunders v. Smith Granite Co. 232-1

Of, for property taken for the construction of a state highway as to special benefit accruing thereby to the petitioner. Judge's charge to the jury. Questions submitted to jury.

Hall v. Com. 235-1

Petition for, of, alleged to have resulted to the petitioner from access to his place of business being cut off temporarily during the laying of a trunk sewer.

F. F. Woodward Co. v. Fitchburg 236-364

III Contracts

Vol. 1, P. 109

Measure of, for breach of contract of sale is the difference between the contract price and the fair market price at the time and place fixed by the contract for performance.

Edelstone v. Schimmel 233-45

For breach of several written contracts to furnish to the plaintiff films of moving pictures for exhibition in his theatre.

Orbach v. Paramount Pictures Corp. 233-281

For breach of an agreement to deliver a certain quantity of rice. Evidence as to the market value of the rice, admissible. Plaintiff held to be entitled to the difference between the contract price and the market price.

Antonacopoulos v. Arax Grocery Co. Inc. 234-125

In an action of, for failure by the defendant to deliver certain goods to the plaintiff held that on the issue of the defendant failed to show that its substantial rights were injuriously affected.

Wonalancet Co. v. Collins, Plass, Thayer Co. 234-427

For breach of an agreement in a deed by a grantee to assume and pay certain mortgages and to hold the grantor harmless thereon.

Peterson v. Abbe 234-467

Mitigation of, in an action for breach of a contract of employment.

Hanneman v. I. Shlivek & Sons Inc. 235-317

Construction of an agreement between B. the owner of land bounded on the thread of a stream and the owner of a dam across the stream which dam stood partially on land of B. and partially on land of K on the opposite side of the stream and which dam flowed back upon the lands of B. and K. the waters of the stream creating a reservoir; on the question of; where the land of B. was taken for purposes of a water supply.

Battelle v. Worcester 236-395

Measure of, for breach of a building contract.

Lynch v. Culhane237-172

For breach of contract by the defendant to furnish ice to the plaintiff a milk company. Plaintiff not entitled to, for loss of milk due to lack of ice. Measure of. Admissibility of evidence in mitigation of.

Curtis v. Boston Ice Co...237-343

Measure of, for breach of an agreement for repairs in a sublease.

Gulesian v. St. James Amusement Co.....238-172

For breach of a teaming contract. Held that the plaintiff was entitled to recover, measured by the difference between the contract price and what it would have cost it to have performed the contract.

Mt. Pleasant Stable Co. v. Steinberg238-567

IV Exemplary

(No case found)

V Liquidated

A provision as to, in a contract of apprenticeship held to be valid.

Putnam Machine Co. v. Mustakangas.....236-376

VI Nominal

When plaintiff entitled to, in an action for personal injuries.

Battany v. Wall.....232-138

Bill to enjoin the obstruction of a private way. Decree awarding.

Siegal v. Starzyk238-291

VII Special

(No case found)

VIII Torts

Vol. I, P. 112

Proof and recovery of, for conscious suffering "in an action" for personal injuries.

Battany v. Wall.....232-138

Recovery of consequential, in an action for personal injuries.

Wilder v. General Motorcycle Sales Co.....232-305

Recoverable in an action of tort for, against the members of a

municipal council for the wrongful removal by them of the plaintiff from the office of city treasurer and tax collector.

Stiles v. Municipal Council of Lowell233-174

Recoverable in an action against a pledgee for conversion of the property by an unlawful sale.

Whitman v. Boston Terminal Refrigerator Co.....233-386

In an action for trespass upon a family cemetery.

Bowen v. Jones234-90

Measure of, in an action against a deputy sheriff for conversion.

Koski v. Haskins.....236-346

For the circulation of cards by the defendant with false and malicious statements concerning the plaintiffs' business printed thereon.

Godin v. Niebuhr.....236-350

Petition for, under the Mill Act. Time within which such petition shall be brought. "If within three years after such injury he files a petition in the Superior Court" R. L. C. 196 § 4 construed.

Ollila v. Huikari.....237-54

Bill to enjoin the defendant from trespassing on the property of the plaintiff and for triple, under R.L.C. 185 § 7.

O'Connor v. Slachetka...237-228

Tort for, caused to Trinity Court, an apartment hotel in Boston owned by the plaintiffs, by smoke, vapor cinders and noise emitted from locomotives operated by the defendant at Trinity Place station. Rule of, under St. 1896 c. 516 and the general railroad law Pub. Sts. C. 112 § 95. Assessment of, under St. 1896 C. 516.

Saltonstall v. N. Y. Central R.R. 237-391

Amount of, and recovery of, where two actions of tort for negligence are tried together.

Nugent v. Boston Consolidated Gas Co.....238-221

Held that a corporation without capital stock organized under R. L. C. 125 §§ 1, 2, may maintain an action of tort for libel against two

publishing houses as joint tortfeasors. Held that the plaintiff was entitled to general.

Finnish Temperance Soc. v. Socialistic Pub. Co. 238-543

See Interest I. Libel and Slander I, 4.

DANGEROUS SUBSTANCES

(No case found)

DANGEROUS WEAPONS

Forfeiture by the police of a revolver carried contrary to the statute.

Boston Five Cents Savings B'k v. Searles 237-489

DAY

See Time

DEATH

The counts for conscious suffering and for, are essentially different in their nature and are combined for convenience in one action.

Bergeron v. Forest 233-392

DEBT

(No case found)

DECEIT

See Fraud

DECLARATION

See Pleading

DECLARATIONS

See Evidence I

DECREE

See Judgment and Decree

DEDICATIONS

(No case found)

DEED

Vol. I, P. 115

- I Acknowledgment**
- II Boundaries**
- III Construction**
- IV Delivery**
- V Execution**
- VI Parties**
- VII Ratification**
- VIII Registration**
- IX Validity**

I Acknowledgment

The fact that a, was acknowledged before the grantee does not render the conveyance void.

Cooper v. Monroe 237-192

II Boundaries

See also Boundary

III Construction

Vol. I, P. 116

Of a, of a parcel of land where reference is made to a plan. Finding warranted by the evidence that the purpose of the conveyance was not to follow but to abandon the layout of the plan and that the grantee acquired no easement in a portion of a certain avenue named on said plan.

Stevens v. Young 233-304

Whether the word "reservation" or "exception" in a, is to be construed to mean a reservation or an exception depends upon the nature and effect of the provision itself.

Kronoff v. Worcester 234-254

Of an agreement in a, by the grantee to assume and pay certain mortgages and to hold the grantor harmless thereon.

Peterson v. Abbe 234-467

A, containing a building restriction held not to have defined with exactitude the interval of time over which such restriction shall run and under the provisions of St. 1887 C. 418 such

a restriction is limited to a period of thirty years. Bill for assessment of damages dismissed.

Flynn v. Caplan.....234-516

Rights of grantees of lots bounded on a way shown on a plan. Grant by implication of a right of way. Desirability of a way for purposes of prospect as necessary to the granted premises.

Prentiss v. Gloucester.....236-36

A grammatical, will not control the manifest intention of the parties as expressed in the instrument if that intention is consistent with rules of law.

Nash v. Eliot Street Garage Co.
236-176

On facts held that the petitioner had no right of way over land of the respondent an adjoining owner.

McDonough v. Swampscott Neighborhood Club.....236-238

Of a deed as to an easement in light and air. Description of the servient estate in the respondent's deed, construed.

Tidd v. Fifty Associates...238-421

IV Delivery

Of the, to the grantee's son not a, which passed the title to the grantee as the son was the grantor's attorney.

Smith v. Thayer234-214

As to a claim of title under a deed from father to son which was dated and acknowledged in 1908 and recorded in 1912. Acceptance and, of the deed. A deed may remain undelivered although it has been recorded. A, however may be established after such record. The issue question depends on the acts done of, is ordinarily one of fact. This and the intent with which they were performed. A deed of the same property for life by the son to the father in 1915 and the father's acceptance of the deed are not conclusive evidence of, and acceptance of the deed recorded in 1912.

Murphy v. Hanright.....238-200

V Execution

(No case found)

VI Parties

Reformation in equity of a mortgage, on the ground of a mutual mis-

take honestly made by the, thereto.
Hillside Co-operative Bk. v. Cav-
anaugh232-157
Tracy v. Blinn.....236-585

VII Ratification

(No case found)

VIII Registration

(No case found)

IX Validity

Vol. I, P. 119

Suit in equity to have a, "cancelled, annulled and destroyed" on the ground that the, was procured by undue influence exercised upon the grantor by the grantee.

Wright v. Fisher.....234-70

A, from a married woman to her sister where no money consideration was paid and where the, was not to be recorded until after the grantor's death ordered cancelled as an attempt to make a testamentary disposition of the property, in violation of the statute of wills.

Smith v. Thayer234-214

A, of an insane person is voidable and may after the grantor is restored to his right mind be adopted and ratified.

Brewster v. Weston.....235-14

And effect of certain deeds executed prior to 1866. Where a son the father of the petitioner purchased by separate deeds the interest of his brothers and sisters in severalty and in 1865 after the death of the widow purchased their interests in the dower land. Effect where in the deeds of the shares of two of the sisters they joined merely to release dower. Effect where husbands of sisters did not sign as grantors or otherwise in the deeds of the dower land.

Nickerson v. Nickerson ..235-348

The lapse of time establishes presumptively, not conclusively the performance of every fact essential to the, of the tax deeds.

McDonough v. Everett ..237-378

See Agency VI, Equity XII,
Mortgage VII, Stamp Tax IV.

DEFAMATION

See Libel

DEFAULT

The entry of, was not the equivalent of a final judgment. Removal of, before final judgment is within the power of the court.

Hooton v. G. F. Redmond & Co. Inc. 237-508

See Judgment, Practice.

DEFINITIONS

Vol. I, P. 119

"Accident"

Tremont Tr. Co. v. Burack
235-398

"Actually in transit"

Koshland v. Columbia Ins. Co.
237-467

"Accumulated profits"

Tilton v. Tax Com'm'r .. 238-596

"Aggrieved"

Crowell v. Davis 233-136

"Alteration"

Quinn v. Mayor etc., of Springfield
233-595

"Anniversary of issue"

Coleman v. N. E. Mutual Life Ins. Co. 236-552

"Appropriate legislation"

Com. v. Nickerson 236-281

"Approved"

Simpson v. Marlborough. 236-210

"Artifice"

Davis v. Boston Elev. Ry. 235-500

"As profit"

Ross v. Burrage 233-439

"Average weekly wages"

King's Case 234-137

"Avoid"

Graves v. Apt. 233-587

"Bail"

Nat. Surety Co. v. Nazzaro
233-74

"Bail bond"

Nat. Surety Co. v. Nazzaro
233-74

"Betrothed"

Mace v. Ancient Order of United Workmen 234-299

"Beverage"

Com. v. Nickerson 236-281

"Bias"

Commonwealth Tobacco Co. v. Alliance Ins. Co. 238-515

"Business"

Att'y Gen'l v. B. & A. R. R.
233-460

"Capital stock"

Hood Rubber Co. v. Com. 238-369

"Changes"

Vinal v. Nahant. 232-412

"Chauffeur"

Hayes v. Maykel Automobile Co.
234-198

"Children"

Mullaney v. Monahan ... 232-279

"Codicil"

Taft v. Stearns 234-273

"Comfort"

Homans v. Foster 232-4

"Compensation"

Proctor v. Dillon 235-538

"Concurrent power"

Com. v. Nickerson 236-281

"Construction"

Opinion of the Justices ... 234-597

"Costs"

Lever Bros. Co. v. Com. ... 232-22

"Culpable neglect"

Leach v. Leach 238-101

"Cumulative evidence"

Davis v. Boston Elev. Ry. 235-499

"Damages"

Proctor v. Dillon 235-546

"Dependents"

Gritta's Case 236-204

"Destroyed"

Yalenezian v. Boston. ... 238-538

"Dividend"

Wilder v. Tax Comm'r. ... 234-470

"Doing business for profit"

Att'y Gen'l v. Ware River R. R.
233-466

"Employee"

Gilbert v. Wire Goods Co. 233-570

"Employer"

Keohane's Case 232-487

"Exceptions"
 Kronoff v. Worcester 234-254
 "Exclusive license"
 Arnold v. North American Chem-
 ical Co. 232-196
 "Fair cash value"
 Mass. Gen'l Hospital v. Belmont
 233-190
 "Fair proportion"
 Wellington Piano Case Co. v. Gar-
 field & Proctor Coal Co. . . 236-544
 "Family"
 Gritta's Case 236-204
 "Fee"
 Lever Bros. Co. v. Com. . . . 232-22
 "Final order"
 Sallinger v. Hughes 235-107
 "Forthwith"
 Loonie v. Wilson 233-420
 "Good faith"
 Gardner v. Gardner 232-253
 "Heirs"
 Ernst v. Rivers 233-9
 "Heirs at law"
 Rotch v. Lamb 232-233
 Trull v. Tarbell 236-68
 "Heirs at law then living"
 Carr v. N. E. Anti-Vivisection Soc.
 234-217
 "Him"
 Kennon v. Shepard 236-57
 "Immediate"
 Boston Elev. Ry. v. Maryland
 Casualty Co. 232-246
 "Inadvertence"
 Tremont Tr. Co. v. Burack
 235-402
 "Indemnity"
 Proctor v. Dillon 235-538
 "Indigent persons"
 Mass. Gen. Hospital v. Belmont
 233-190
 "Injured"
 Yalenezian v. Boston 238-538
 "Injury"
 Ollila v. Huikari 237-54
 "Intended wife"
 Mace v. Ancient Order of United
 Workmen 234-299
 "Intoxicating Liquor"
 Com. v. Nickerson 236-281
 Com. v. Sookey 236-448

"Issue"
 Ernst v. Rivers 233-9
 "Knowledge"
 Walkden's Case 237-115
 "Legal representatives"
 Conant v. St. John 233-547
 "Lineal Heirs"
 Ernst v. Rivers 233-9
 "Lived together"
 Field v. Field 236-256
 "Lottery"
 Whitman v. Fournier 233-154
 "Maintaining"
 Saltonstall v. N. Y. Central R. R.
 237-391
 "Material"
 Davis v. Boston Elev. Ry. . . 235-495
 "Maturity"
 Gaston v. Boston Penny Sav. Bk.
 233-23
 "May"
 Bay State St. Ry. v. Woburn
 232-201
 Com. v. Mekeburg 235-383
 "Memorandum"
 Com. v. O'Neil 233-535
 "Memorandum of Decision"
 Davis v. Boston Elev. Ry. . . 235-495
 "Merchandise"
 Tupper v. Barrett 233-565
 "My estate"
 Ames v. Ames 238-270
 "My lawful heirs"
 Young v. Stearns 234-540
 "Nervous diseases"
 N. E. Sanitarium v. Stoneham
 233-171
 "Non-resident"
 Gondek v. Cudahy Packing Co.
 233-105
 "Or"
 Dunbar v. Hammond 234-554
 "Ordinary handling"
 Perkins v. N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.
 232-336
 "Owner"
 Shufelt v. McCartin 235-125
 "Pauper"
 City Hospital of Quincy v. Milton
 232-273
 "Payable"
 Beaman v. Gerrish 235-84

"Penalty"
 Parks Shellac Co. v. Harris
 237-312
 "Per capita"
 Russell v. Welch 237-261
 Jordan v. Ulmer 237-577
 "Person — aggrieved"
 Kline v. Shapley 232-500
 Hutchings v. Davis 232-525
 "Probably"
 McGrath v. Wehrle 233-456
 "Proceedings"
 International Paper Co. v. Com.
 232-7
 "Properties"
 Ross v. Burrage 223-439
 "Prosecutions"
 Eastman Marble Co. v. Vermont
 Marble Co. 236-138
 "Purchase"
 Osgood v. Tax Comm'r ... 235-88
 "Purchased"
 Brokaw-Eden Manf. Co. v. Locker-
 bie 237-463
 "Recognizance"
 Nat. Surety Co. v. Nazzaro
 233-74
 "Rent"
 Guild v. Sampson 232-509
 "Reservation"
 Kronoff v. Worcester 234-254
 "Review"
 Murray v. Justices of the Muni-
 cipal Ct. of Boston 233-186
 "Ripe for judgment"
 Lynn Gas & Electric Co. v. Cred-
 itors Nat. Clearing House. 237-505
 "Risks of transportation"
 Koshland v. Columbia Ins. Co.
 237-467
 "Sale"
 Arnold v. No. American Chemical
 Co. 232-196
 Osgood v. Tax Comm'r... 235-90
 "Shall"
 Bay State St. Ry. v. Woburn
 232-201
 "Sometimes"
 Bernstein v. W. B. Manuf. Co.
 235-428
 "Specially benefited"
 Mayor etc. of Springfield Pet'r
 234-578

"Steal"
 Com. v. Kozlowsky 238-379
 "Such increased stock"
 Hood Rubber Co. v. Com. 238-369
 "Suitable persons"
 Davis Petr 237-47
 "Takes over"
 Ross v. Burrage 233-339
 "Take possession"
 Boston v. Treas. & Receiver Gen'l
 237-403
 "Taking"
 Saltonstall v. N. Y. Central R. R.
 237-391
 "Therefor"
 Mass. Gen'l Hospital v. Belmont
 233-190
 "Therein"
 City Hospital of Quincy v. Milton
 232-273
 "Total local tax"
 Cambridge School Committee v.
 Mayor etc., of Cambridge .. 233-6
 "Transportation"
 Williams v. Mannheim Ins. Co.
 237-477
 "Trial"
 Marsch v. Southern N. E. R. R.
 235-304
 "Unlimited"
 Flynn v. Caplan 234-516
 "Vacation periods"
 Duffy v. School Committe of Hop-
 kinton 236-5
 "Without proper cause"
 Murray v. Justices of the Muni-
 cipal Ct. of Boston 233-186

DELIVERY

See Deed IV

DEMAND

See Various Titles

DEMURRER

See Equity Pleading VIII

DENTIST

Vol. I, P. 129

Liability of father for professional services as a, rendered to his minor son. Authorization or ratification of the work done by the defendant. As to neglect of defendant to furnish his son the dental service he needed. *Stimpson v. Hunter*234-61

**DEPENDANT
COVENANT**

See Contract

DEPOSIT

(No case found)

DEPOSITION

Vol. I, P. 130

Denial by Industrial Accident Board of a motion to take depositions of witnesses in Italy. *Perotti's Case*.....233-297

DERELICT

(No case found)

DESCENT

(No case found)

DEVIATION

See Insurance

DESERTION

See Divorce III

DEVISE

Vol I, P. 130

- I What is Devisable**
- II Ademption**
- III Condition**
- IV Devisees**
- V Disclaimer**

VI Estates

- 1 FEE SIMPLE OR ABSOLUTE
- 2 FEE TAIL
- 3 JOINT TENANCY
- 4 LIFE ESTATE
- 5 SEVERALTY
- 6 TENANCY IN COMMON

VII Executory Devise**VIII Form**

- 1 GENERALLY
- 2 PERSONALITY
- 3 REALTY
- 4 RESIDUE

IX Lapse**X Powers****XI Proportions****XII Release or Payment****XIII Remainders**

- 1 GENERALLY
- 2 CONTINGENT
- 3 VESTED

XIV Remedies**XV Revocation****XVI Validity****I What is Devisable**

(No case found)

II Ademption

(No case found)

III Condition

Commonly a devise or legacy upon, that the beneficiary shall not contest the will is the full expression of testamentary bounty.

Lamb v. Jordan.....233-335**IV Devisees**

Vol. I, P. 131

A gift of income of a trust fund to three nieces of the testatrix held to be to each of them individually and not to them as a class.

Forbes v. Brigham.....232-177

Gift by will of the income of a trust fund to the three sons of the testator with a gift over to their issue. Held that until the death of the last surviving son of the testator the income should be paid by the trustee to the issue of each deceased son as a class.

Hall v. Read232-204

"Heirs at law" held to be those as ascertained at the time of the testator's death.

Rotch v. Lamb232-233

Construction of portions of a will devising the testator's real estate with the exception of a certain farm after life estates to his brother and sister to certain "societies corporations and persons" named in the will and providing for a distribution of the proceeds of the farm and of the personal property in the discretion of the executor among the said "societies, corporations and persons" and naming a certain charitable corporation as residuary legatee.

Williams v. Y. M. C. A. Assoc. 232-472

Exercise of a power of appointment by a son given to him by his mother's will. Words "lineal heirs" defined.

Ernst v. Rivers 233-9

"My heirs at law then living" means those who would have been the testator's heirs at law at the date of the death of the life tenant.

Carr v. N. E. Anti-Vivisection Society 234-217

Liability of devisee for inheritance tax. Sale of real estate by the executor to pay the inheritance tax where devise refuses to pay the tax.

Lane v. Richardson 234-403

"My lawful heirs" held to include the testatrix's child by adoption, the issue of such adopted child to take by right or representation.

Young v. Stearns 234-540

Held that under a certain clause in a will as stated a spendthrift trust attached to the son's interest in the estate and that the son had no absolute rights as a beneficiary which could be taken for the payment of his debts.

Morel v. Cornell 234-563

Held that the interest in the trust property vested in those who were the "heirs at law" of the testator at his death.

Trull v. Tarbell 236-68

Held that the residuary, were entitled to a certain portion of a trust fund where the testator failed to provide for a contingency which happened.

Bailey v. Bailey 236-244

Where by his will the testator established two trust estates in favor of his two younger children until they reached the age of thirty years respectively; and without making

any provision in the will for the disposition of the remainder. Held that when the survivor of the two younger children reached the age of thirty years both trusts came to an end and the real estate comprising both trusts must be held to be intestate property.

Shea v. Maitland 237-221

Where there were different sets of, held that the property should be distributed by tenths i. e., equally between the living children of the deceased brother and sisters and the surviving sisters per capita and not per stirpes.

Russell v. Welch 237-261

Where the beneficial interest in a trust created by a will is claimed by two corporations neither of whose names exactly corresponds to that given in the will evidence is admissible to aid in its construction.

Kingman v. New Bedford Home for Aged 237-323

Distribution of a trust estate under a will among the. The trust estate upon the death of the annuitant, the testator's wife and the last survivor of his children was to be given in equal shares to each of his grandchildren then living, and to the lawful issue of each grandchild who had deceased such issue to take by way of representation the share of the deceased parent. Upon the death of one of his grandchildren, who was then living, without issue it was to be "paid equally to my other grandchildren and to the lawful issue and legal descendants in manner and proportion as hereinbefore has been ordered in the division to be made." And if none of "my other grandchildren should be living then I order that his share be divided and conveyed equally to each of my great grandchildren then living." The testator further directed "I would not have it inferred from any words in this my will that I have made any provisions for any descendant of mine beyond that of my great grandchildren. And I will and order that no one who is not of my blood take or have any of my trust, property or estate."

Welch v. Williams 237-373

Construction of a will "in the light of attendant circumstances." Held that the testator in the ninth clause of his will exercised a power of appointment and appointed to his

widow the net income not only of the property which he owned outright but also the of trust fund under his father's will.

Ames v. Ames 238-270

V Disclaimer

(No case found)

VI Estates

Vol. I, P. 132

1 FEE SIMPLE OR ABSOLUTE

Held that son took all the personal property of his mother as sole legatee notwithstanding the wording of the subsequent clauses of the will.

Murray v. Roman Cath. Home for Orphans, etc. 232-384

Where a gift by the testatrix to her sister was coupled with a request that such sister make a certain disposition of such gift by a codicil to her will it was held that the sister took an absolute gift and not a life estate or an estate in trust.

Dexter v. Young 234-588

Held that under the will the testator's widow took a title in fee to the real estate and an absolute ownership of the personal property.

Knibbs v. Knibbs 236-182

2 FEE TAIL

(No case found)

3 JOINT TENANCY

(No case found)

4 LIFE ESTATE

Gift of, to husband of testatrix with full power of disposal "if he may deem it conducive to his comfort to so do" construed certain evidence on the question of the "comfort" of the husband inadmissible.

Homans v. Foster 232-4

Acceleration of devise in remainder by waiver of, by widow.

Hesseltine v. Partridge 236-77

5 SEVERALTY

(No case found)

6 TENANCY IN COMMON

(No case found)

VII Executory Devise

(No case found)

VIII Form

1 GENERALLY

(No case found)

2 PERSONALITY

(No case found)

3 REALTY

(No case found)

4 RESIDUE

Held that certain grandchildren of the testator who under his will were each given a specific legacy upon condition that they would not contest the will took under certain clauses of the will but were excluded from benefits under the residuary clause of the will.

Lamb v. Jordan 233-335

Where the testatrix who had a power of appointment under the will of her mother left the, of her estate to a sister "to be disposed of in such manner as I may privately direct her" the testatrix never having given to her sister either before or after the execution of the will any private or other instructions as to the disposition of the, distribution of the, and exercise of power of appointment.

Dunbar v. Hammond 234-554

Residuary, for the purpose of founding and endowing the "Pratt School" at Mass. Inst. of Technology construed.

Mass. Inst. of Technology v. Att'y Gen'l 235-288

Where a remainder after a life estate is accelerated by the waiver of the life estate the loss caused thereby must be borne by the residuary legatees.

Hesseltine v. Partridge 236-77

IX Lapse

(No case found)

X Powers

Gift to husband of life estate with full powers of disposal "if he may deem it conducive to his comfort so to do" construed.

Homans v. Foster 232-4

Where a grandson of the testator who was entitled under his grandfather's will to part of the income of a trust fund coupled with a, of testamentary disposition by his will and exercising such, of testamentary disposition bequeathed and devised to his wife all his property and named her his executrix. Distribution among and interest in said trust fund or its income of the widow as executrix of the deceased grandson, and as his widow and of the mother and sister of the deceased grandson.

Old Colony Tr. Co. v. Sargent
235-298

XI Proportions

(No case found)

XII Release or Payment

(No case found)

XIII Remainders

Vol. I, P. 134

1 GENERALLY

Acceleration of devise in remainder by waiver of life estate by widow.

Hesseltine v. Partridge....236-77

2 CONTINGENT

A certain remainder held to be, because it did vest until the death of the widow of the testator.

Mullaney v. Monahan ...232-279

3 VESTED

Where the residue of the testator's estate was to be distributed at the death of his last surviving child among certain of his grandchildren such grandchildren to take equally and their children by right of representation it was held that the interest of such grandchildren vested at the death of the testator subject to be divested on the death of any such grandchildren without issue.

Boston S. D. & Tr. Co. v. Wall
234-447

XIV Remedies

(No case found)

XV Revocation

(No case found)

XVI Validity

(No case found)

See Power, Trust III

DISCHARGE

See Bankruptcy, Insolvency

DISCLAIMER

See Bankruptcy

DISCONTINUANCE

Vol. I, P. 135

Of an action of contract. Where no declaration in set-off has been filed a plaintiff has the right at law voluntarily to become nonsuit at any time before trial, but after the trial has begun he cannot become nonsuit except by permission and at the discretion of the court.

Marsch v. Southern N. E. R. R.
235-304

See Judgment I, Pleading

DISCOVERY

See Equity

DISORDERLY HOUSE

Keeping of a house of ill fame is a misdemeanor.

Com v. Cohen234-76

The crime of being a lewd person in speech and behavior of which crime the defendant was acquitted is a distinct offence and different in kind from the keeping of a.

Com. v. Porter237-1

See Lewdness, Lewd Person

DISSEISIN

See Adverse Possession, Prescription.

DISTRESS

(No case found)

DISTRIBUTION

See Descent

DISTRICT ATTORNEY

See Practice

DISTRICT COURT

See Police Courts

**DISTRICT COURT
OF U. S.**

(No case found)

**DISTURBANCE OF
MEETINGS**

(No case found)

DIVIDEND

See Capital and Income

DIVORCE

Vol. I, P. 136

I In General**II Allmony****III Causes****IV Condonation****V Decree****VI Domicil****VII Foreign****VIII Procedure****I In General**

The Superior Court has exclusive jurisdiction of libels for.

Pease v. Pease 237-563

A remarriage with knowledge of the facts estops the party entering into it from denying the validity of the previous.

Parmelee v. Hutchins.... 238-561

II Allmony

An agreement by which a certain sum of money was paid by the libelee to the libellant in settlement of a

separate maintenance suit then pending in the Superior Court is not a bar to the court awarding, to the libellant.

Kerr v. Kerr 236-353

III Causes

A decree in favor of the wife in separate support proceedings held to be a bar to a libel for, by the husband against the wife for cruel and abusive treatment.

Austin v. Austin 233-528

There is no "desertion" as a cause for a, where the libelee was insane for almost the whole period of the "three" consecutive years next prior to the filing of the libel."

Hartwell v. Hartwell.... 234-250

Libel by a wife charging her husband with cruel and abusive treatment. Answer of the husband alleging condonation by the libellant, cruel and abusive treatment of the libelee by the libellant prior to the filing of the libel and justification and excuse arising from alleged misconduct of the libellant with a certain physician. Exceptions of the libelee to the refusal of the judge to rule that the evidence did not warrant a decree or finding that the libellant had been subjected to cruel and abusive treatment as alleged in the libel and specifications and that upon the undisputed evidence her own conduct had been such as to prevent her from obtaining a divorce and to the admission and exclusion of evidence. Good faith of the libelee in making a charge of adultery against the libellant. Held that the general finding of the trial judge that the libelee "inflicted upon the libellant cruel and abusive treatment within the meaning of R. L. C. 152 § 1" and the order for a decree "on the ground of cruel and abusive treatment as found by me." Having been warranted was conclusive. Held that the trial correctly declined to rule that the libellant's own conduct furnished any justification for the libelee's acts or barred a divorce.

Freeman v. Freeman..... 238-150

On ground of desertion. Held that certain letters as stated written by the libellant to the libelee did not prove that the separation was with the libellant's consent and that a finding that the libelee had deserted the libellant as charged was warranted.

Purdy v. Purdy 238-506

IV Condonation

Held that the trial judge was justified in finding that the libellee was guilty of cruel and abusive treatment to the. Of inflicting injuries upon the person of the libellant by violence which never have been condoned.

Freeman v. Freeman 238-150

V Decree

Where a divorce was granted during the great war to a libellant who was born in Germany the libellee cannot contend that the, of divorce was invalid because the libellant was naturalized during the continuance of the war.

Oehlert v. Oehlert 233-497

VI Domicil

Held that the parties had never lived together in this Commonwealth as husband wife within the meaning of R. L. C. 152 § 4 and that the court had no jurisdiction to entertain the libel.

Field v. Field 236-256

VII Foreign

R. L. C. 152 § 35 relating to the validity of a, does not violate any provision of the Constitution of the United States.

Langewald v. Langewald . 234-269

On facts a, obtained by a husband in violation of our statute held to be of no force or effect here. The wife's libel for divorce against her husband on the ground of adultery dismissed on the ground of her connivance at or acquiescence in her husband's subsequent marriage she having appeared as a party in the, proceedings brought by her husband and made a financial settlement with him.

Langewald v. Langewald . 234-269

VIII Procedure

Where there is no evidence as to the law of another state a wife cannot maintain an action in this state during the pendency of her libel for, in such other state against her husband upon a judgment in said divorce proceedings.

Golder v. Golder 235-261

See Husband and Wife I, II, Marriage.

DOG

(No case found)

DOMICIL

Vol. I, P. 138

Where a wife is living apart from her husband for justifiable cause, they both being domiciled here, and the husband afterwards removes his, to another state the wife's, remains here.

Turner v. Turner 234-37

"A person cannot be said to lose a, or residence by leaving it with an uncertain, indefinite half formed purpose to take up his residence elsewhere" — Until his purpose to remain has become fixed, he could not be said to have abandoned his former residence.

Field v. Field 236-256

Is mainly a question of fact. A man cannot elect to make his home in one place for the general purposes of life and in another place for the purposes of taxation.

Feehan v. Tax Commissioner . 237-169

Indorsement of notes of a corporation by a married woman. Held that on the record the, of the indorser was immaterial.

Walling v. Cushman 238-62

See Divorce VI, Tax VI

DONATIO CAUSA MORTIS

See Gift

DOVES

(No case found)

DOWER

Vol. I, P. 139

As to the acquirement of an interest in, land by adverse possession.

Nickerson v. Nickerson . . . 235-348

Bill by wife to redeem real estate the foreclosure of which had begun to preserve her rights therein.

Ryder v. Brockton Sav. Bk. 235-476, 238-52

DRAIN

See Sewer

DRAFT

See Drafts and Notes

DRAMATIC COPYRIGHT

(No case found)

DRUNKARD

See Drunkenness

DRUNKENNESS

See Agency II, Malicious Prosecution

DUE CARE

See Negligence

DURESS

See Marriage

DUTIES

(No case found)

DWELLING HOUSE

(No case found)

DYING DECLARATIONS

See Evidence I

EASEMENTS

Vol. I, P. 141

- I In General**
- II Acquirement**
- III Enjoyment**
- IV Equitable**
- V Extinguishment**
- VI Remedies**
- VII Repairs**
- VIII Secondary**
- IX Support**

- I In General**
(No case found)

II Acquirement

Finding warranted by the evidence that the purpose of the conveyance was not to follow but to abandon the layout of the plan and that grantee acquired no, in a portion of certain avenue named on said plan.

Stevens v. Young 233-304

A title by adverse possession or an, of support for a building where the location has not been abandoned cannot be gained by an adjoining landowner to the whole or a part of a railroad location whether it is acquired by the corporation by purchase or by the exercise of the right of eminent domain.

Hurlbut Rogers Mach. Co. v. B. M. R. R. 235-402

Rights of grantees of lots bounded on a way shown on a plan. Grant by implication of a right of way. Desirability of a way for purposes of prospect as necessary to the granted premises.

Prentiss v. Gloucester 236-36

Creation of an, of light and air by express grant over so much of the petitioner's land as lies within ten feet of the respondent H's rear boundary line.

Tidd v. Fifty Associates. . 238-421

No, in light and air can be created by prescription such an, can exist only by express grant covenant or absolute necessity.

Tidd v. Fifty Associates. . 238-421

III Enjoyment

Bill to enjoin the defendants from obstructing a right of way by a fence and rocks. It is proper to include in the final decree an order as to the width of the opening in the fence even if the bill does not seek to establish the width of the way.

Dunham v. Dodge. 235-367

Bill to enjoin the obstruction of a private way. On the facts as stated held that a decree with costs is to be entered awarding nominal damages and directing the restoration of the passageway to its former condition and permanently enjoining the defendant from obstructing or interfering with the plaintiff's lawful use of the way within the limits described in the bill.

Siegel v. Starzyk 238-291

IV Equitable

Vol. I, P. 142

Construction of an, restriction prohibiting the erection of a building on the land and requiring the land to be kept open as a park for the benefit of the grantees. Application of such restriction to the remaining or adjoining lands of the grantor.

Amherst v. Gates 233-583

Bill to compel an adjoining owner to remove a structure alleged to be in violation of a building restriction in the original deeds of both parties. Plaintiff's right to enforce the restriction was not affected by a release given to the defendant by the original grantor nor by the fact that she had failed to object to similar violations by some others in the neighborhood.

Goulding v. Phinney. 234-411

A deed containing a building restriction held not to have defined with exactitude the interval of time over which such restriction shall run and under the provisions of St. 1887 C. 418 such a restriction is limited to a period of thirty years. Bill for assessment of damages dismissed.

Flynn v. Caplan 234-516

As to the erection of a barn by the defendant an adjoining lot owner in violation of an, that nothing should

be carried on upon the premises in the nature of a nuisance to the abutting owners or neighborhood. Held that the plaintiff's were not prevented from maintaining the suit by their laches, their waiver or acquiescence.

O'Keefe v. Sheehan 235-390

The inability of the master to determine whether the defendant's use of the premises was a nuisance required that the bill be dismissed without prejudice and without costs.

O'Keefe v. Sheehan 235-390

Plaintiff held to have no right of relief in equity because of the violation of a city ordinance by the defendant.

O'Keefe v. Sheehan 235-390

V Extinguishment

Held that the use of a certain private way was limited to the occupants of certain buildings and that when the buildings were destroyed the right of way was extinguished.

Nash v. Eliot Street Garage Co.
236-176

An, acquired by prescription to use the entrance, landing places, and stairways in a building is lost when the building is destroyed by the intentional act of the owner of the servient estate.

Union Nat. Bk. of Lowell v. Nesmith 238-247

VI Remedies

(No case found)

VII Repairs

(No case found)

VIII Secondary

(No case found)

IX Support

(No case found)

See Railroad II, 5

EAVES

(No case found)

ECCLESIASTICAL LAW

See Religious Society

EJECTMENT

See Real Action

ELECTION

Vol. I, P. 144

By lessee to accept damages in recoupment for the lessor's continuing breach of a covenant to restore the premises to their former conditions shown by its answer in the first action.

Vorenberg v. Wm. Filene's Sons Co. 232-153

Where the seller in a contract of conditional sale elects to bring an action of replevin for the chattel he cannot also recover on the contract of sale.

Russell v. Martin 232-379

Held that the defendant by choosing to take his benefactions under the will had made his, and had thereby lost his right to enforce his contract to the extent of preventing the operation of the will as to other beneficiaries.

Noyes v. Noyes 233-55

No, to treat the contract as valid by the plaintiff by bringing an action of tort for damages for deceit in indulging a sale of stock which will prevent recovery by the plaintiff on a count in contract added to his declaration by amendment.

Loomis v. Pease 234-101

District attorney not required to elect between two counts each count charging the murder of a different person.

Com. v. Szczepanek 235-411

Held that the plaintiff did not elect by recovery in the first of two actions brought by him on a contract of employment to consider the contract as terminated.

Dalton v. American Ammonia Co.
236-105

At trial by the plaintiff of the cause on which he expected to recover.

Goldsmith v. Traveler Shoe Co.
236-111

Bill to redeem property from a second mortgage. Held that the plaintiff had elected to waive damages and relied on redemption.
O'Brien v. Logan.....236-507

A lessee who has been unlawfully evicted may elect to sue the lessor for breach of the covenant of quiet enjoyment or to bring an action of tort for damages.

Mitsahos v. Morrill.....237-29

Bill by the plaintiff to enforce specific performance of a written contract of the defendants D. and Arg. to convey to him certain real estate "by a good and sufficient deed ...conveying a good and clear title to the same free of all incumbrances except a mortgage for..." which agreement was duly recorded. Several weeks later the defendants D. and Arg. conveyed the same real estate to the third defendant A. Some time after the first agreement was made the plaintiff learned that the defendant D. was a married man. Held that the plaintiff at his, had a right to a conveyance of all the interest of D. and Arg. in the property if he chose to take it with a proper abatement from the purchase price on account of his failure to obtain a release of the dower interests of the wife of D.

Melamed v. Donabedian .238-133

ELECTIONS

Vol. I, P. 146

(No case found)

ELECTRIC LIGHT

See Gas

EMBEZZLEMENT

Agent found guilty of, of funds belonging to his principals. Intent to defraud principals by depositing their money in his own bank account.
Com. v. Hutchins232-285

EMBLEMMENTS

(No case found)

EMINENT DOMAIN

Vol. I, P. 147

Damages for the taking of land for a water supply. Burden of proof as to title to the land is on the petitioner.

Kronoff v. Worcester234-254

Battelle v. Worcester236-395

Assessment of damages for property taken for the construction of a state highway.

Hall v. Com.235-1

Subways and tunnels of the Boston Elevated Railway. Word "take" in Spec. St. 1918 C. 159 defined. There is no power conferred under this Spec. St. upon the trustees of the Boston Elevated Railway to seize by, or to acquire in any other way ownership of the railway system of the railway company.

Boston v. Treas. & Receiver Gen'l
237-403

Disposal of land taken by, for a public use which land is no longer needed for public uses.

Wright v. Walcott.....238-432

See Boston, Cambridge, Constitutional Law III, 2. Damages I, II, Lowell.

EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE

See Master and Servant

EMPLOYER'S LIABILITY ACT

See Master and Servant

ENTIRETY

See Husband and Wife

ENTRY

See Condition Mortgage VII

EQUITABLE CONVERSION

See Devise Executor

EQUITABLE EASEMENT

See Easement

EQUITABLE PROCESS AFTER JUDGMENT

(No case found)

EQUITY

Vol. I, P. 150

- I In General
- II Account
- III Contribution
- IV Damages
- V Discovery
- VI Equitable Attachment
- VII Fraud
- VIII Injunction
- IX Insolvency
- X Instructions
- XI Interpleader
- XII Mistake
- XIII Multiplied Interests
- XIV Nuisances
- XV Partners
- XVI Probate
- XVII Quieting Title
- XVIII Redelivery of Property
- XIX Remedy at Law
- XX Specific Performance
- XXI Tenants in Common
- XXII Waste

I In General

Bill to set aside a mortgage and a mortgage note on the ground that the maker had not sufficient mental capacity to execute them.

Sutcliffe v. Heatley.....232-231

Bill by a beneficiary association against certain members who were formerly officers of the association to recover some of its property in their possession.

Society of Mutual Succor etc., v. Iacobe232-263

Bill by mortgagors to set aside a foreclosure of a mortgage and for an accounting.

Downing v. Brennan.....232-535

Bill to enforce payment by the owner of the building of an order of the general building contractor directing such owner to pay a certain part of the amount due him the general contractor to a third person.

Andrews Elec. Inc. v. St. Alphonse Cath. etc. Soc.233-20

Bill of enforce a decree of the court of another state in separate maintenance proceedings.

White v. White233-39

Bill to set aside a sale of bonds of the plaintiff which had been pledged by it to defendant and also to redeem the bonds from such sale.

Winchester Rock & Brick Co. v. Murdough.....233-50

Bill to enforce an assignment of a interest in a trust made assignable by an agreement of compromise of a controversy concerning a will.

Woodard v. Snow233-267

Bill to enforce a resulting trust in real estate.

Magee v. Magee233-341

Bill by a mining engineer against a promoter of mining companies to compel the defendant to assign to the plaintiff certain mining shares.

Ross v. Burrage.....233-439

Bill to enforce a building restriction on lots of land conveyed from an entire tract.

Goulding v. Phinney.....234-411

Bill by a minority stockholder against a corporation and seven of its directors to enjoin the alleged improper discharge of a debt owed to the corporation by one of the defendant directors and the payment of alleged unreasonable and excessive salaries to the defendant directors in accordance with a vote of the directors against the protest of the plaintiff.

Almy v. Almy, Bigelow & Washburn Inc.235-227

Bill by the widow against the executor of her husband's will and others to impress with a trust in her favor certain shares of stock in a certain corporation issued to her husband and one of the defend-

ants and to have been issued in payment for a laundry business loaned by the widow and sold by her to the corporation.

Glover v. Waltham Laundry Co.
235-330

Bill to set aside a sale of real estate made under the power contained in a mortgage.

Porter v. Porter.....236-422

Bill for the reformation of a deed of real estate, to correct an error in omitting certain land from the description through an alleged mistake of the parties.

Tracy v. Blinn.....236-585

Cannot enforce an order of the board of health to abate a nuisance on the defendant's premises where it does not appear in the proceedings that a "source of filth or cause of sickness" existed on the premises of the defendant.

Mansfield v. Atlantic Chemical Co.....237-56

Bill to set aside the foreclosure of a mortgage which had been assigned by the mortgagee to the defendant. Held that the defendant did not use good faith in the conduct of the foreclosure proceedings although there was a literal compliance with the terms of the mortgage in the foreclosure proceedings.

Clapp v. Gardner237-187

Bill to redeem land from an equitable mortgage.

Southwick v. Bigelow....237-299

Bill to enforce the liability of an officer of a corporation for a debt of the corporation.

E. S. Parks Shellac Co. v. Harris
237-312

Suits in, by a trustee in bankruptcy to compel conveyance to him of certain parcels of real estate alleged to have been conveyed by the bankrupt in fraud of his creditors.

Reed v. Chase238-83

Will not assume jurisdiction of an action of contract against a voluntary association because its members "are too numerous for all to be named parties to the present suit."

Maguire v. Reough.....238-98

■ The statute of limitations is as applicable in, as at law.

O'Brien v. O'Brien238-403

II Account

Vol. I, P. 158

Bill for accounting by a customer against a firm of stockbrokers and for recovery of certain bonds and stocks held as collateral security.

Wilde v. Sawtelle.....232-117

Held that judge was not obliged to retain the bill in equity for an accounting between the parties where bill is brought by mortgagors to set aside a foreclosure of a mortgage.

Downing v. Brennan:....232-535

Bill for an accounting by a mortgagee and for a discharge of the mortgagees, dismissed.

Mitchell v. Wright234-458

Bill for accountings by the plaintiff an attorney against two defendants also attorneys and a third defendant for sums alleged to be due from each of them to the plaintiff by reason of payments made to them for professional services rendered by them and the plaintiff in certain matters. Held that the bill was founded upon entirely distinct and separate causes of action and that demurrers to the bill on the ground of multifariousness were rightly sustained.

Reno v. Cotter236-556

Where by an oral agreement between a savings bank the first mortgagee and the second and third mortgagee and the owner of the real estate the second and third mortgagee managed the property collected the rents and paid for the repairs and turned over the balance from time to time to the savings bank the same to be applied by it to the payment of taxes and interest and the amounts due on the mortgages. Bill for an accounting by the second and third mortgagee against the savings bank and the administrator of the owner of the real estate both as administrator and individually.

Dailey v. Doherty.....237-365

III Contribution

Plaintiff cannot be compelled to contribute to the payment of taxes and water rates paid by the defendants after he has demanded of them a deed of his share in the real estate.

Magee v. Magee233-341

IV Damages

In a bill in, to restrain an infringement of a certain trade name and label.

Grocers Supply Co. v. I. Renaud Co. 234-180

Bill to redeem property from a second mortgage. Held that the plaintiff had elected to waive, and relied on redemption.

O'Brien v. Logan 236-507

V Discovery

(No case found)

VI Equitable Attachment

Vol. I, P. 159

A bill to establish a debt and to reach and apply the debtor's interest in a claim for damages for personal injuries.

White Sewing Machine Co. v. Morrison 232-387

Bill to reach and apply property of one corporation conveyed to another corporation in fraud of the creditors of the former.

Manufacturers Nat. Bk. v. Simon Manuf. Co. 233-85

Mass. Tr. Co. v. Simon Manuf. Co. 237-92

Goldstein v. Simon Manuf. Co. 237-97

Bill by a judgment creditor of a corporation to reach and apply property of the defendant alleged to have been fraudulently conveyed by it to another corporation with the intent to prevent the plaintiff from obtaining satisfaction of his judgment.

Schurman v. Improved Plastic-Slate Roofing Co. 233-499

A bill to reach and apply in payment of a debt owed to the plaintiff by the principal defendant, shares of stock in a defendant corporation alleged to be owned by the principal defendant and certain merchandise of the principal defendant placed in a warehouse in the name of a second defendant cannot be maintained, when.

Stone Leather Co. v. Henry Boston & Son's Ltd. 234-477

Bill by a judgment creditor to reach and apply in satisfaction the judgment debt an annuity given to the debtor under his father's will.

Morel v. Cornell 234-563

Bill to reach and apply property of the defendant which had been placed in the hands of another in fraud of the creditors of the defendant. It is not necessary that the plaintiff should have been a creditor at the time of the fraudulent transfer.

Martel v. Dorey 235-35

A bill cannot be maintained to reach and apply in payment of a debt due the plaintiff from the defendant certain salary due the defendant as a municipal officer.

Hooker v. McLennan 236-117

Bill to reach and apply in payments of amounts found due the plaintiff certain alleged rights of two of the defendants arising out of litigation carried on by them for the benefit of the third defendant.

Reno v. Cotter 236-556

Bill to reach and apply in satisfaction of a certain debt certain shares of stock of the defendant corporation standing in the name of the defendant F. also certain indefinite and unenumerated merchandise which it was alleged the defendant F. transferred to the defendant corporation when that corporation was organized.

Star Brewing Co. v. Flynn 237-213

VII Fraud

Vol. I, P. 161

Plaintiff not entitled to ask for relief from his own, in a suit in equity to set aside a conveyance of real estate.

Verne v. Shute 232-397

Defendant corporation not entitled to ask for relief from the consequences of its fraudulent conduct in a suit to reach and apply property fraudulently conveyed.

Manufacturers Nat. Bk. v. Simon Manuf. Co. 233-85

Mass. Tr. Co. v. Simon Manuf. Co. 237-92

Goldstein v. Simon Manuf. Co. 237-97

Defendants cannot take advantage of the, of the plaintiff when the attempt and purpose of the plaintiff was known to them.

Magee v. Magee 233-341

Bill to set aside a sale of real estate made under the power of sale

contained in a mortgage on the ground of, or collusion between the mortgagee and the life tenant of the real estate and his wife, dismissed.
Porter v. Porter.....236-422

Equity has jurisdiction over a bill by a creditor of and a stockholder in a foreign corporation against that corporation and certain domestic corporations and individuals for relief against, by which the plaintiff's interests as a stockholder and creditor of the foreign corporation were rendered valueless. The court may appoint a receiver. The form of relief if the plaintiff succeeds in establishing liability is for the court than to determine.

Raynes v. Sharp238-20

Bill in equity, concerning shares of capital stock in a corporation. One of the defendants being charged with breach of trust relative to stock owned by the plaintiff, the conversion of that stock and the transfer of that stock to another of the defendants with the intent to hinder and defeat the claim of the plaintiff.
O'Brien v. O'Brien238-403

VIII Injunction

Vol. I, P. 162

Bill for, under the provisions of St. 1914 C. 624 where premises used for prostitution, assignment or lewdness.

Chase v. Proprietors of Revere House232-88

Bill to enjoin the defendant from the further prosecution of an action at law.

Noyes v. Noyes.....233-55

Bill by the executors named in a will to enjoin the testator's widow from contesting the will and to compel her specifically to perform an antenuptial agreement between herself and the testator.

Eaton v. Eaton233-351

Bill in equity to restrain a tax collector from proceeding to collect a tax dismissed.

Warr v. Collector of Taxes of Taunton234-279

On facts held that the plaintiff the lessee could not maintain a suit in equity to enjoin the defendant the lessor from compelling plaintiff

to vacate the premises for non-payment of rent under the lease.

Darvirris v. Boston Safe Deposit & Tr. Co.235-76

Bill by the lessee to enjoin the defendants the lessors from tearing down the leased premises dismissed.

Peoples Express Inc. v. Quinn235-156

Bill to enjoin the defendants from conducting a local express business on a railroad because of violation of reasonable rules and regulations of the plaintiff and of the contract between the plaintiff and the defendant corporation.

Director Gen'l of R. R. v. Peoples Express Inc.....235-199

On facts plaintiff denied an, to prevent the defendant from using certain names used by the plaintiff in his business as a private detective.

Burns v. Wm. J. Burns Int. Detect. Agency.....235-553

On facts held that the plaintiff the lessee could not maintain a suit in equity to enjoin the defendant the lessor from evicting him for breach of a covenant of the lease.

Finkovitch v. Cline.....236-196

Bill to enjoin the unlawful use of a trade name. Defendant enjoined.

W. B. Manuf. Co. v. Rubenstein236-215

Bill to enjoin the defendant city from draining water from a public highway across the land of one H. and of the plaintiff dismissed.

Blair v. Brockton236-512

Bill to enjoin the foreclosure of a mortgage for breach of a "condition" therein dismissed although the record discloses a case of hardship to the plaintiff.

American House Hotel Co. v. Hemenway.....237-180

Held that the plaintiffs may maintain a bill in equity to enjoin the illegal acts of the defendants i. e. picketing, intimidation of and causing annoyance to employees of the plaintiffs, holding the plaintiffs up to the public as "unfair" to organized labor etc.

Densten Hair Co. v. United Leather Workers.....237-199

Bill to enjoin the defendant from trespassing on the plaintiff's prop-

erty and for triple damages under
R. L. C. 185 § 7.

O'Connor v. Slachetka . . . 237-228

Granted to prevent the purchase
by a town of a chemical engine.

Loring v. Westwood . . . 238-9

Bill to enjoin the obstruction of a
private way. Form of decree.

Siegal v. Starzyk . . . 238-291

Bill by ten taxable inhabitants to
enjoin the extending of M. street as
a public way in order to facilitate
the leasing of land heretofore taken
for a public park. Bill dismissed.

Wright v. Mayor et al of Cam-
bridge . . . 238-439

Bill to enjoin the enforcement of
a judgment recovered in an action
at law. Bill dismissed on demurrer.

Karrick v. Trask . . . 238-476

Bill to enjoin a town and its
superintendent of streets from dam-
aging the plaintiff's premises by
blasting in a nearby quarry.

Stevens v. Dedham . . . 238-487

IX Insolvency

Vol. I, P. 166

(No case found)

X Instructions

The right of a trustee under a
will to be instructed is confined to
her present duties and she cannot
be instructed as to her past admin-
istration of the trust.

Forbes v. Brigham . . . 232-177

Murray v. Roman Cath. Home
For Orphans etc. . . . 232-384

Requests for, refused properly
because they required the court to
assume as true facts put in issue by
the answer and not otherwise con-
ceded.

Wright v. Fisher . . . 234-70

XI Interpleader

(No case found)

XII Mistake

Vol. I, P. 167

A bill in equity is maintainable to
reform a mortgage deed on the
ground of a mutual, honestly made
by the parties thereto as to the

the number of the lot of land to be
conveyed.

Hillside Co-operative Bk. v. Cav-
anaugh . . . 232-157

Reformation of a trust instrument
on ground of. Misconception of the
legal effect of the language used in
a declaration of trust is not a mis-
take of law" against which our
courts afford a remedy. An instru-
ment will not be reformed on ground
of, except "full clear and decisive
proof" of the.

Coolidge v. Loring . . . 235-220

N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. v. Plimp-
ton . . . 238-337

Reconveyance of real estate decreed
on ground of, as to its purchase price.

Neel v. Lang . . . 236-61

Reformation of a deed given under
an oral contract of sale on the ground
of mutual, of the parties. Defense of
the Statute of Frauds.

Tracy v. Blinn . . . 236-585

Bill in equity for the reformation
of a deed on the grounds of error on
part of the scrivener or of mutual, of
the parties. On the part of the
plaintiff alone would not entitle it to
the relief sought.

N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. v. Plimpton
238-337

XIII Multiplied Interests

(No case found)

XIV Nuisance

(No case found)

XV Partners

Bill for an accounting between,
of all the property and assets of
the partnership.

Steele v. Estabrook . . . 232-432

Bill to establish dissolution of a
partnership.

Steele v. Estabrook . . . 232-432

Held that the plaintiff could not
bring a bill against the defendants
because under the terms of a cer-
tain agreement between the parties
the plaintiff ceased to be a copartner
with the defendants.

Lord v. Plumer . . . 237-176

Bill to enforce an agreement to
their joint advantage between the
plaintiff and the defendant relating

to the purchase by either of them of certain real estate belonging to a building trust the plaintiff being a large shareholder in the building trust and instrumental without disclosing his relations with the defendant in bringing about a sale of the property by the trust to the defendant dismissed. The plaintiff and his fellow shareholders sustained to each other a fiduciary relation, a deliberate violation of which to their loss and his individual gain will not be sanctioned.

Howe v. Chmielinski. 237-532

Bill to enforce an agreement to dissolve a partnership or for a dissolution of the partnership. Construction of the agreement. Evidence as to the value of the "closed contracts" and the "commission contracts." Accounting between the parties.

Linton v. Noonan. 238-31

XVI Probate

(No case found)

XVII Quieting Title

Superior Court has jurisdiction of a suit in, to remove a cloud from the title to land.

Fuller v. Fuller 234-187

XVIII Redelivery of Property

Bill to compel a reconveyance of real estate dismissed because the plaintiff had conveyed the premises in order to hinder defeat or defraud the creditors, of one of the plaintiffs.

Dunne v. Cunningham. . . 234-332

XIX Remedy at Law

Vol. I, P. 169

Held that the defendant by his conduct had waived the objection that the plaintiff had a plain, adequate and complete.

White Sewing Machine Co. v. Morrison. 232-387

Bill in equity to restrain a tax collector from proceeding to collect a tax dismissed as the plaintiff had an adequate.

Warr v. Collector of Taxes, Taunton 234-279

Jurisdiction in equity in cases when the parties have not a plain adequate and complete.

Maguire v. Reough. 238-98

Bill in equity for relief against fraud by one of the defendants concerning shares of capital stock in a corporation. An action at law affords no adequate relief for such fraudulent conduct.

O'Brien v. O'Brien 238-403

XX Specific Performance

See Specific Performance

XXI Tenants in Common

(No case found)

XXII Waste

(No case found)

See Jurisdiction I, Mortgage XIV

EQUITY PLEADING AND PRACTICE

Vol. I, P. 169

- I Abatement**
- II Amendment**
- III Answer**
- IV Appeal**
- V Bill**
- VI Costs**
- VII Decree**
- VIII Demurrer**
- IX Exceptions**
- X Hearing**
- XI Interpleader**
- XII Jury Issue**
- XIII Master**
- XIV Parties**
- XV Plea**
- XVI Rehearing**
- XVII Replication**
- XVIII Review**
- XIX Revivor**

I Abatement

(No case found)

II Amendment

See Bill V

An, to a bill cannot be allowed by the Superior court after a final decree has been entered.

Martel v. Dorey 235-35

The powers of the full court in a suit in equity which comes before it on appeal include that to order or authorize amendments to pleadings.

Martel v. Dorey 235-35

Held that an, after findings were made by which the plaintiff in a suit in equity was permitted to amend his bill by striking out the name "Dionne Trucking Co., Inc." wherever it appeared and substituting therefor "Dionne Trucking Inc." properly allowed.

Connelly v. Dionne Trucking Co. 236-460

After rescript and before final decree of a bill to set aside a contract between the plaintiff and the defendant whereby the defendant secured an option on the plaintiff's interest in certain mining properties.

Ross v. Burrage 237-545

III Answer

Where no demurrer is filed the objection that the bill does not state a case for equitable relief can be taken advantage of only by raising it specially in the.

First A. M. E. Society of Boston v. Worthy 232-331

Averment in, in conflict with those of the bill are true.

Public Service Commor's v. N.E. Tel. & Tel. Co. 232-465

Motion by the defendant after rescript and before the entry of a final decree for leave to file a supplemental, and that the case might be reopened, denied.

Noyes v. Noyes 234-397

IV Appeal

Vol. I, P. 171

Findings of fact by a master where the evidence is not reported held to be final on.

Fay v. Corbett 233-403

Although the ten days have expired for entering the, the Superior

Court can extend the time for entering the.

Loonie v. Wilson 233-420

A paper entitled "Exception" filed after the entry of a final decree which was never presented to the trial judge raises no question of law in this court upon an, from the final decree.

Clark v. Waban Rose Conservatories 234-34

Upon, where no evidence was reported held there was no apparent abuse of discretion in calling the case for trial and no error of law.

Clark v. Waban Rose Conservatories 234-34

Hearing on, from decree denying motion for recommitment of report of bridge commissioners and objection to its confirmation.

Mayor & Aldermen of Springfield Pe'trs 234-578

On an, from a decree of a single justice who heard the case upon the master's report alone the full court stands with reference to the facts found and the power and duty to draw inferences as did the single justice unaffected by the conclusion reached by him.

Glover v. Waltham Laundry Co. 235-330

On, a finding made by the trial court after a hearing in which witnesses have been called in person to testify before him will not be reversed unless plainly wrong.

W. B. Manuf. Co. v. Rubenstein 236-215

On, by the plaintiff where no evidence was reported a decision of a judge of the Superior Court denying the plaintiff's motions to amend his complaint and to discharge the reports and making a finding that no action had been taken looking to the entry of the report in the full court and allowing the defendant's motions that the report be discharged and that judgment be entered for the defendants upon the order sustaining the demurrers must stand.

Reno v. Cotter 236-556

Held, that under the circumstances as stated the court had no authority to permit the filing of the cross bill while the, from the final decree was pending.

Goldstein v. Burrows 237-79

On, findings voluntarily filed by the judge stand on the same footing as a report of facts made under R.L. C. 159 § 23. If specific findings are desired they should be specially requested.

Matthews v. Dinner 237-153

Bill by wife against a bank and an individual defendant to redeem real estate the foreclosure of which has begun to preserve her rights therein. By the individual defendant alone.

Ryder v. Brockton Sav. Bk. 238-52

Upon an, from a decree dismissing a bill in equity the decree must stand unless it clearly appears from the printed record that the decision of the trial judge was erroneous.

N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. v. Plimpton 238-337

Where the only pleadings filed by the defendants were demurrers and no interlocutory decree was entered an, from a final decree dismissing the bill put in issue the merits of the demurrers.

O'Brien v. O'Brien 238-403

A finding of a judge on, will be sustained unless upon an examination of the evidence they are found to be plainly wrong.

Sigel v. Sigel 238-587

V Bill

Vol. I, P. 172

Allegations of, are true only so far as admitted or not at variance with facts well pleaded in the answer.

Public Service Commr's v. N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co. 232-465

Where relief is sought by an amended answer a cross, is unnecessary.

Magee v. Magee 233-341

Denial of a motion for leave to file a cross. Equity Rule 14 of the Superior Court.

Fuller v. Fuller 234-187

In a, to enjoin the defendant from foreclosing a mortgage it was held that the fraud of the defendant was open to the plaintiff under the prayers of the, without the institution of a separate suit or an amendment in the nature of a supplementary.

Bearse v. Lebowich 234-492

Where a case is reserved for the full court upon a, and demurrer no intendments are made in favor of the plaintiff; the plaintiff should plead every material fact essential to a right to relief.

Lexington v. Surburban Land Co. 235-108

To restrain the purchase by the trustees of a corporation of certificates of membership beyond those then held by them and from voting at corporation meetings upon those which they already held, held not to be multifarious. Allegation in, held not to be an allegation that that a certain vote of the directors of the corporation was illegal.

Tapper v. Boston Chamber of Commerce 235-209

By a minority stockholder against a corporation and seven of its eight directors. Held to have been properly brought and not to contain matters which were immaterial and irrelevant because of certain allegations contained therein. Held not to have been multifarious.

Almy v. Almy, Bigelow & Washburn Inc. 235-227

For accountings by the plaintiff an attorney against two defendants also attorneys and a third defendant for sums alleged to be due from each of them to the plaintiff by reason of payments made to them for professional services rendered by them and the plaintiff in certain matters. Held that the, was founded on entirely distinct and separate causes of action and that demurrers to the, on the ground of multifariousness were rightly sustained.

Reno v. Cotter 236-556

Whether the plaintiff should be allowed to amend or to divide his, rests in sound judicial discretion.

Reno v. Cotter 236-556

The proper office of a supplementary, is to support a cause of action existing when the original, was filed by facts occurring since the filing of the, or coming to the knowledge of the plaintiff subsequent thereto.

Reno v. Cotter 236-556

Held that under the circumstances as stated the court had no authority to permit the filing of the cross, while the appeal from the final decree was pending.

Goldstein v. Burrows 237-79

By a creditor of and a stockholder in a foreign corporation against that corporation and certain other corporations and individuals for relief against fraud held not to be multifarious.

Raynes v. Sharp238-20

The court is not limited by specific prayers appearing in any form in the, but can under the general prayer decree adequate relief.

Raynes v. Sharp238-20

To enjoin the enforcement of a judgment recovered against a man and his wife in an action at law alleging no proper service on the defendant in the action at law and that the defendant appeared specially and pleaded his "discharge in bankruptcy."

Held that a general demurrer to the bill was rightly sustained.

Karrick v. Trask238-476

VI Costs

Vol. I, P. 174

The, in a suit in, to which a bankrupt would be a real party should be awarded to his trustee in bankruptcy.

Loonie v. Wilson233-420

A suit in, by the heirs to have the residuary clause of a will declared null and void in which a town was admitted as a party defendant is a strictly adversary proceeding and only one set of, may be allowed against the plaintiffs.

Peirce v. Att'y Gen'l.234-389

VII Decree

Form of, in a suit in equity by a mortgagee to reform a mortgage deed.

Hillside Co-operative Bank v. Cavanaugh232-157

Form of, in a suit in equity to to enforce the payment of a partial assignment of funds.

Andrews Elec. Inc. v. St. Alphonse Cath. etc., Soc.233-20

Jurisdiction of the Superior Court to enforce its, by contempt proceedings when that, is based upon a, of the court of another state.

White v. White233-39

Final, taken as a disposition adversely to the plaintiff of the ques-

tion as to the authority of counsel for one of the defendants.

Clark v. Waban Rose Conservatories234-34

While exceptions are pending and a final, is entered from which an appeal is taken the, has no greater force than an order for a.

Wright v. Fisher234-70

A motion to open an order for a final, contained in a rescript properly may be denied, when.

Noyes v. Noyes234-397

A statement in a report that an order was made sustaining a demurrer is a sufficient foundation for the subsequent entry of an interlocutory, nunc pro tunc embodying its substance. Held that an interlocutory, sustaining the defendants' demurrers so far as it involves a ruling of law was right as the court had jurisdiction and so far as it involved a finding of fact it must stand since no evidence was reported.

Reno v. Cotter236-556

A signed statement or decision filed instead of a formal, is equivalent to an interlocutory.

Reno v. Cotter236-556

The final, includes numerous matters which had been the subject of interlocutory orders and decrees. These matters included in the final, are open for consideration. Interlocutory decrees not appealed from are open to revision only to the extent that the final, is affected thereby.

Reno v. Cotter236-556

"The entry of the, implies a finding of every fact essential to the right entry of that, permitted by the evidence" and the pleading.

Star Brewing Co. v. Flynn237-213

The court is not limited by specific prayers appearing in any form in the bill but can under the general prayer, adequate relief.

Raynes v. Sharp238-20

Bill by wife against a bank and an individual defendant to redeem real estate the foreclosure of which has begun to preserve her rights therein. Appeal alone by the individual defendant. Held that the, entered

should be affirmed as it did not injure any rights of the individual defendant.

Ryder v. Brockton Sav. Bk.
238-52

The entry of a final, dismissing a bill with costs when the only pleading filed by the defendant is a demurrer imports a sustaining of the demurrer in the absence of anything either on or outside the record to indicate any other ground. The better and more satisfactory practice would have been to have entered an interlocutory, sustaining the demurrer. A mere order sustaining or overruling the demurrer. A mere order sustaining or overruling the demurrer has been treated as the equivalent of an interlocutory.
O'Brien v. O'Brien 238-403

VIII Demurrer

See II Bill, VII Decree

Vol. I, P. 176

Bill in equity to restrain a tax collector from proceeding to collect a tax dismissed on, the plaintiff having an adequate remedy at law.

Warr v. Collector of Taxes of Taunton 234-279

For reasons as stated a, to a bill in equity by a minority stockholder against a corporation and seven of its eight directors was overruled.

Almy v. Almy, Bigelow & Washburn Inc. 235-227

A, on the ground of multifariousness is not equivalent to a, on the ground that no case entitling the plaintiff to equitable relief is stated.

Raynes v. Sharp 238-20

Where a final decree was entered dismissing a bill against three defendants each of whom had filed a separate, and no other pleading and no action having been taken on the demurrers except the said final decree other than upon the, of one of the defendants upon which was entered an order dismissing the bill unless leave to amend the bill was given. No interlocutory decree was entered. Held that the merits of the, were open on appeal from a final decree dismissing the bill.

O'Brien v. O'Brien 238-403

By, advantage can be taken of laches shown on the face of the bill.

O'Brien v. O'Brien 238-403

IX Exceptions

See XI

X Hearing

On bill and answer. Truth of allegations in bill and answer.

Public Service Comm'rs v. N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co. 232-465

XI Interpleader

Exceptions of the claimant named in an, overruled because the ownership of the ice at the time of resale was immaterial.

Underwood v. Coolidge Ice Co.
232-124

XII Jury Issue

Held that the plaintiff had no constitutional right to have issues framed for a jury, and a denial of a motion for the framing of issue was not an abuse of discretion.

McCarthy v. Waltham Co-operative Bk. 234-512

XIII Master

Vol. I, P. 177

In a suit in equity between a customer and a firm of stock brokers certain evidence admitted and findings made by a, treated as irrelevant and disregarded by the court.

Wilde v. Sawtelle 232-117

Effect of finding of, as to the validity of the election of certain officers of a beneficiary association.

Society of Mutual Succor etc., v. Iacobe. 232-263

Defendant's motion that the, be instructed to make additional findings and report the evidence rightly denied.

Magee v. Magee 233-341

Discretionary with the court to order the evidence or any part of it reported by the.

Fay v. Corbett 233-403

Where both an interlocutory and a final decree have been entered the the exceptions to the master's report cannot be considered under R. L. C. 159 § 26 as it does not appear that the final decree is erroneously affected by the interlocutory decree overruling the exceptions and confirming the report.

Fay v. Corbett 233-403

The, may disregard the opinion of an expert as to the correct construction of a statute of another state. Held that the master's construction of the statute was correct.

Martin v. Otis 233-491

Unless the evidence is reported findings of, are final unless shown by the report to be erroneous.

Fuller v. Fuller 234-187

Glover v. Waltham Laundry Co. 235-430

Poulette v. Chainay 236-602

Exception to, 's report overruled as the question raised by the exception was not raised at the trial.

Capen v. Capen 234-355

Where no exceptions were filed to a supplemental report of a, it is open to the plaintiff to contend that findings of fact in the supplemental report of the, were not warranted by the evidence.

Capen v. Capen 234-355

The full court has the power to make such supplementary inferences of fact as may be justified by the by the findings of the.

Bearse v. Lebowich 234-492

Bill to enjoin the unlawful use of a trade name. Unfair competition on the part of the defendant. Profits made by the defendant. Evidence as to costs and profits. Discretionary with the, as to whether a witness was qualified to testify as an expert and whether he should reopen the case for further hearing.

W. B. Manuf. Co. v. Rubenstein 236-215

Sale of a "forty acre farm" by a firm of real estate agents. Rulings of the, as to the sufficiency of the description of, the property in the memorandum of sale and the agent's authority to make such a memorandum of sale as made held to be wrong.

Danforth v. Chandler 237-218

On the facts as stated held that the court's denial of a motion to recommit a master's report shows no abuse of discretion.

Linton v. Noonan 238-31

It is not the province of a, to make rulings of law.

Linton v. Noonan 238-31

A report by a, of the evidence by question and answer is a compliance

with an order of the Superior Court to report the evidence.

Reed v. Chase 238-83

Held that where the first, did not fully comply with the terms of the order of reference the suit may properly referred to a second, although there was a stipulation by the parties under which they had agreed to accept the findings of the first. Held that on the record the report of the first, ought not to be discharged. Held that the first master's oral announcement of his proposed findings did not constitute any part of his report.

Gulesian v. St. James Amusement Co. 238-172

XVI Parties

Vol. I, P. 180

Bill to enforce the liability of an officer of a corporation for a debt of the corporation. Held that the corporation was properly made a defendant, notwithstanding its discharge in bankruptcy.

E. S. Parks Shellac Co. v. Harris 237-312

Equity will not assume jurisdiction of an action of contract against a voluntary association because its members "are too numerous for all to be named parties to the present suit."

Maguire v. Reough 238-98

XV Plea

(No case found)

XVI Rehearing

Motion by the defendant after rescript and before the entry of a final decree for leave to file a supplemental answer and that the case might be reopened, denied.

Noyes v. Noyes 234-397

XVII Replication

(No case found)

XVIII Review

Held that a decree of the Superior Court purporting to be made under the workmen's compensation act was void for want of jurisdiction and must be vacated on, for error on the face of the record.

Sterling's case 233-485

XIX Revivor

(No case found)

See Report Superior Court

ERROR

The proceedings upon a writ of, are according to the common law except as modified by usage. There can be no review of questions of fact.
 Hanzas v. Flavio 234-320

A writ of, to the United States Supreme Court does not vacate a final judgment of the Superior Court.
 Duart v. Simmons 236-225
 See Indictment, Judgment III Review.

ESCAPE

(No case found)

ESCHEAT

See Descent

ESCROW

See Deed

ESTATE TAX

(No case found)

ESTOPPEL

Vol. I, P. 182

I In General**II Deed****III In Pals****IV Record****I In General**

(No case found)

II Deed

The heirs of a married woman who made a, in 1865 in which her husband did not join as grantor or otherwise are not estopped from asserting eighteen years after the

death of the husband who survived her eleven years that the, was void.
 Nickerson v. Nickerson . . 235-348

The heirs of a married woman the owner of the land were not estopped by a, of the land given by her husband in 1863 in which she joined for release of dower from claiming under the independent title derived from her.

Nickerson v. Nickerson . . 235-348

III In Pals

Vol. I, P. 183

In an action of contract, held that by its silence as to its claims against a third party the defendant was not estopped from setting up its claim in set-off.

E. V. Harman & Co. v. Wm. Filene's Sons Co. 232-52

Where one enters and continues to hold the locus as a tenant and never renounces his landlord's title he is estopped to deny it in proceedings between them.

Curtis v. Goodwin 232-538

On facts respondents not estopped to deny the petitioners right to a renewal of a lease.

Lamson v. Coulson 234-288

Two of four partners named as defendants not estopped by the filing of a partnership certificate from asserting that they withdrew from the partnership before service of writ in said action.

Hanzas v. Flavio 234-320

Indorsement of notes of a corporation by a married woman held that the defendant was estopped from setting up the claim that the indorsement was made in Michigan.

Walling v. Cushman 238-62

A remarriage with knowledge of the facts estops the party, entering into it from denying the validity of the previous divorce.

Parmelee v. Hutchings . . 238-561

IV Record

(No case found)

See Particular Titles Trust VII.

EVIDENCE

Vol. I, P. 186

I Admissions and Declarations**1 GENERALLY****2 AGENTS****3 DYING****4 FORMER OWNERS AND OCCUPANTS****5 JOINT PARTIES****6 PARTIES****7 RES GESTAE****8 PRIVIES****9 THIRD PERSONS****II Burden of proof****III Certainty****IV Character & Reputation****1 CHARACTER****2 REPUTATION****V Confessions****1 GENERALLY****2 OFFICER****3 VOLUNTARINESS****VI Documentary****1 ANCIENT WRITINGS****2 BOOK ACCOUNTS****3 ENTRIES AND MEMORANDA****4 RECORDS****VII Extrinsic****1 WHEN ADMISSIBLE****2 WHEN INADMISSIBLE****VIII Foreign Laws****IX Hearsay****X Identity****XI Judicial Notice****XII Opinion****1 GENERALLY****2 EXPERTS****3 HANDWRITING****4 LEGAL CONCLUSIONS****5 NON-EXPERTS****6 SOLVENCY****XIII Persons and things****XIV Presumptions****XV Public Policy****XVI Relevancy and Remoteness****1 WHAT IS RELEVANT****2 WHAT IS IRRELEVANT****3 REBUTTAL****XVII Res Inter Allos****XVIII Secondary****1 GENERALLY****2 ATTESTING WITNESS****3 CERTIFICATES****4 COPIES****5 WRITINGS****6 VARIOUS CASES****XIX Value****I Admissions and Declarations****1 GENERALLY**

Trial of an indictment charging the keeping of a disorderly house. Evidence of admissions by the defendant from his silence when he was informed of what happened between the men in his house was properly admitted.
Com. v. Porter.....237-1

Held that the evidence clearly warranted that the defendant had admitted defalcations and that the pay-roll books admitted in evidence showed "how much the defendant had taken."

Annawan Mills Inc. v. Mangene
237-451

2 AGENTS

The acts and declarations of an agent are incompetent to prove his authority or its extent.

Blaisdell v. Hersum & Co. Inc.
233-91

3 DYING

(No case found)

4 FORMER OWNERS AND OCCUPANTS

In an action for rent of a store a letter written by a former lessor after the sale of the property not competent because when the letter was written the lessor was not the owner of the premises.

Reidy v. Kennedy.....233-514

5 JOINT PARTIES

(No case found)

6 PARTIES

Vol. I, P. 187

Held that voluntary statements to police officers by the defendant in a murder trial properly admitted and that there was nothing to indicate that the defendant was not accorded a full and fair hearing upon this phase of the case.

Com. v. Russ.....232-58

Voluntary statements of the defendant held admissible to show ill will as a motive for his crime.

Com. v. Russ.....232-58

In an action by an administrator to recover for the conscious suffering and death of his intestate the statement of the intestate "It is my fault I am to blame" is admissible under a count for conscious suffering as an admission against interest but it is not admissible on the same under a count for causing death.

Eldridge v. Barton 232-183

Certain evidence admissible as tending to show consciousness of guilt on part of the defendant.

Com. v. Sherman 234-7

Certain evidence as stated tending to show that one of the, was killed in battle held to be competent.

Hanzas v. Flavio 234-320

A wife may be permitted to testify respecting conversations with her husband before her marriage if she is willing to do so.

Com. v. Barronian 235-364

Evidence of self-serving statements offered by the plaintiff in rebuttal held to be incompetent.

Bilodeau v. Fitchburg & Leominster St. Ry. 236-526

Admissibility in evidence of a telephone conversation between the Jamaica Pond Garage Inc. v. Woodside Motor Livery Inc.

236-541

A letter from the plaintiff to the defendant held to have been improperly admitted. It was self-serving because it stated incompetent elements of claimed damage based on inadmissible evidence.

Curtis v. Boston Ice Co. . . 237-343

The sweeping after the accident of the glass and ice from the sidewalk did not prove or tend to prove any wrongful act or omission by the defendant or amount to an admission of liability.

Tiffany v. F. Vorenberg Co. 238-183

Declarations and admissions of a legatee or devisee under a will who is charged with procuring the making of the will by undue influence are admissible, when.

Becker v. Becker 238-362

7 RES GESTAE

Vol. I, P. 188

Held declaration of a deceased person properly excluded. Prelim-

inary hearing by the court on the question as to whether the declaration offered "was made in good faith before the commencement of the action and upon the personal knowledge of the declarant."

Bodfish v. Cross 235-428

Crowley v. O'Donnell 238-475

Testimony as to what was said by the wife of the plaintiff to the defendant immediately preceding the assault is admissible as part of the, and also in mitigation of damages.

Benjamin v. McLellan ... 237-141

Held that a declaration of a deceased person was improperly admitted in evidence because the judge did not make the preliminary finding required by the statute.

Horan v. Boston Elev. Ry 237-245

Admission of the declarations of a deceased person. That the preliminary finding required by the statute was made is inferred from the reception of the evidence unless the exceptions taken show that no such finding was or could have been made.

Murphy v. Hanright. 238-200

8 PRIVIES

See Husband and Wife I

(No case found)

9 THIRD PERSONS

In an action for conversion held that the declarations of a third person were not admissible.

Koski v. Haskins 236-346

II Burden of Proof

Vol. I, P. 189

In proceedings to abate a nuisance under the provisions of St. 1914 C. 624 the rule as to the, is the same as in civil suits.

Chase v. Proprietors of Revere House 232-88

Where defendant sets up a discharge in bankruptcy as a defense the, is on him to show that the plaintiff had notice or actual knowledge of the bankruptcy proceedings.

Smith v. Hill 232-188

In an action to recover against the estate of his brother-in-law for the support of the plaintiff's mother-in-law the, is on the plaintiff to

establish a contract express or implied on the part of the testator to pay for such support.

Lyons v. Jackson.....232-275

Of want of due care and assumption of risk of plaintiffs is on the defendants in an action for personal injuries.

Cambra v. Santos.....233-131

It cannot usually be ruled as matter of law that a, has been sustained.

Morrissey v. Conn. Valley St. Ry.
233-554

Where a note was fraudulently negotiated to the plaintiff the, is on the plaintiff to show that he had had no actual notice or knowledge of of the fraud.

Merchants Nat. Bk. v. Marden
Orth etc. Co.....234-161

In an action for damages for the taking of land for a water supply the, is on the petitioner to prove a clear title to the property by a preponderance of the evidence held that the petitioner had not thus sustained the.

Kronoff v. Worcester234-254

In an action to recover for goods sold and delivered the, is upon the plaintiff to prove by a fair preponderance of the evidence that goods were sold to the defendant.

Jackson Caldwell Co. v. Poto
235-58

Of partial failure of consideration in an action on a promissory note is upon the defendant if set up in his answer.

Indiana Flooring Co. v. Rudnick
236-90

The, is on the defendant where he seeks damages in recoupment.

Betts v. Rendle.....236-441

In an action to recover for goods sold and delivered the, is on the plaintiff to show that the defendant had waived his rights arising from the shipment by the carrier not sanctioned by him.

St. John Bros. Co. v. Falkson
237-399

In an action against a carrier for failure to deliver certain merchandise held that the, rested upon the plaintiff to show the non-delivery of the freight.

Nollman v. N. Y., N. H. & H.
R. R.....238-465

III Certainty

(No case found)

IV Character and Reputation

1 CHARACTER

(No case found)

2 REPUTATION

Trial of an indictment charging the keeping of a disorderly house. Evidence as to the defendant's, properly excluded as the witness did not have sufficient knowledge of the defendant's general.

Com. v. Porter.....237-1

V Confessions

1 GENERALLY

The, of each of two joint defendants are admissible as affecting only the party making them.

Com. v. Teregno234-56

2 OFFICER

To, admitted it being voluntary and not made under the influence of some threat or promise.

Com. v. Sherman.....234-7

3 VOLUNTARINESS

Of defendant to police officer in an arson case held to be voluntary and admissible.

Com. v. Sherman.....234-7

Upon the whole evidence no facts were disclosed which justified a contention of the defendant that his confession was not made "freely, voluntarily and without compulsion or inducement of any sort."

Com. v. Szczepanek.....235-411

A confession made to a person in authority, even though it be induced by the solicitation and inquiry of such person is prima facie voluntary and the person objecting to its admission in evidence must show that it was made under such pressure of hope or fear as to raise a doubt of its accuracy.

Com. v. Szczepanek.....235-411

VI Documentary

Vol. I, P. 190

1 ANCIENT WRITINGS

(No case found)

2 BOOK ACCOUNTS

In an action by a wife to test the validity of a note and mortgage of personal property, given by her deceased husband to his mother the books of account check books and the slips kept by the deceased in accordance with a "McCaskey System" properly admitted.

Doane v. Doane.....238-106

Held that an order blank so called offered by the defendant as a part of its "system of keeping books" was properly rejected as evidence it being in no sense a book of account.

Dorr v. Mass. Title Ins. Co.
238-490

3 ENTRIES AND MEMORANDA

Entries upon the books and returns made the railroad commissioners admissible in bill to establish a resulting trust in land.

Boston & Northern St. Ry. v. Goodell233-428

Docket entries until extended in books of record are admissible to prove the recovery of a domestic judgment.

Heard v. Calkins.....234-526

4 RECORDS

Town, and, of a building committee of a town held admissible as public.

Vinal v. Nahant.....232-412

Court, are conclusive and binding on the parties.

McKeon v. Briggs.....233-99

Admissibility in evidence of a hospital record in an action for personal injuries.

Leonard v. Boston Elev. Ry.
234-480

Bilodeau v. Fitchburg & Leominster St. Ry.236-526

Nothing in a hospital record shall be admissible as evidence which has reference to the question of liability in an action for personal injuries.

Inangelo v. Petterson....236-439

Evidence of the assessments, tax lists and advertisements of sale where title is claimed under tax deeds given more than twenty years before are admissible on the question of the validity of the tax titles.

McDonough v. Everett ..237-378

Admission in evidence of the final account of the defendant as guardian of the minor son of the deceased in an action against him by the administrator with the will annexed for money had and received.

Murphy v. Duane.....238-483

VII Extrinsic

Vol. I, P. 192

1 WHEN ADMISSIBLE

To show an oral agreement by the parties to a written contract changing its terms.

Gilman & Son Inc. v. Turner Tanning etc. Co.....232-573

When the language of the lease is uncertain and doubtful.

N. Y. Central R. R. v. Stoneman
233-258

To show the actual consideration for a written contract, when.

Fay v. Corbett.....233-403

To prove that a stipulation made by the attorney for the parties did not constitute the entire contract between the parties.

See v. Norris234-345

To show an understanding between the parties as to when their written agreement should take effect as a contract.

Mass. Biographical Soc. v. Howard.....234-483

Where there are several agreements upon separate instruments between the same parties and relating to the same subject matter and delivered the same day, one of such instruments is admissible in.

Davis v. Tremont Tr. Co. 234-502

Parol evidence is admissible to prove the existence of a voluntary association and the authority of the defendants to act for it.

Adams v. Swig.....234-584

Evidence of a conversation between the defendants and their agent tending to explain the conduct of the defendants on which the plaintiffs base their claim of the construction of the ambiguous term in the lease.

N. Y. Central R. R. v. Stoneman
236-81

Where the beneficial interest in a trust created by a will is claimed by two corporations neither of whose names exactly corresponds to that given in the will evidence is admissible to aid in its construction.

Kingman v. New Bedford Home For Aged 237-323

To explain the trade terms "closed contracts" and "commission contracts" in an agreement to dissolve a partnership.

Linton v. Noonan 238-31

To show that the consideration for a certain mortgage was not the promissory note for the sum mentioned but was also to secure the future advances of money to the plaintiffs.

Glassman v. Ficksman . . . 238-580

2 WHEN INADMISSIBLE

To show variation of written contract.

American Historical Society Inc. v. Storer 232-372

Zielmann v. Copelof. 232-393

Cesana v. Johnson 232-444

Guild v. Sampson 232-509

Downing v. Brennan. 232-535

Graves v. Apt. 233-587

Benford Manuf. Co. v. Standard

Tire & Rubber Co. 235-380

Boston Consolidated Gas Co. v.

Folsom 237-565

Spevack v. Budish. 238-215

To show the intent of the testator and to explain the will.

Lamb v. Jordan. 233-335

The preliminary conversations between the plaintiff and the general agents before he ordered the policy and conversations after it issued and before the fire, as well as conversations following the fire were also rightly excluded.

Cass v. Lord. 236-430

When the provisions of an agreement in a lease upon which the rights of the parties depend were plain and free from ambiguity.

Levy v. Peabody. 238-164

VIII Foreign Laws

A master may disregard the opinion of an expert as to the correct construction of a statute of another state.

Martin v. Otis 233-491

Where the contract was made in another state and there was no evidence as to the law of that state the presumption is that it is the same as our own.

Park & Pollard Co. v. Agricultural Ins. Co. 238-187

IX Hearsay

Testimony as to what the witness heard the plaintiff say to the defendant over the telephone about an agreement between them is not, and is admissible.

Jamaica Pond Garage v. Woodside Motor Livery 236-541

X Identity

(No case found)

XI Judicial Notice

Taken by the full court of the general orders promulgated by the the Director General of Railroads of the United States even if they have not been called to our attention by counsel.

West v. N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. 233-162

The Industrial Accident Board may take, of the rules regulations and orders of the State board of labor and industries for the prevention of accidents.

Sciola's Case 236-407

The court cannot in this case take, that extract of Jamaica ginger is in fact an intoxicating beverage and that it is generally sold and used as such.

Com. v. Sookey. 236-448

XII Opinion

See XIX Value

1 GENERALLY

Question of, properly excluded because the facts ought to be warranted in evidence and the jury left to form their own opinion.

Com. v. Russ. 232-58

2 EXPERTS

Vol. I, P. 195

Expert testimony is admissible in a murder trial to show whether the death of the victim was due to strangulation or hemorrhage.

Com. v. Russ. 232-58

Testimony properly admitted to that when an automobile was going at a certain rate per hour it ought to have stopped when the brakes were set within a given distance.

Foley v. Lord 232-368

Requisites necessary for a physician to qualify as an expert on mental diseases. The mere fact that a witness is a surgeon or a physician is not sufficient.

Old Colony Tr. Co. v. DiCola
233-119

A master may disregard the opinion of an, as to the correct construction of a statute of another state.

Martin v. Otis 233-491

It is discretionary with the trial judge to exclude a hypothetical question asked of an, if in the question facts are assumed which are not yet in evidence.

Earle v. N. Y. Cent. & Hudson
River R. R. 235-61

Evidence of, as to the reasonable minimum compensation for the executive officers of the corporation during the period which he examined its books rightly excluded.

Beaman v. Gerrish 235-79

Whether the arrangement for a highly charged transformer wire was safe for persons in its vicinity did not call for expert opinion.

Robbins v. Athol Gas & Electric
Co. 236-387

Held that a "claims" agent of a gas company instructed "many years ago" to investigate and ascertain the cause of leaks in gas pipes for the purpose of making repairs and had made such investigations for many years was qualified as an, to testify as to the cause of the leak in question.

Nugent v. Boston Consolidated
Gas Co. 238-221

Testimony on the soundness of mind of the testator. Admission in evidence of a "preliminary question" as to the mental state of the testator.

Becker v. Becker 238-362

Actions of negligence against a title examiner. Held that the witness called by the plaintiff to testify as an, was properly permitted to express an opinion as to the dam-

ages caused by the existence of the right of way

Dorr v. Mass. Title Ins. Co.
238-490

3 HANDWRITING

(No case found)

4 LEGAL CONCLUSIONS

(No case found)

5 NON-EXPERTS

(No case found)

6 SOLVENCY

(No case found)

XIII Persons and Things

(No case found)

XIV Presumptions

Vol. I, P. 196

Presumed that a child of three years and nine months did not possess sufficient discretion to exercise due care.

Sullivan v. Chadwick 236-130

Where a contract is susceptible of two meanings one lawful and the other not the presumption is in absence of something to show the contrary that the parties intended to act in accordance with the law.

Eastman Marble Co. v. Vermont
Marble Co. 236-138

There is a, in favor of the regularity of the proceedings of any court of general jurisdiction.

Robinson v. Freeman 236-446

Notice of adverse possession must be either express or implied and is not to be presumed by the court.

McDonough v. Everett .. 237-378

Where the contract was made in another state and there was no evidence as to the law of that state the, is that it is the same as our own.

Park & Pollard Co. v. Agricultural
Ins. Co. 238-187

A conveyance of real estate by a foreign corporation being regular in form and under the corporate seal is presumed to be regular.

O'Brien v. O'Brien 238-403

XV Public Policy

(No case found)

XVI Relevance and Remoteness
Vol. I, P. 197**1 WHAT IS RELEVANT**

Admission in, of certain pieces of paper to show that defendant had not signed them.

Com. v. Russ. 232-58

Certain evidence which have prejudiced the defendant should have been admitted in an action for a collision between two motor vehicles.

Foley v. Lord. 232-368

Evidence of the payment of taxes by the plaintiff and its predecessors admissible in bill to establish a resulting trust in real estate.

Boston & Northern St. Ry. v. Goodell 233-428

Evidence as to eviction and surrender of a lease wrongfully excluded as res judicata.

Reidy v. Kennedy. 233-514

In an action for personal injuries evidence of injuries from other and previous accidents, evidence as to the distance at which a street car could have been heard on the night in question and evidence as to the plaintiff's habits in the excessive use of intoxicating liquors when carefully confined by the judge to the issue of damages are admissible.

Morrissey v. Conn. Valley St. Ry. 233-554

Evidence which is incompetent if admitted without objection is entitled to its probative force.

Douglas v. Holyoke Machine Co. 233-573

Evidence is admissible of an agreement made pendente lite between the plaintiff and the defendant.

Bearse v. Lebowich. 234-492

The agreement and declaration of trust of a voluntary association is admissible to prove its existence and the authority of the defendants to act for it.

Adams v. Swig. 234-584

Where the answer sets up the satisfaction of the judgment by an accord and satisfaction the defendant may introduce, of the negotia-

tions and of the settlement by accord and satisfaction.

Barnett v. Rosen. 235-244

Certain evidence in an action for personal injuries caused by an accumulation of ice on a sidewalk as to the appearance and conditions of the sidewalk at the time and place of the accident.

Burke v. Kellough. 235-405

Testimony of the defendant that as deputy sheriff he sold the property the price the property was sold for and the testimony of the warehouseman that the plaintiff had made arrangements with him for the storage of the property is competent.

Koski v. Haskins. 236-346

Trial of an indictment for arson against several defendants. Admissibility of evidence tending to show that certain of the defendants participated in fires in the building in question.

Com. v. Leventhal 236-516

Held that the book of rules and certain general orders or regulations of the defendant street railway for the operation of cars were properly admitted.

Bilodeau v. Fitchburg & Leominster St. Ry. 236-526

Petition for the registration of the title to certain land where the respondent claims title under certain tax deeds evidence of the assessments, tax lists and advertisements of sale are admissible on the question of the validity of the tax sales.

McDonough v. Everett . . 237-378

In an action by a wife to test the validity of a note and mortgage of personal property given by her deceased husband to his mother evidence of witness "R" who was employed by the deceased as his bookkeeper and certain fire insurance policies covering the property described in the mortgage and not made payable to the defendant as mortgagee in case of loss properly admitted.

Doane v. Doane. 238-106

Admissibility in evidence, at the trial of a divorce libel for cruel and abusive treatment, of a conversation between the libellee and a certain physician, of letters exchanged between the parties and the mean-

ing of certain words contained therein, the date of the registration of the physician's automobile, of cash books kept by the libellant showing household expenses and a certain dentist's card.

Freeman v. Freeman 238-150

Action of damages for breach of contract for the sale of goods. Held that the original memorandum of sale and the carbon copy were competent evidence.

Jacobson v. Perman 238-445

2 WHAT IS IRRELEVANT

Evidence of an offer of settlement rightfully excluded in an action for a collision between two motor vehicles.

Foley v. Lord 232-368

Any implied warranty inconsistent with an express warranty in a written contract necessarily excluded.

American Historical Society Inc. v. Storer 232-372

Testimony of a telephone operator offered by the defendant rightly excluded as no evidence was offered as to the identity of the person who talked over the telephone to the operator.

Com. v. Harris 232-588

Larner v. Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co. 238-80

Evidence of payment of rent by a former occupant of a store not admissible.

Reidy v. Kennedy 233-514

Evidence as to a statement made by the defendant which statement the defendant afterwards admitted was untrue was admissible.

Com. v. Sherman 234-7

In an action for personal injuries the answers of a street railway company to interrogatories were not competent, against a co-defendant.

McNiff v. Boston Elev. Ry. 234-252

Where horse was injured on the highway while in care of the plaintiff's daughter evidence that at other times it had been seen unattended upon the highway was immaterial.

Kadra v. Middlesex & Boston St. Ry 235-176

Evidence offered by the defendant who was charged with robbery as

to his reputation as a dentist properly excluded.

Com. v. Homer 235-526

Certain evidence of a fellow employee of the plaintiff's intestate properly excluded as it had no tendency to contradict anything testified to by the fellow employee.

Labrecque v. Donham 236-10

Evidence offered by the plaintiff is not admissible to show that after his intestate was injured the defendant street railway company erected new gates at both ends of the draw.

Braley v. Mass. Northeastern St. Ry. 236-275

Evidence tending to prove similar but distinct crimes committed by the defendant is not admissible to show that he is guilty of the crime charged.

Com. v. Leventhal 236-516

Evidence offered to show that the method of investigation pursued by the witness was "disapproved of by the United States Government" properly excluded.

Com. v. Porter 237-1

Where evidence otherwise inadmissible goes in without objection the question of admissibility is not open. The party claiming to be aggrieved must either except, or move that the testimony alleged to be incompetent should be stricken out.

Hollis v. Lynn 237-135

Action of contract upon an account annexed against a contractor for the balance alleged to be due upon the purchase price of materials billed and shipped to the defendants the principal contractor said materials being ordered by a sub-contractor for use by him under a contract with the defendants. Held that certain evidence offered by the defendants as to payments made by them to the sub-contractor, and as to the completion of the work by the sub-contractor was irrelevant and that its exclusion was no error of law.

Sanderson v. Carroll 238-142

Action for negligence of a title examiner. The order blank so called offered by the defendant as a part of its "system of keeping books" was properly rejected as evidence.

Dorr v. Mass. Title Ins. Co. 238-490

3 REBUTTAL

Exclusion of certain evidence in, a matter of discretion in an action for injury caused by a collision.

McNeil v. Middlesex & Boston St. Ry 233-254

A trial judge may exclude evidence in, which should have been introduced as a part of the plaintiff's case in chief.

Vallen v. Cullen 238-145

XVII Res Inter Allos

Vol. I, P. 199

In a suit to cancel and annul a deed alleged to have been procured by undue influence exercised by the defendant a declaration of a daughter of the defendant excluded as being clearly.

Wright v. Fisher 234-70

Where the defendant was an officer of a corporation certain statements made by counsel for that corporation in a suit by the present plaintiff against the corporation were rightly excluded in this action the defendant not having been a party or privy to the other action.

Porter v. Rust 238-526

XVIII Secondary

Vol. I, P. 199

1 GENERALLY

(No case found)

2 ATTENDING WITNESS

(No case found)

3 CERTIFICATES

(No case found)

4 COPIES

(No case found)

5 WRITINGS

Defendant's failure to answer a self-serving letter of the plaintiff or the facts that the defendant referred to and acknowledged the receipt of the self-serving letter in a letter sent by him in reply does not make such self-serving letter admissible.

Sargent v. Lord 232-585

In a suit to cancel and annul a deed alleged to have been procured by undue influence exercised by the defendant a letter written by the husband of the defendant properly excluded as being the act or statement of a third person.

Wright v. Fisher 234-70

A letter from defendant to plaintiff in part an offer of compromise admissible in an action on the original contract. A letter in reply from the plaintiff to the defendant inadmissible being self-serving and incompetent.

Wagman v. Ziskind 234-509

Certain letters from the defendant to the complainant in a bastardy complaint admissible to establish and characterize the intimacy between the parties.

Com. v. Brophy 235-438

Testimony as to the contents of a clipping from a newspaper rightly admitted.

Com. v. Porter 237-1

A written statement produced by the plaintiff's counsel and handed to the witness who examined it and without objection read it to the jury as his testimony. The counsel for the defendant then asked the plaintiff's counsel for the statement it was handed to him, he inspected it and asked the witness questions as to it. Held that the statement was properly excluded when offered by the plaintiff as evidence.

Capodilupo v. F. W. Stock & Sons
237-550

Action for breach of contract. Held that letters showing the making of another contract between the same parties and evidence that it had been fully performed were rightly excluded.

Reliance Waste Co. v. Waterhead Mills Inc. 238-496

6 VARIOUS CASES

Admission of photographs in, is discretionary. The fact that the jury later took a view of the scene shown by the photograph did not render it incompetent.

Morrissey v. Conn. Valley St. Ry.
233-554

Value and use of X-ray pictures or photographs in evidence.

Davis v. Boston Elev. Ry. 235-482

XIX Value

Action of negligence against a title examiner. Held that the assessor's valuation of the property was not admissible to determine its.

Dorr v. Mass. Title Ins. Co.
238-490

See Divorce III, IV, Husband and Wife I, II, Practice II, Various Titles, Witness IV.

EXCEPTIONS

Vol. I, P. 201

I When Exceptions Lie**II When Exceptions Do Not Lie****1 GENERALLY****2 DISCRETION, MATTERS OF****3 FACT, MATTERS OF****4 IMMATERIAL MATTERS****III What Is Open on Exceptions****IV What Bill Should Set Forth****V Amendment****VI Entry****VII Establishment****VIII Filing Presentation and Allowance****IX Judgment Upon****X Practice****XI Taking****XII Waiver****I When Exceptions Lie**

Where instruction asked for was sufficient to call the judge's attention to a principle of law which is not adverted to by the judge in his charge.

Bergeron v. Forest 233-392

To judge's charge as to the care to be exercised by the motorman of a street car and the refusal by the judge to give the instruction asked for as to the effect of the intoxication of the plaintiff's intestate on his right of recovery.

Labrecque v. Donham 236-10

Action thereon in his own name by the assignee of a non-negotiable chose in action. Exception of the defendant sustained on the ground that the assignment was not in writing.

Pritchard v. Uphams Corner Theatre Co. 238-441

II When Exceptions Do Not Lie**1 GENERALLY**

To the exclusion of a question asked a witness on cross-examination where it does not appear that it was asked for the purpose of impeaching the testimony of the witness.

Riley v. Mills 232-86

To refusal of a judge to make a ruling when all the evidence is not reported.

Garratt-Ford Co. v. Brennan
232-493

To the refusal of a judge to direct a verdict for the defendant when there is evidence to support a verdict for the plaintiff.

White v. Weston 232-516

An exception to the denial of a motion that a verdict be ordered for the defendant rightly denied, when.

Canney v. Foss 232-560

General exceptions to specific portions of a charge where no requests are asked for, will not be sustained unless substantial error or injustice plainly appears.

Cronin v. Boston Elev. Ry.
233-243

To refusals to order interrogatories to be answered ought not to be sustained unless there is solid foundation for belief that substantial injury has resulted.

Cutter v. Cooper 234-307

For reasons stated an exception to rule as to the due care of the plaintiff in an action for personal injuries overruled.

Neafsey v. Szemeta 235-160

To the exclusion of certain questions to witness where no offer was made showing the answer expected.

Goldsmith v. Traveler Shoe Co.
236-111

To the denial of a motion to amend the exceptions, when.

Porter v. Travellers Ins. Co.
236-524

2 DISCRETION, MATTERS OF

Exception to denial of motion that the defendant disclose the names and addresses of its witnesses overruled.

McNeil v. Middlesex & Boston St. Ry. 233-254

To refusal of trial judge to submit special questions to the jury.
Mercier v. Union St. Ry....234-85

To the order in which relevant evidence shall be introduced.
Bilodeau v. Fitchburg & Leominster St. Ry.236-526

3 FACTS, MATTERS OF Vol. I, P. 203

Exception to denial of a motion to amend a record overruled.
McNeil v. Middlesex & Boston St. Ry......233-254

To refusal of judge of the Land Court to make specific findings of.
Prentiss v. Gloucester.....236-36

Findings of fact by a judge sitting without a jury must stand if supported by any foundation in evidence.
N. E. Coca Cola etc. Co. v. Gallagher Bottle etc. Co......236-60

To the refusal of a single justice to rule on the question of the value of the legal services rendered by an attorney for an estate, overruled, the whole controversy between the parties being purely one of fact.
Wordell v. Grim236-406

Exceptions may be alleged by any party who is aggrieved by an "opinion ruling, direction or judgment." A finding of fact is in no proper sense an "opinion, ruling, direction or judgment."
Porter v. Porter236-422

To the denial of requests for findings of fact in an action at law.
Title Guaranty & Surety Co. v. Ley & Co. Inc......238-113

4 IMMATERIAL MATTERS

Exceptions of the claimant named by the defendant in an interpleader overruled because the ownership of the ice at the time of resale was immaterial.

Underwood v. Coolidge Ice Co.
 232-124

To "refusal to rule as I have requested" where such refusal did not injuriously affect the substantial rights of the parties.

Canney v. Foss232-560

An exception to an instruction to the jury rendered immaterial by the the findings of the jury.

Crowdis v. Hayward.....233-377

Where exceptions were not argued and the judge stated to the jury in substance that he should exclude the evidence.

Mercier v. Union St. Ry....234-85

To admission of evidence not harmful to excepting party.

Clapp v. Amer. Express Co.
 234-174

Will not be sustained to the charge of the trial judge unless on the evidence it appears that the substantial rights of the excepting party were impaired.

Wonoalancet Co. v. Collins, Plass Thayer Co......234-427

Plaintiff's, overruled where plaintiff not harmed by the ruling of the court.

White v. E. T. Slattery Co.
 236-28

Eisenhauer v. Ceppi.....238-458

III What Is Open on Exceptions

It is not open to excepting party to contend that certain evidence is incompetent if no exception was taken to its admissions at the trial.

Wilder v. General Motorcycle Sales Co......232-305

Where excepting party did not except to the failure of the judge to give the ruling in terms nor called the judge's attention to the fact that he had not made the principle of law in question sufficiently clear by his charge.

Hall v. Com.235-1

A decision of the Superior Court upon questions raised on a plea in abatement to an indictment or complaint is made final and not open to exception by G. L. C. 278 §§ 27, 28, 31.

Com. v. Kozlowsky.....238-379

IV What Bill Should Set Forth

Vol. I, P. 204

Brevity is desirable in the statement of. But a bill of, must be of such fulness as to present fairly the opinion, ruling, direction or judgment to which, is saved with adequate reference to the evidence,

the issues and the course of trial to enable this court to understand the questions of law raised, and to determine whether the alleged error of law has injuriously affected the substantial rights of the parties. Use of the words "plaintiff claimed" and "defendant contended" by the defendant in his bill of, not an "adequate reference to the evidence."

Rosen Petitioner 236-321

Exceptions overruled where the bill failed to show enough to enable the court to determine whether harmful error was done and where it cannot be said that the inference of harm is so strong as to warrant a decision that the judge erred in his ruling.

Posell v. Herscovitz 237-513

V Amendment

Where plaintiff was permitted by the judge to amend its bill of, according to the form prepared by him, the plaintiff was obliged either to accept or reject that permission unqualifiedly.

Barnard Manuf. Co. v. Eugen C. Andres Co. 234-148

Held that a denial of a motion to amend, was right.

Porter v. Travellers Ins. Co. 236-524

VI Entry

(No case found)

VII Establishment

Vol. I, P. 204

A finding by a judge of the Superior Court that no sufficient notice was given of the filing of a bill of, and a dismissal of the, for that reason cannot be reviewed by the full court.

Day Pet'r 234-576

In an action to recover a commission on the sale of real estate a petition to establish, was dismissed as the, were not conformable to the truth within the meaning of the statute.

Nielson's Case 236-1

Petition to establish, dismissed because the petitioner failed to establish the truth of his. Held that under the circumstances in this case

the general rule that proceedings for the, of, are regarded as "strictissimi juris" applies with peculiar force.

Rosen Petitioner 236-321

Held that the bill of, declares error and its allowance by the judge establishes the truth of the

Gale v. Dwyer 238-509

VIII Filing, Presentation and Allowance

On facts held that bill of, was not allowed, Rule 54 Superior Court (1915).

Barnard Manuf. Co. v. Eugen C. Andres Co. 234-148

Held that the plaintiff did not give to the defendants the required notice of the filing of the. Rules 28 and 52 of the Superior Court (1915)

Day v. McClellan 236-330

IX Judgment Upon

(No case found)

X Practice

A ruling of law signed by the judge and inserted in the record with a statement that the plaintiff's counsel excepted is not a bill of, or a report.

Cutter v. Cooper 234-307

XI Taking

An, to the argument of counsel overruled because not properly taken.

Chase v. Boston Elev. Ry. 232-133

On case as stated it was held that the exception to the order directing a verdict was legally saved.

Cotter Pet'r 237-68

XII Waiver

Held that an exception not having been argued was treated as waived.

Burdett v. Walsh 235-153

Exception overruled because the question in itself could not be harmful and the answer if harmful was waived.

Burke v. Kellough 235-405

As to, of the right to insist upon compliance with the rules as to the giving of a notice in writing of the filing of.

Day v. McClellan 236-330

EXCISE TAX

See Tax I, III, V, VII, X

EXECUTION

Vol. I, P. 207

- I In General**
- II Arrest**
- III Discharge**
- IV Levy on Land**
- V Levy on Personality**

I In General

(No case found)

II Arrest

An officer having in his hands an, authorizing the, of a judgment debtor is not obliged before making an, thereon to demand payment or to search for property on which to levy the.

Brazill v. Green 236-93

III Discharge

(No case found)

IV Levy on Land

Officer's return on execution held to be sufficient under R. L. C. 178 § 49.

Day v. Boulle 234-25

Attachment of registered real estate of a corporation. Levy on execution during pendency of proceedings for the appointment of a receiver of the corporation. As the property was in the custody of the law when the execution was levied it was not subject to seizure and execution without leave of court. Held that the sale on execution was wholly illegal and void.

Davis v. Mazzuchelli . . . 238-550

V Levy on Personality

(No case found)

See Bankruptcy, Officer, Receiver.

EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR

Vol. I, P. 208

- I Appointment and Removal**
- II Accounting**
- III Actions**
 - 1 WHEN LIE BY
 - 2 WHEN LIE AGAINST
 - 3 PROCEDURE
- IV Ancillary Administration**
- V Assets**
- VI Bond**
- VII Contribution**
- VIII Distribution**
- IX Executor de Son Tort**
- X Insolvency**
- XI Liabilities**
- XII Powers**
- XIII Sale**

I Appointment and Removal

On facts administrator found not to be a suitable person and the decree of the Probate Court appointing him should be reversed.

Martin v. Otis 233-491

Where two petitioners D. and C. sought appointment as administrator with the will annexed of the estate not already administered of one W. Held that the petitioner C. the executor of the will of the deceased widow of W. who had been executrix of the will of W. was not entitled as a matter of law or as of right to be appointed administrator of the remaining estate of W.

Davis petitioner 237-47

II Accounting

(No case found)

III Actions**1 WHEN LIE BY**

One named as executor in a will although not appointed as such may maintain a suit in equity to enjoin the testator's widow from contesting the will.

Eaton v. Eaton 233-351

2 WHEN LIE AGAINST
(No case found)

3 PROCEDURE

A plaintiff cannot enforce in this jurisdiction by suit against the domiciliary administratrix the judgment obtained against the ancillary administrator in another state.
Leach v. Leach238-100

IV Ancillary Administration
Vol. I, P. 210

A plaintiff cannot enforce in this jurisdiction by suit against the domiciliary administratrix the judgment obtained against the ancillary administrator in another state.
Leach v. Leach238-100

V Assets

The title to the personal property of a deceased person from the time of his death vests in his executor or administrator until the final settlement of the estate is made in the Probate Court.
S. S. Pierce Co. v. Fiske...237-39

VI Bond

(No case found)

VII Contribution

(No case found)

VIII Distribution

(No case found)

IX Executor de Son Tort

(No case found)

X Insolvency

(No case found)

XI Liabilities

Vol. I, P. 211

(No case found)

XII Powers

The Probate Court has power to authorize a special administrator pending the question of the allowance of the will to prosecute a pending suit or bring a new one in order

to preserve the property of the deceased for the executor or administrator when appointed.

Purcell v. Purcell.....233-62

XIII Sale

Of real estate by the executor to pay the inheritance tax where devisee refuses to pay the tax. Form of petition by executor. Not a reversible error if Treasurer and Receiver General not joined as a party.

Lane v. Richardson.....234-403

See Constitutional Law III, Costs 19. Statute of Limitations X. Tax II, III. Trust IX. Witness III-4.

EXECUTOR DEVISE

See Devise

EXEMPTION

See Tax

EXPERT

See Evidence XII, 2

EXPOSURE OF PERSON

(No case found)

EXTINGUISHMENT

See Easement, Way

EXTORTION

See Threats

EXTRADITION

The governor may consider evidence outside the papers sent with the requisition.

Grave's Case236-493

A warrant issued by the governor in, proceedings which conforms to the requirement of the statute and is proper in form makes out a prima facie case.

Grave's Case236-493

See Arrest, Habeas Corpus

**FACTOR AND
COMMISSION MERCHANT**

See Agency

FACTORY

(No case found)

FALL RIVER

See Receiver

**FALSE IMPRISON-
MENT**

Vol. I, P. 214

Action of damages for the, of the plaintiff for alleged larceny of goods by the plaintiff from the store of the defendant.

Zinkfein v. W. T. Grant Co.
236-228

See Marriage

FALSE PERSONIFICATION OF AN OFFICER

(No case found)

FALSE PRETENSES

(No case found)

FALSE REPRESENTATIONS

See Fraud

FALSE RETURN

(No case found)

FAST DAY

(No case found)

**FEDERAL EMPLOYEES'
LIABILITY ACT**

See Master and Servant

FEEES

(No case found)

FEE TAIL

See Estate Tail

FELONY

(No case found)

FENCE

Vol. I, P. 215

Action for personal injuries caused by the falling of an iron, while it was being taken down and removed.

Del Visco v. General Electric Co.
235-415

See Boundary

FERRY

(No case found)

FIEDL DRIVER

(No case found)

FIGHTING

(No case found)

FINDER OF PROPERTY

(No case found)

FINES

See Constitutional Law

FIRES

Vol. I, P. 215

(No case found)

FIRING CRACKERS

(No case found)

FISHERY

(No case found)

FIXTURES

(No case found)

FLATS

(No case found)

FLOWAGE

(No case found)

FOOD

Vol. I, P. 216

(No case found)

FORBEARANCE

See Contract

**FORCIBLE ENTRY AND
DETAINER**

See Landlord and Tenant

FORECLOSURE

See Mortgage

FOREIGN ATTACHMENT

See Trustee Process

FOREIGN CORPORATION

See Corporation

FOREIGN JUDGMENT

See Judgment

FOREIGN LAWS

See Evidence VIII

FORFEITURE

Vol. I, P. 217

By the police of a revolver carried
contrary to the statute.
Boston Five Cents Savings B'k v.
Searles. 237-489

FORGERY

Vol. I, P. 217

See Bank I

FORMAL DEFECTS

See Indictment

FORMER JUDGMENT

See Judgment IV

FORNICATION

(No case found)

FRANCHISE

See Corporation

FRANCHISE TAX

See Tax III, V

FRAUD

Vol. I, P. 217

- I In General**
- II Bona Fide Purchasers**
- III Evidence**
- IV Fraudulent Representations**
- V Fraudulent Conveyance**

I In General

Recovery by the assignee of a negotiable promissory note who received the note from an indorsee the said indorsee having taken the note in due course for a valuable consideration in good faith without any notice of, practised upon the makers.

Dean v. Vice234-13

Bill to set aside a sale of real estate made under the power of sale contained in a mortgage on the ground of, or collusion between the mortgagee and the life tenant of the real estate and his wife dismissed.

Porter v. Porter236-422

II Bona Fide Purchasers

(No case found)

III Evidence

Where a note is fraudulently negotiated to the plaintiff, the burden is on the plaintiff to show that he had no actual notice or knowledge of the.

Merchants Nat. Bk. v. Marden Orth etc. Co.234-161

IV Fraudulent Representations

Held that the lease was executed by the lessee voluntarily and deliberately and not because of any, or fraudulent conduct of the lessor.

Hippodrome Amusement Co. v. Wit233-216

Bill in equity to reach and apply certain property of a corporation conveyed by it in, of its creditors to another corporation.

Manufacturers Nat. Bk. v. Simon Manuf. Co.233-85

Schurman v. Improved Plastic Slate Roofing Co.233-499

Mass. Tr. Co. v. Simon Manuf. Co.237-92

Goldstein v. Simon Manuf. Co.237-97

Action to recover the purchase price of certain shares of stock which the plaintiff alleged he was induced to purchase by the, of the defendant.

Loomis v. Pease234-101

Where both parties were stockholders in a certain corporation held that in the reorganization proceedings of said corporation, there was no evidence warranting finding for

the plaintiff in an action for deceit brought by her against the defendant.

McHugh v. Howlett234-184

An action for damages may be maintained by the purchaser against the seller for, as to the net income of the estate, its condition the amount of rent paid by tenants and the occupancy of the premises by tenants. Questions of the neglect of the plaintiff to investigate the statements made, the truth or falsity of the, and the liability of the defendant were for the jury. Plaintiff was not precluded from recovering because she neglected to investigate as to the condition of the premises.

Mignault v. Goldman234-205

Bill to enforce specific performance of an agreement which defendants alleged was procured by, and fraud. Reliance by the defendant on the.

Capen v. Capen234-355

Held that owing to certain, made by the defendant the plaintiff was not bound by an agreement made pendente lite between himself and the defendant.

Bearse v. Lebowich234-492

Bill to reach and apply property of the defendant which had been placed in the hands of another in fraud of the creditors of the defendant. Presumption of and proof of fraud.

Martell v. Dorey235-35

In the sale of a certain lot of land by the defendant to the plaintiff that he the defendant was the owner of another certain lot which lot the defendant said would be a street, that he was reserving it for a street, that it would always remain open and that the lot sold to the plaintiff was to be a corner lot. Held that a verdict for the plaintiff was warranted.

Lynch v. Palmer237-150

No annulment of marriage on the ground of, by the man as to his name, residence, business and property, when.

Chipman v. Johnston237-502

Sale by the plaintiff to the defendant of a "gas fired steam boiler." Defence of, made by the seller. Held that the representations relied on by the defendant at most were only expressions of opinion, judg-

ment or estimate upon which he cannot rely as a ground for rescission of the contract.

Boston Consolidated Gas Co. v. Folsom 237-565

V Fraudulent Conveyance

See IV, Vol. I, P. 219

Bill to reach and apply in satisfaction of a debt certain shares of stock of the defendant corporation standing in the name of the defendant F. also certain indefinite and unenumerated merchandise which it was alleged the defendant F. transferred to the defendant corporation when that corporation was organized. Failure of the plaintiff to allege fraud on the part of the defendant F. in making such transfer.

Star Brewing Co. v. Flynn 237-213

See Equity VII. Pledge, Probate Court.

FRAUDS, STATUTE OF

See Statute of Frauds.

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE

See Fraud

FRAUDULENT PREFERENCE

See Bankruptcy

FRAUDULENT REPRESENTATIONS

See Fraud

FREIGHT

See Carrier

FUGITIVE FROM JUSTICE

(No case found)

GAME COCKS

(No case found)

GAMING

(No case found)

GAOL

See Jail

GARAGE

See Automobile II

GARNISHMENT

See Trustee Process

GAS

Vol. I, P. 221

Mandamus directing the commissioners of the department of public utilities to approve an agreement relating to the sale of, to the petitioner by a certain corporation and particularly the price to be paid therefor. Jurisdiction and power of the board of, and electric light commissioners and the commissioner of the department of public utilities.

Boston Consol. Gas Co. v. Dep't Public Utilities.....235-590

Where the plaintiff's intestate was killed when a manhole of the defendant electric company was blown off at the corner of the street by reason of an explosion of, escaping from a leak in a, main of the defendant, company at a nearby street corner. Trial of the two cases together. Liability of each defendant. Liability of defendants as joint-tortfeasors.

Nugent v. Boston Consolidated Gas Co.....238-221

See Negligence III, 3

GENERAL AVERAGE

(No case found)

GENERAL COURT

See Constitution Law III, 11

GENERAL FIELDS

See Common Lands

GIFT

Vol. I, P. 221

On facts held that there was no perfected, to the plaintiff of the balance due on a certain mortgage. The intent to make the, was never carried out.

Cardoza v. Leveroni.....233-310

On facts held that the transfer of certain stock by the husband was not intended to be held by the wife in trust for the husband but was intended to be and in fact was a complete.

Tileston v. Tileston.....234-530

Delivery of two registered municipal bonds to the plaintiff as a, inter vivos by the defendant's testatrix more than three years before her death held to be a valid, inter vivos.

Mangan v. Howard.....238-1

GOLD

(No case found)

GOODS SOLD AND DELIVERED

See Assumpsit IV

GOOD WILL

Vol. I, P. 222

The second purchaser of a store and the, of its business may restrain the original owner of the store from carrying on a business competing with that of the plaintiff with the expressed intention of "running the plaintiff out of business." Proper form of decree.

Rosenberg v. Adelson....234-488

GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL

See Constitutional Law III, 6.
Extradition.

GRAND JURY

Vol. I, P. 222

Secrecy of, proceedings. As to the presence during the examination of witnesses before the, of a police officer. Use of an interpreter before the, Constitutionality of.

Opinion of the Justices . . . 232-601
Lebowitch Pet'r. 235-357
Com. v. Barronian 235-364
Com. v. Leventhal 236-516

Right of the Attorney General or a special assistant appointed for that purpose to be present in his official capacity during the deliberations of the.

Com. v. Kozlowsky 238-379

GRANT

(No case found)

GRAVE

See Burial

GREAT POND

(No case found)

GUARANTY

Vol. I, P. 223

(No case found)

GUARDIAN

Vol. I, P. 223

I In General

II Ad Litem

III Accounting

IV Authority

V Liability

VI Ward

I In General

Action on a probate bond of a, of an insane person held to have be prematurely brought.

McIntire v. Ensign 232-83

II Ad Litem

(No case found)

III Accounting

Admission in evidence of the final account of the defendant as guardian of a minor son of the deceased in an action against him by the administrator with the will annexed for money had and received.

Murphy v. Duane 238-483

IV Authority

(No case found)

V Liability

Action by an administrator with the will annexed against the defendant as, of a minor son of the deceased to recover certain overpayments alleged to have been made by him by mistake to the said guardian. An assignment made by a daughter of the deceased and honored by the plaintiff rightly admitted in evidence.

Murphy v. Duane 238-483

VI Ward

A, during guardianship and not the guardian is the only party in all actions concerning his title or estate.

Murphy v. Duane 238-483

See Probate Court

GUNPOWDER

(No case found)

HABEAS CORPUS

Vol. I, P. 225

Formal objections concerning the indictment in extradition proceedings are for the consideration of the court of the State in which the indictment was found and not for this court on a petition for. Motion for a trial by jury in, proceedings denied.

Grave's Case236-493

Petition by a prisoner for his discharge by means of a writ of, on the ground that his detention in the Massachusetts Reformatory, is unauthorized denied.

Kozlowsky Pet'r238-532

See Indictment I, Review.

HAND WRITING

See Evidence XII 3

HARBOR

(No case found)

HARVARD COLLEGE

(No case found)

HAWKER

See Peddler

HAY

(No case found)

HEALTH

See Board of Health

HEARSAY

See Evidence IX

HEIR

(No case found)

HEIRS

(No case found)

HIGH FENCE

See Fence

HIGHWAY

See Way

HOLIDAY

See Lord's Day

HOLYOKE

(No case found)

HOME

See Domicil

HOMESTEAD

(No case found)

HOMICIDE

Vol. I, P. 226

At a trial for, where there was no direct and positive proof that the defendant committed the crime held that a verdict of murder in the second degree was warranted. Determination of various questions of evidence and practice.

Com. v. Russ232-58

Trial of two defendants jointly indicted for murder by shooting and stabbing. Evidence as to an axe found at the place of the, the appearance of the body and the condition of the premises held admissible.

Com. v. Teregno234-56

Evidence held admissible as to the relations between the man defendant and the woman defendant at the trial of the two defendants

for the murder of the woman's husband.

Com. v. Teregno 234-56

Form of and presentation of requests for instructions in a trial for, certain instructions properly refused.

Com. v. Hassan 235-26

Trial at the same time of an indictment in two counts each count charging the murder of a different person. Voluntariness of confession of defendant.

Com. v. Szczepanek 235-411

Trial of indictment for murder. Although the commonwealth is not obliged in any case to prove a motive for murder yet evidence tending to show a motive is always competent. Evidence as to motive.

Admissibility of evidence as to other crimes previously committed by the defendant. Held that a finding of murder in the first degree was warranted by the evidence.

Com. v. Feci 235-562

See Child

HORSE

Vol. I, P. 226

See Carrier II, Negligence I

HORSE RAILROAD

See Street Railway

HOSPITAL

There is no power given by statute or by implication to a town to operate an ambulance for the general conveyance of the sick and injured who may require, treatment.

Ducey v. Webster 237-497

The Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital is a public charitable corporation.

Kidd v. Mass. Homeopathic Hospital 237-500

See Tax II, VII

HOTEL

See Innholder, Nuisance

HOUSE

(No case found)

HOUSEBREAKING

See Breaking and Entering

HOUSE OF CORRECTION

Removal of the petitioner on warrant of the commissioner of correction from the Massachusetts Reformatory to the. Constitutionality of the statute authorizing removals by the commissioner of correction from the Massachusetts Reformatory to the.

Kozlowsky Pet'r 238-532

HOUSE OF ILL FAME

See Disorderly House

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

See Constitutional Law III, 11

HUSBAND AND WIFE

Vol. I, P. 227

- I** Actions By and Against
- II** Actions Between
- III** Contracts Between
- IV** Conveyances Between
- V** Criminal Proceedings
- VI** Gifts Between
- VII** Liabilities of Wife
- VIII** Rights of Husband
- IX** Rights of Wife
- X** Separation Deeds
- XI** Settlements and Antenuptial Contracts
- XII** Sole Traders

I Actions By and Against

As to the answering of interrogatories by the plaintiff in an action for alienation of the affection of and for criminal conversation with the plaintiff's wife by the defendant.

Cutter v. Cooper 234-307

Held there was a resulting trust in favor of the widow the plaintiff, in certain shares of stock issued by a corporation to her husband and his brother which stock was issued in payment for a laundry business owned by the widow and sold by her to the corporation. Ownership of the business by the plaintiff. Husband held to have acted as the agent of the plaintiff. Husband held not to have been a partner of the person who sold the business to the plaintiff.

Glover v. Waltham Laundry Co. 235-330

Actions of tort for slander against a. Liability of each.

Pion v. Caron.....237-107

Admissibility of a conversation between a, in the presence of their daughters the eldest being nine years old. A conversation between a, in a public street properly conducted.

Freeman v. Freeman.....238-150

II Actions Between

Bill by wife to enforce a separation agreement and to reach and apply certain property of the husband.

Proctor v. Lombard233-213

Where there is no evidence as to the law of another state a wife cannot maintain an action in this state during the pendency of her libel for divorce in such other state against her husband upon a judgment in said divorce proceedings.

Golder v. Golder.....235-261

Libel of divorce by a wife for cruel and abusive treatment. Answer of husband alleging condonation by the wife, cruel and abusive treatment of the husband by the wife prior to the filing of the libel and justification and excuse arising from alleged misconduct of the wife with a certain physician.

Freeman v. Freeman.....238-150

Bill in equity by a husband to establish a resulting trust in certain real estate the legal title being in the name of his wife he having paid the consideration for the conveyance.

Sigel v. Sigel.....238-587

III Contracts Between

Plaintiff a holder for value of a note made by the defendant to the

order of himself and endorsed in blank by himself and by two other persons who were, held entitled to recover on the note as against the defendant.

Leavitt v. Wintman234-248

The plaintiff the holder in due course of a note indorsed the note to a corporation in payment of an indebtedness owed by her to it but charged upon the corporation books to her husband. The note was not paid at maturity and was delivered by the corporation to the husband who delivered it to the plaintiff and the corporation "charged back" the amount of the note to the plaintiff's husband. Held that a findings was warranted that the husband acted as the plaintiff's agent.

Bovarnick v. Davis.....235-195

On facts held there was a sufficient basis for a finding that the husband acted as the agent for his wife.

Barrell v. Paine.....236-157

An agreement by which a certain sum of money was paid by the libellee to the libellant in settlement of a separate maintenance suit then pending in the Superior Court is not a bar to the court awarding alimony to the libellant.

Kerr v. Kerr236-353

IV Conveyances Between

(No case found)

V Criminal Proceedings

(No case found)

VI Gifts Between

Held that a certain transfer of stocks by the husband to his wife was not intended to be held by the wife in trust for the husband but was intended to be and in fact was a complete gift.

Tileston v. Tileston.....234-530

VII Liabilities of Husband

Vol. I, P. 229

Action by a physician to recover for medical services furnished the defendant the defendant's wife and the defendant's child. Authority of wife of defendant to contract on

his credit for such medical services. Liability of husband and burden of proof.

Vaughan v. Mansfield . . . 235-147

Held that the defendant by cohabitating with "Mrs. H." and holding her out to the community as his wife impliedly authorized her as his agent to purchase the necessities for herself and the household in accordance with the ordinary practice of married people.

Jordan Marsh Co. v. Hedtler
238-43

VIII Liabilities of Wife

Wife may bind her separate estate by an express promise to pay for services rendered her by her daughter.

Sherry v. Littlefield . . . 232-220

Where wife knowing her husband's acts on her behalf kept silent thereby ratifying or adopting his contract with the plaintiff.

Nielson's Case . . . 236-1

For slanderous uttered by husband while in her employ as her servant and agent.

Pion v. Caron . . . 237-107

Endorsements of notes of a corporation by a married woman. Liability as indorser. Conflict of laws.

Walling v. Cushman . . . 238-62

IX Rights of Husband

(No case found)

X Rights of Wife

Authority of wife to contract on her husband's credit for medical services furnished her.

Vaughan v. Mansfield . . . 235-147

A wife may maintain a bill in equity to redeem real estate of her husband from a mortgage made by him in which she joined to release her rights of dower homestead and all other rights.

Ryder v. Brockton Sav. Bk.
235-476, 238-52

A note and mortgage of personal property given by the deceased to his mother for the purpose and with the intention of preventing his wife from reaching his property in any proceedings brought by her against him to secure her marital rights to support and maintenance is void as against her.

Doane v. Doane . . . 238-106

XI Separation Deeds

On the evidence held that there had been no repudiation or modification or abandonment of the separation agreement by the wife.

Proctor v. Lombard . . . 233-213

XII Settlements and Antenuptial Contracts

A man who has made an antenuptial agreement with a woman who afterwards becomes his wife to give her by his will a proportional part of his estate cannot make gifts conditionally indirectly or otherwise for the main purpose of defeating his agreement and prevent it from operating for the benefit of his wife. Held that a finding was warranted that the husband had not carried out the antenuptial agreement in reasonableness and good faith.

Eaton v. Eaton . . . 233-351

An agreement in consideration of marriage must be in writing.

Sughrue v. Barlow . . . 233-468

Reservation of a special power of appointment over the trust property by the donor of a trust in contemplation of marriage. Exercise of such power by such donor by her will.

Greenough v. Osgood . . . 235-235

XIII Sole Traders

(No case found)

See Adverse Possession I, Automobile III, Agency VI, Deed IX, Divorce, Domicil, Estoppel II, Evidence I, 6, Insurance IV, 3, Interrogatories, Libel and Slander I, 2, Separate Maintenance.

ICE

Vol. I, P. 231

Damages for breach of contract by the defendant to furnish, to the plaintiff a milk company. Diligence of the defendant in obtaining the usual supply of.

Curtis v. Boston Ice Co. . . 237-343

See Negligence I, Watercourse III

IDENTITY

See Evidence

IDIOT

See Insanity

**IDLE AND DISORDERLY
PERSONS**

See Vagrant

ILLEGAL CONTRACT

See Contract

ILLEGAL VOTING

See Voter

ILLEGITIMATE CHILD

See Legitimacy, Parent, Workmen's Compensation Act IV, 1.

ILL FAME

See House of Ill Fame

ILLUMINATING OIL

(No case found)

IMPLIED COVENANT

See Covenant

IMPORTATION

See Intoxicating Liquors

IMPOTENCY

(No case found)

IMPOUNDING

(No case found)

IMPRISONMENT

See False Imprisonment

IMPROVEMENTS

See Real Action

INCEST

(No case found)

INCOME

See Capital and Income, Tax III

INCUMBRANCE

See Deed

INDECENT EXPOSURE

(No case found)

INDEMNITY

See Bond Guaranty

**INDEPENDENT COVE-
NANT**

See Contract

INDIAN

(No case found)

INDICTMENT

Vol. I, P. 232

I	In General
II	Abatement
III	Alterations
IV	Amendment
V	Argumentativeness
VI	Arrest of Judgment
VII	Caption
VIII	Certainty
IX	Commencement
X	Complaint
XI	Conclusion
XII	Demurrer
XIII	Description of Property
XIV	Duplicity
XV	Exceptions and Provisos
XVI	Finding
XVII	Intent
XVIII	Joinder of Defendants
XIX	Joinder of Officers
XX	Knowledge
XXI	Name and Addition
XXII	Ownership
1	PERSONALTY
2	REALTY
XXIII	Place
XXIV	Plea
XXV	Quashing
XXVI	Repugnancy
XXVII	Statutes
XXVIII	Surplusage
XXIX	Technical Words
XXX	Time
XXXI	Venue
XXXII	Writings

I In General

The objection that the, against the prisoner was invalid by reason of the presence of persons before the grand jury cannot be raised by a petition for a writ of habeas corpus and by a writ of error after a general plea of "not guilty" a trial, a verdict of guilty, and a sentence. Constitutional rights of a defendant under, must be asserted seasonably.

Lebowitch Pet'r	235-357
Com. v. Barronian	235-364
Com. v. Homer	235-526
Com. v. Leventhal	236-516

Formal objections concerning the, in extradition proceedings are for

the consideration of the courts of the State in which the, was found and not for this court on a petition for habeas corpus.

Grave's Case	236-493
--------------	---------

Trial of an, for arson where the defendant was charged with being accessory before the fact of the burning of his house by one Levine with intent thereby to defraud certain insurers thereof.

Com. v. Kaplan	238-250
----------------	---------

Sufficiency of an, charging that the defendant "did attempt to steal one automobile" together with a bill of particulars filed subsequent thereto.

Com. v. Kozlowsky	238-379
-------------------	---------

II Abatement

Of an, after the defendant has been tried and found guilty.

Lebowitch Pet'r	235-357
-----------------	---------

By their plea of not guilty the defendants admitted the validity of the indictment and their plea was a waiver of all matters in.

Com. v. Leventhal	236-516
-------------------	---------

Acquittal of the defendant on the charge of being a lewd person is not a defence to an, charging him with keeping a disorderly house.

Com. v. Porter	237-1
----------------	-------

III Alterations

(No case found)

IV Amendments

(No case found)

V Argumentativeness

(No case found)

VI Arrest of Judgment

(No case found)

VII Caption

(No case found)

VIII Certainty

An, charging the defendants with a conspiracy to receive stolen automobiles knowing them to have been stolen is not bad because it charges a mere attempt or preparation to

commit a crime. Such an, is sufficient under St. 1899 C. 409 re-enacted in R. L. C. 218.
Com. v. Harris232-588

IX Commencement

(No case found)

X Complaint

Sufficiency of the allegations in a, charging the common law offence of a riot.

Com. v. Frishman235-449

XI Conclusion

(No case found)

XII Demurrer

(No case found)

XIII Description of Property

(No case found)

XIV Duplicitly

(No case found)

XV Exceptions and Provisos

(No case found)

XVI Finding

(No case found)

XVII Intent

Trial of an, for arson where the defendant was charged with being accessory before the fact of the burning of his house by one Levine with, thereby to defraud certain insurers thereof. Evidence as to.

Com. v. Kaplan238-250

XVIII Joinder of Defendants

(No case found)

XIX Joinder of Offences

(No case found)

XX Knowledge

(No case found)

XXI Name and Addition

(No case found)

XXII Ownership

(No case found)

XXIII Place

(No case found)

XXIV Plea

A general, to the, admits its genuineness.

Lebowitch Pet'r. 235-357

Com. v. Leventhal236-516

Of acquittal of the defendant on the charge of being a lewd person is not a defence to an, charging him with keeping a disorderly house.

Com. v. Porter237-1

XXV Quashing

Motion to quash in the trial for arson of several defendants properly overruled.

Com. v. Leventhal236-516

Acquittal of the defendant on the charge of being a lewd person is not a defence to an, charging him with keeping a disorderly house.

Com. v. Porter237-1

XXVI Repugnancy

(No case found)

XXVII Statutes

(No case found)

XXVIII Surplusage

(No case found)

XXIX Technical Words

(No case found)

XXX Time

(No case found)

XXXI Venue

Motion for a change of, in the trial of several defendants for arson denied.

Com. v. Leventhal236-516

XXXII Writings

(No case found)

See Abatement III, Bill Of Particulars, Conviction and Sentence, IV, Grand Jury, Pleading Jury, VII, IX.

INDORSEMENT

See Bills and Notes IX

INFANT

Vol. I, P. 233

On facts, found to have been emancipated and entitled to maintain an action in her own name.

Sherry v. Littlefield232-220

Recovery against a saloon keeper of penalties provided by R. L. C. 100 § 62 for selling intoxicating liquors to the plaintiff's minor son and for allowing him to loiter upon the premises where such sales were made.

Malhoit v. Burns235-559

Action by an administrator with the will annexed against the defendant as guardian of an, son of the deceased to recover certain overpayments alleged to have been made by him by mistake to the defendant as such guardian.

Murphy v. Duane238-483

See Child, Parent, Workmen's Compensation Act VII, 2.

INFORMATION

Vol. I, P. 234

(No case found)

INHERITANCE TAX

See Tax I, III, VI.

INJUNCTION

See Equity VIII

INLAND WATERS

(No case found)

INNHOLDER AND INN-KEEPER

Vol. I, P. 235

Action against the proprietor of a hotel and restaurant by a guest

alleging malicious prosecution of the plaintiff on a charge of drunkenness.

Mason v. Jacot235-521

Where the plaintiffs who were husband and wife and guests of the defendant an, charged the defendant with trespass, assault and battery, false imprisonment, false arrest and slander. The guest is entitled to respectful and considerate treatment at the hands of the, and his employees and servants and this right, created an implied obligation that neither the, nor his servants will abuse or insult the guest or engage in any conduct or speech which may unreasonably subject him to physical discomfort or distress of mind or imperil his safety. Judgment for the plaintiffs.

Frewen v. Page238-499

INSANITY

Vol. I, P. 235

The Massachusetts commission on mental diseases have a right of appeal from a decree of the Probate Court dismissing a petition filed by them for the appointment of guardian for an insane person.

Kline v. Shapley232-500

Only the witnesses to the will the testator's family physician and the mental experts are competent to give their opinions of the testator's mental condition.

Old Colony Tr. Co. v. Di Cola
233-119

There is no "desertion" as a cause for a divorce where the libellee was insane for almost the whole period of the "three consecutive years next prior to the filing of the libel."

Hartwell v. Hartwell234-250

A deed of an insane person is voidable and may after the grantor is restored to his right mind be adopted and ratified.

Brewster v. Weston235-14

Held that the fact if it were a fact that the sole next of kin of the testator was insane did not prevent the entry of the decree allowing the will.

Goodrich v. Hanson238-313

INSOLVENCY

Vol. I, P. 235

- I In General**
- II Application to Supreme Court**
- III Assignment**
- IV Attachment**
- V Composition Statutes**
- VI Creditor's Securities**
- VII Discharge**
- VIII Distribution**
- IX Partnership**
- X Preferences**
- XI Practice**
- XII Proof of Claims**

I In General
(No case found)

II Application to Supreme Court
(No case found)

III Assignment
(No case found)

IV Attachment
(No case found)

V Composition Statutes
(No case found)

VI Creditor's Securities
(No case found)

VII Discharge
(No case found)

VIII Distribution
(No case found)

IX Partnership
(No case found)

X Preferences
(No case found)

XI Practice
(No case found)

XII Proof of Claims

(No case found)

See Bankruptcy

INSPECTION LAWS

Vol. I, P. 236

(No case found)

INSURANCE

Vol. I, P. 236

I Accident, Burglary, Fidelity, Health, Liability, Theft and Title Insurance.

II Fire Insurance

- 1 GENERALLY
- 2 ACTIONS
- 3 ALIENATION
- 4 ASSESSMENTS
- 5 ASSIGNMENT
- 6 FORFEITURE
- 7 INSURABLE INTEREST
- 8 NOTICE AND PROOFS OF LOSS
- 9 OTHER INSURANCE
- 10 PREMIUM
- 11 RECOVERY
- 12 REPRESENTATIONS AND WARRANTIES
- 13 RISK

III Foreign Companies**IV Life Insurance**

- 1 GENERALLY
- 2 ACTIONS
- 3 ASSIGNMENT
- 4 FORFEITURE
- 5 INSURABLE INTEREST
- 6 PROOF OF DEATH
- 7 REPRESENTATIONS AND WARRANTIES
- 8 RISKS

V Marine Insurance**VI Mutual Companies****I Accident, Fidelity, Health, Liability, Theft and Title Insurance**

In an action on a policy of liability, held that the plaintiff did not give the "immediate" notice as required by his policy. No evidence of intention to waive such condition on the part of the defendant's manager.

Boston Elev. Ry. Co. v. Maryland Casualty Co. 232-246

On facts held that the death of the insured did not result from the accident "alone and independent of all other causes" as "the proximate, sole and only cause" within the meaning of words in the contract sued upon.

Leland v. United Com'l Travelers of America 233-558

Of an automobile against theft. Failure of insured to give the required notice of loss. Held that there was no waiver of the required notice by the insurance company.

Navickis v. Fireman's Fund Ins. Co. 235-256

Of an automobile against theft. Held that the plaintiff could not recover because he was not when the policy was issued the sole and unconditional owner of the automobile.

Ballard v. Globe & Rutgers Fire Ins. Co. 237-34

Action by a mortgagee to recover of the, defendant title, company the value of the plaintiff's title as mortgagee to certain land. Held that there was evidence warranting a finding that the plaintiff's deed to one S. and the mortgage back to the plaintiff were shams and were executed because the plaintiff thought he could sell the mortgage easier than the land.

Clarke v. Mass. Title Ins. Co. 237-155

Two separate actions upon two policies of, for loss suffered by the plaintiffs by reason of damage by a flood to wool while in storage in a warehouse. Held that the wool in question was not in storage as a part of or incident to transportation. Words "actually in transit" "transportation" "risks of—transportation" in policies construed. Held that the losses incurred were not covered by the policies.

Koshland v. Columbia Ins. Co. 237-467

Williams v. Mannheim Ins. Co. 237-477

Burglary. Held that proofs of loss were not furnished to the company as provided for by the terms of the policy.

Larner v. Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co. 238-80

II Fire Insurance

Vol. I, P. 239

1 GENERALLY

A Policy of, is binding upon the insurer although it was issued in violation of the requirements of the insurance law.

Austin v. Dixie Fire Ins. Co. 232-214

Clause in a policy of, entitled "Demolition and Increased Cost of Construction" construed. Held that this clause did not apply where there was a total loss.

King v. Niagara Fire Ins. Co. 234-301

Liability of an, agent on an oral agreement by him to procure and deliver to the plaintiff a valid policy of.

Cass v. Lord 236-430

"Running policy" of, on automobiles with slip or rider "Dealer's Form-Automobiles" attached construed. It is of no consequence that the plaintiff did not read the policy or the accompanying rider, or "know a single condition in" it, but accepted and kept it in his safe until the fire. He is bound by the contract into which he voluntarily entered. It cannot be varied or modified by prior negotiations as narrated by the plaintiff or overcome by invoking the aid of the doctrines of waiver and estoppel based on his interviews at any time with the company's agents after he received and accepted the policy.

Cass v. Lord 236-430

Foreclosure of a mortgage of personal property because of a breach of condition thereof i. e. failure of the mortgagor to procure, on the mortgaged property.

Lawlor v. Dowd 237-569

2 ACTIONS

In an action to recover upon a oral contract of. On facts held that an insurance broker had no authority express or implied to act as agent for the defendant.

Sheridan v. Mass. Fire & Marine Ins. Co. 233-479

Two, of contract to recover upon oral contracts of fire, the oral contracts being made through an insurance broker acting on behalf of the plaintiff and one W. claimed by the plaintiff to have authority as agent to bind the defendant. Held that an agent empowered to counter-

sign and issue policies may as incidental to his authority make oral contracts for temporary protection of the owner in case of fire.

Park & Pollard Co. v. Agricultural Ins. Co. 238-187

Action upon a policy. Disagreement as to the amount of loss. Failure to submit the amount of loss to three disinterested men. Held that the action could not be maintained as there had been no reference as required by the policy and no waiver of reference by the company such reference being a condition precedent to any right of action in law or equity to recover for such loss.

Nadeau v. Ins. Co. of Penn. 238-462

3 ALIENATION

(No case found)

4 ASSESSMENTS

(No case found)

5 ASSIGNMENT

(No case found)

6 FORFEITURE

Lapse of policy during the life of the assured because of non-payment of the premiums payable weekly with a "grace period of four weeks." Reinstatements by agent by acceptance of overdue premiums. Statements of an agent as to the lapsing of policy held not sufficient to modify the policy or to constitute a waiver of its provisions.

Hayes v. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. 236-476

7 INSURABLE INTEREST

On facts held that the plaintiff had an equitable interest in the property which was insurable.

Morrison v. Boston Ins. Co. 234-453

Held that the plaintiff the trustee in bankruptcy as well as the defendant to whom the bankrupt had conveyed the property in fraud of his creditors had an, in such property at the date of the policies and of the fire. The plaintiff if he does not insure has no right to the proceeds of the policies placed on the prop-

erty by the defendant at its expense and for its sole benefit.

Underwood v. Winslow . . 234-550

8 NOTICE AND PROOF OF LOSS

Where a second policy of, did not become binding on the property because of a clause in it forbidding other insurance a statement made by the insured in a proof of loss under the first policy (which contained a clause permitting other insurance) that the first policy was "the only insurance in effect" is true.

Koeski v. Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co. 234-23

9 OTHER INSURANCE

Defendant companies liability not affected by the fact that the plaintiff had, or that such, covered also other property.

Austin v. Dixie Fire Ins. Co. 232-214

10 PREMIUM

The agency of a firm of, brokers may be terminated by a demand for the payment of the, s made by the company on the insured. Such, s so demanded cannot be collected by the receiver of the brokers.

Ide v. Aetna Ins. Co. 232-523

11 RECOVERY

See 7 Insurable Interest 2 Actions

Amount recoverable on two fire insurances policies where the plaintiff had already received from a third fire insurance company a sum of money in settlement of his loss under that policy. No right of subrogation on part of the defendant companies limited to the actual value of the insured property at the time of loss or damage.

King v. Niagara Fire Ins. Co. 234-301

12 REPRESENTATIONS AND WARRANTIES

A mortgage held by a third person found not to be a valid encumbrance the non-disclosure of which in the application avoided the policy or rendered the proof of loss where it is not mentioned a fraudulent misrepresentation.

Morrison v. Boston Ins. Co. 234-453

13 Risk

(No case found)

III Foreign Companies

Vol. I, P. 242

(No case found)

IV Life Insurance

Vol. I, P. 242

1 GENERALLY

(No case found)

2 ACTIONS

(No case found)

3 ASSIGNMENT

Where the policy is payable to the legal representatives of the insured an, by one of the next of kin and heirs at law of the insured in case he dies intestate of his interest in such policy is enforceable in equity if it was made during the lifetime of the insured and if the insured dies intestate.

Sloan v. Breeden233-418

Where the beneficiary and the insured executed an, to one from whom the insured had borrowed a sum of money. The insured also gave the assignee a promissory note signed by him and bearing the forged signature of the beneficiary. The, contained no mention of a note nor of the fact that it was executed as security. Held that a finding was warranted that the assignee held the policy as a pledge for the payment of the money advanced and interest by virtue of the, and that the claim of the assignee to the extent of the amount due was superior to that of the trustee in bankruptcy of the beneficiary.

Conn. Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. Allen.....235-187

Where an, gave to the assignees the right to surrender the policy "at any anniversary of issue" and to receive the cash surrender value thereof. Words "at any anniversary of issue" construed.

Coleman v. N. E. Mutual Life Ins. Co.....236-552

Where an insolvent husband assigned a, policy payable to his wife as security for a loan. The husband remained insolvent and continued

to pay the premium due on the policy until his death. Disposition of the proceeds of the policy over and above the loan and interest between the administrator of the estate of the husband and the trustee in bankruptcy of the wife.

Penn. Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. Hunt237-241

4 FORFEITURE

(No case found)

5 INSURABLE INTEREST

(No case found)

6 PROOF OF DEATH

(No case found)

7 REPRESENTATIONS AND WARRANTIES

(No case found)

8 RISK

(No case found)

V Marine Insurance

(No case found)

VI Mutual Companies

(No case found)

See Arbitration II, Beneficiary Association, Negligence II, 2, Various Titles.

INTENT

See Indictment

INTEREST

Vol. I, P. 244

I In General**II Agents****III Computation****I In General**

As to charging without authority by collector of, on an unpaid tax.

Kelly v. O'Rourke232-168

Treasurer and collector of taxes of city not required to put the money of the city at interest.

Lowell v. Stiles 232-341

The insured having been enjoined by the insurance company from making payments of premiums to the insurance brokers he is not chargeable with.

Ide v. Aetna Ins. Co. 232-523

As to the right of a bank to retain, paid in advance on a note or, retained from the net proceeds of the sale of collateral pledged with it to secure the payment of the note and, "to maturity."

Gaston v. Penny Savings Bank
233-23

Where petitioner agreed to accept a certain sum "in full of damages" caused by the taking of his land for highway purposes he is entitled to no.

King v. Springfield 233-592

Where a town voluntarily rebuilt a bridge over a railroad it was held that it was not entitled to, on the amount expended by it and thereafter apportioned upon the railroad.

Selectmen of Brookline Petitioners
236-260

Held that the plaintiff was not entitled to, on money which was held by the defendant as security after it was due and payable to the plaintiff on account of the contract price for the building of a school house by the plaintiff for the defendant.

Goldman v. Worcester ... 236-319

Action for failure to comply with a contract for making machine parts. Due the plaintiff on his investment in the machine.

Gale v. Dwyer 238-509

II Agents

(No case found)

III Computation

Where there is no agreement as to the amount of wages to be paid to the plaintiff, is allowed only from the date of the writ.

McGrimley v. Hill 232-462

Where a bank contested liability in a suit in equity to recover certain funds in its possession it was held

that the bank should pay, thereon from the date of the filing of the bill.

Dailey v. Doherty 237-365

A verdict is first to be returned and recorded and, thereon is to be added by the clerk from the date of the verdict and this amount bears, to the date of entering the judgment upon which execution issues.

Nugent v. Boston Consolidated Gas Co. 238-221

Claims on account of construction of a public work. Held that, on the claims as allowed should run from the filing of intervening petitions and not from the filing of the sworn statements of claim.

Otis Elevator Co. v. Long 238-257

In an action for breach of contract. Held that the plaintiff was entitled to, from the date of the writ.

Mt. Pleasant Stable Co. v. Steinberg 238-567

INTERNAL REVENUE

(No case found)

INTERNATIONAL AWARD

(No case found)

INTERNATIONAL LAW

See Conflict of Laws

INTERPLEADER

Held that the claimant the holder of a note was properly before the the court in, proceedings, that the defendant bank held the money as a mere stakeholder and that a finding for the claimant was warranted where money was alleged to have been paid to the defendant by the plaintiff by mistake.

Roberts v. United States Tr. Co.
234-224

Where claimant is summoned as a new defendant in, proceedings the trial is between the plaintiff and the claimant the original defendant is not a party.

Roberts v. United States Tr. Co.
234-224

See Equity XI

INTERPRETER

(No case found)

INTERROGATORIES

Vol. I, P. 246

In an action for personal injuries the answers of a street railway to, were not competent evidence against a co-defendant.

McNiff v. Boston Elev. Ry. Co.
234-252

Action for alienation of the affection of and for criminal conversation with the plaintiff's wife by the defendant. Refusal of plaintiff to answer, of defendant. Scope of. Ordering of answers to, by the court. Right of defendant to interrogate plaintiff. Exceptions to refusals to order answers to, not to be sustained when. Plaintiff properly ordered to answer, as to trips by him to California, adequacy of support of his wife, his use of intoxicating liquors, as to whether he was faithful to his marriage vows, and as to whether there were any children by his marriage. Exceptions to refusal of court to order the plaintiff to answer certain other, overruled.

Cutter v. Cooper 234-307

Default for failure to answer. After answers to, are filed there must be an adjudication that the answers are imperfect and the interrogated party be given an opportunity to amend them before nonsuit or default can be entered.

Hooton v. G. F. Redmond & Co. Inc. 237-508

INTERSTATE COMMERCE

Vol. I, P. 246

A person carrying passengers for hire from a city in another state to a city in this commonwealth is engaged in.

Com. v. O'Neill 233-535

St. 1918 C. 253 as to taxation on the income of foreign corporations is valid and does not impose a direct burden upon.

H. P. Hood & Sons v. Com.
235-572

Where plaintiff a drawbridge tender was injured while instructing

another employee in relation to the, operation of the drawbridge. Held that the plaintiff when injured was engaged in.

Desmond v. B. & M. R. R.
237-236

See Constitutional Law, Tax V

INTOXICATING LIQUORS

Vol. I, P. 246

Recovery against a saloon keeper of penalties provided by R. L. C. 100 § 62 for selling, to the plaintiff's minor son and for allowing him to loiter upon the premises where such sales were made.

R. L. C. 100 § 62 creates three separate and distinct causes of action.

Malhoit v. Burn 235-559

Jurisdiction of the courts of the Commonwealth in cases involving the sale of, since the passage of the Eighteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States and of 41 U. S. Statutes at Large, 305, the national prohibition act commonly called the Volstead Act. Definition of.

Com. v. Nickerson 236-281

Trial on agreed facts of a complaint charging that the defendant "did unlawfully sell intoxicating liquor to wit Jamaica ginger." Jamaica ginger is not an, within the meaning of R. L. C. 100 § 2 unless it is shown to be a "beverage," that is to say, a liquor for drinking. The mere fact that it contains a large percentage of alcohol does not make it "intoxicating liquor" within the meaning of the statute. Held that there was no evidence that the article sold was fit for beverage purposes much less that it was ordinarily so used, that a verdict of guilty was not warranted and that the issue as to whether Jamaica ginger was an intoxicating beverage was one of fact for the jury.

Com. v. Sooke 236-448

Sale of "non-intoxicating beverages." The main purpose of G. L. C. 138 is the prohibition of the sale of, as a beverage. The valid and enforceable parts of C. 138 are so independent of the inoperative portions as to lead to the conclu-

sion that they would have been enacted apart from the latter. The several sections of the chapter are not so mutually dependent upon each other as to require the belief that they were intended to be an indivisible unit. The valid parts can be separately enforced and thus enforced will effectuate the main purpose of the General Court and of the Eighteenth Amendment.

Jones v. Selectmen of Weston
238-218

See Evidence XI, Intoxication,
Municipal Corporations VI.

INTOXICATION

See Drunkenness, Automobile III.

Effect of voluntary, of the plaintiff on his right of recovery in an action for personal injuries.

Bilodeau v. Fitchburg & Leominster St. Ry.236-526

ISLAND

(No case found)

ITINERANT VENDORS

See Hawker

JAIL

(No case found)

JEWELRY

(No case found)

JOINDER OF COUNTS

See Equity Pleading XIV, Parties

JOINT TENANTS

See Tenancy

JOINT TORT-FEASORS

Vol. I, P. 249

A release of one joint tortfeasor releases all the wrongdoers
 Cormier v. Worcester Cons. St. Ry 234-193

Held that the defendants could be found to be. Measure of recovery against.

Nugent v. Boston Consolidated Gas Co. 238-221

Held that a corporation without capital stock organized under R. L. C. 125 §§ 1, 2, may maintain an action of tort for libel against two publishing houses as.

Finnish Temperance Soc. v. Socialistic Pub. Co. 238-345

See Husband and Wife I

JUDGE

See Practice, Various Courts

JUDGMENT AND DECREE

Vol. I, P. 250

I In General**II Actions Upon****III Arrest of Judgment****IV Former Judgments****V Foreign****VI Nunc pro Tunc****I In General**

On an auditor's report. Held that the finding for the defendants imported a finding in their favor of all the subsidiary facts essential to that conclusion.

Bendsley v. Lovell 235-133

Motion by defendant to vacate the judgment and to strike out the the plaintiff's discontinuance denied.

Marsch v. Southern N. E. R. R. 235-304

A writ of error to the United States Supreme Court does not vacate a final, of the Superior Court. Held that in the case at bar the, never was reversed and hence was never vacated. Defendant's request to set aside the, and plaintiff's request for affirmation of the, rightly denied.

Duart v. Simmons 236-225

The granting of a motion to vacate, is largely discretionary. Held that there was nothing to show failure to exercise sound judgment.

Porter v. Travellers Ins. Co. 236-524

Vacating of decrees of the Probate Court discharging the surety on a trustee's bond and allowing the first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth accounts of the trustee.

Withington v. Fidelity & Casualty Co. 237-73

Allowance of motion for judgment according to an auditor's report.

Wheeler v. Tarullo. 237-306

Words "ripe for judgment" defined.

Lynn Gas & Elec. Co. v. Creditors Nat. Clearing House, Inc. 237-505

The entry of default was not the equivalent of a final judgment.

Hooton v. G. F. Redmond & Co. Inc. 237-508

A case which has been finally determined automatically goes to judgment at the time named in the rules even if no record is made on the docket.

Nugent v. Boston Consolidated Gas Co. 238-221

Where there was a delay of over a year in filing a draft report. Held that the case went to judgment automatically under R. L. C. 177 § 1 and Rule 57 (1915) of the Superior Court even though no actual entry to that effect was made by the clerk.

Porter v. Boston Storage Warehouse Co. 238-298

Where an exception to the amount found due the plaintiff was allowed and a judgment for the plaintiff was entered under G. L. C. 231 § 124.

Gale v. Dwyer. 238-509

II Action Upon

On facts held that judgment was not satisfied and surety may enforce payment by the judgment debtor of the alias execution.

Green v. Justices of the Municipal Court of the City of Boston
232-553

A judgment assigned by the judgment creditor to his counsel in payment for professional services. Action properly brought in the name of the assignor where the assignee has the sole beneficial interest. Docket entries until extended in books of record are admissible to prove the recovery of a domestic judgment which cannot be attacked collaterally but is reversible only on writ of error.

Heard v. Calkins. 234-526

Action by a receiver appointed by a U. S. Court of a foreign corporation to recover from a Massachusetts stockholder the balance alleged to be due on the stock standing in her name on the books of the company. Held that the decree of the U. S. Court entering a "judgment and order for assessment against stockholders" ordering the receiver to collect by suit if necessary is binding on the defendant except as to "personal defences."

Butterworth v. Ross. 238-279

III Arrest of Judgment

Bill in equity to enjoin the enforcement of a, recovered against a man and his wife in an action at law.

Karrick v. Trask. 238-476

IV Former Judgments

Vol. 1, P. 252

A judgment in a son's action for personal injuries is no bar to an

action by the father for loss of services and money expended.

McGreevey v. Boston Elev. Ry.
232-347

Evidence as to eviction and surrender of a lease wrongfully excluded as res judicata.

Reidy v. Kennedy. 233-514

A decision of the full court held not res judicata because no final decree had been made in that court after rescript.

Renwick v. Macomber. . . 233-530

The decision in Diebold Safe & Lock Co. v. Morse 225-342 which case was a bill in equity for specific performance of a lease is not a bar to this action which is an action to recover damages for breach of an oral agreement to make a lease.

Diebold Safe & Lock Co. v. Morse
234-17

A judgment in a former action is conclusive only upon those issues which actually were tried and determined in such former action.

Hanzes v. Flavio. 234-320

A judgment in a former action for personal injuries found not to be res judicata to the present case because the two proceedings were not between the same parties or their privies and they were not for the same cause of action.

McAlevey v. Litch. 234-440

Recovery by the plaintiff in the first of two actions brought by him on a contract of employment is not a bar to the second action.

Dalton v. American Ammonia Co. 236-105

On facts held that the findings and judgment of a court in another state did not constitute a bar to the maintenance of the present suit.

Eastman Marble Co. v. Vermont Marble Co. 236-138

V Foreign

The general presumption in favor of the regularity and validity of, held to be strong enough under the circumstances in this case to require the inference that the, in this case was rendered upon the count which it lawfully could have been entered.

Tucker v. Columbia Nat. Life Ins. Co. 232-224

In an action on a, it was held that on the evidence the presumption in favor of the, was not overcome.
Robinson v. Freeman . . . 236-446

VI Nuc pro Tune

(No case found)

See Police District and Municipal Courts, Surety

JURISDICTION

Vol. 1, P. 254

I In General

II Civil

III Criminal

IV State and Federal Courts

I In General

A court of equity has, over nuisances.

Chase v. Proprietors of Revere House 232-88

Want of, in the court over the subject matter of the suit is not waived by a general appearance.
Locomobile Co. of America v. Com. 232-16

Consent or waiver by the parties cannot confer, over a cause which is not vested in the court by law.
Eaton v. Eaton 233-351

Our courts should decline to take, of a suit in equity between two mining corporations both organized in another state and conducting mining in still another state.

Arizona Com'l Mining Co. v. Iron Cap Copper Co. 233-522

Our courts of equity have, within the time specified in the Soldiers' and Sailors' Civil Relief Act to foreclose power of sale mortgages.
John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. Lester 234-559

A court acquires no, over a defendant where an attorney without authority accepts service of process and enters appearance for him in court.
Hanzas v. Flavio 234-320

The court has the power to reconsider its decision and correct an error of law of its own motion or at the request of the parties.

Sallinger v. Hughes 235-104

Dismissal of two actions brought by one non-resident mining company against another non-resident mining company for want of.

Arizona Mining Co. v. Iron Cap Copper Co. 236-185

Of the courts of the Commonwealth in cases involving the sale of intoxicating liquors since the passage of the Eighteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States and of 41 U. S. Statutes at Large, 305, the national prohibition act commonly called the Volstead Act.

Com. v. Nickerson 236-281

There is a presumption in favor of the regularity of the proceedings of any court of general.

Robinson v. Freeman . . . 236-446

As to the distinction between, and venue. By the general appearance of the defendant the court acquired over the defendant. Thereby the defendant waived any objection which he might have raised as to the faulty venue of the action.

Paige v. Sinclair 237-482

In equity over a foreign corporation and its assts.

Raynes v. Sharp 238-20

Of the court where a bill to enjoin libellous publications was changed into an action of tort for libel.

Finnish Temperance Soc. v. Socialistic Pub. Co. 238-345

II Civil

Vol. 1, P. 255

Of Superior Court to enforce its decree by contempt proceedings when that decree is based upon a decree of the court of another state.

White v. White 233-39

Of Superior Court in an action for a maritime tort.

Proctor v. Dillon 235-538

Of facts Superior Court held to have had no, to entertain a divorce libel.

Field v. Field 236-256

The Probate Court has, over petitions for separate maintenance. Such right of the Probate Court is not suspended until the Superior Court acts.

Pease v. Pease 237-563

The Superior Court has exclusive of libels for divorce.

Pease v. Pease 237-563

III Criminal

The Superior Court has, under St. 1913 C. 563 § 1 to proceed by indictment against one for bastardy.

Com v. Mekelburg 235-383

IV State and Federal Courts

Judicial notice taken by the full court of the provisions of an order of the Director General of Railroads of the United concerning the venue of certain actions against railroads.

West. v N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. 233-162

See Probate Court, Superior Court, Supreme Judicial Court

JURY

Vol. 1, P. 257

I In General

II Criminal Cases

III Exemption

IV Practice

V Qualifications

VI Talesmen

I In General

A motion for a trial by, in habeas corpus denied.

Graves Case 236-493

When a party does not persist in or rely upon his seasonably claimed right to a, trial or waiving that claim, does not ask that the case be heard by a judge, a proper case is presented for disposition on a motion for judgment upon an auditor's report. Such procedure does not impair the constitutional right to a trial by.

Wheeler v. Tarullo 237-306

Held that the judge was in error in ruling that as a matter of law certain items in the pay-roll books of the plaintiff had not been proven and that they should not go as exhibits to the.

Annawan Mills Inc. v. Managene 237-451

Service of women as jurors. As to requiring and compelling women to serve as jurors.

Opinion of the Justices . . 237-591

II Criminal Cases

Defendant in a criminal case held not to be entitled to a, trial on the question of the right in his official capacity of the Attorney General or a Special Assistant Attorney General to be present at the deliberations of the Grand Jury

Com. v. Kozlowsky 238-379

III Exemption

(No case found)

IV Practice

Held that the answer of the jury to the oral question of the judge in an action for personal injuries had the force of a special finding of fact.

Cotter Petitioner 237-68

V Qualifications

(No case found)

VI Talesmen

(No case found)

See Constitutional Law XI, XX, Grand Jury, Law and Fact.

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE

(No case found)

JUVENILE OFFENDERS

(No case found)

KEROSENE

(No case found)

KIDNAPPING

See Abduction

KINDRED

See Descent

LABOR AND SERVICES

Vol. 1, P. 259

See Unlawful Interference with Contract.

LABOR UNION

See Unlawful Interference with Contract

LACHES

Vol. 1, P. 259

Held that bill to establish a resulting trust in land was not barred by.

Boston & Northern St. Ry. v. Goodell. 233-428

Bill to enforce a resulting trust in shares issued by a corporation upon its incorporation not barred by.

Glover v. Waltham Laundry Co. 235-330

Held that the rights of the petitioner, the owner of land bounded on the thread of a stream under a contract with the owner of a dam across the stream were not lost by.

Battelle v. Worcester. . . 236-395

Held that there was no, in bringing a bill for an accounting under an agreement between a savings bank the first mortgagee, and the second and third mortgagee and the owner of the real estate after the death of such owner.

Dailey v. Doherty. 237-365

The plaintiff is held to diligence in action after the discovery of the facts but there cannot be, so long as there is no knowledge of the wrong and no failure to avail oneself of reasonable opportunities to ascertain the facts

O'Brien v. O'Brien 238-403

LAND COURT

Vol. 1, P. 260

Held finding of, warranted that the relation of landlord and tenant ex-

isted and that no title to the property in question was acquired by adverse possession.

Curtis v. Goodwin. 232-538

Finding of, that respondent's predecessor in title was not in possession of the property under an agreement to purchase held to be conclusive.

Curtis v. Goodwin. 232-538

Findings of fact made in the, cannot be revised by the full court.

Day v. Boulle. 234-25

The, has jurisdiction over a petition for the registration of an adverse claim against registered land.

Lamson v. Coulson. 234-288

Where the adverse claim against registered land was the establishment of a claim to a right of renewal of a lease held that the petitioner had failed to maintain his claim.

Lamson v. Coulson. 234-288

On an appeal from a decree of the, where there were no exceptions taken to the master's report the only question open is whether a decree for the plaintiff is warranted by the pleadings and master's report.

Larsen v. Dillenschneider. . 235-56

The order for registration imports a finding of all the subsidiary facts essential to support it and consistent with the express findings.

Prentiss v. Gloucester. . . . 236-36

A refusal of the judge of the, to make the specific findings of fact requested is not subject to an exception.

Prentiss v. Gloucester. 236-36

Respondents who have had full opportunity to be heard are not aggrieved by the refusal of the judge to give further notice to others who did not appear in the.

Prentiss v. Gloucester. 236-36

Upon an appeal from the only questions of law raised on the record can be considered.

Solovicos v. MacLachlan. . 236-402

LAND DAMAGES

See Eminent Domain, Way.

LANDING PLACE

(No case found)

**LANDLORD AND
TENANT**

Vol. 1, P. 261

- I In General**
- II Denial of Title**
- III Emblements**
- IV Eviction**
- V Landlord's Liabilities**
- VI Landlord's Rights**
- VII Lease**
 - 1 GENERALLY
 - 2 ASSIGNMENT
 - 3 CONSTRUCTION
 - 4 TERMINATION
- VIII Notice to Quit**
- IX Rent**
- X Summary Process**
- XI Tenant at Sufferance**
- XII Tenant at Will**
- XIII Tenant's Rights and Liabilities**
- XIV Use and Occupation**

I In General

On the evidence as stated a finding was warranted that the relation of, existed between the parties; in determining this question the actual ownership of the premises is only one element to be considered.

Crowe v. Bixby 237-249

II Denial of Title

Where one enters and continues to hold the locus as a tenant and never renounces his landlord's title he is estopped to deny it in proceedings between them.

Curtis v. Goodwin 232-538

III Emblements

(No case found)

IV Eviction

There can be no recovery for an alleged wrongful, where the plaintiff never received any title under his lease.

Podren v. Macquarrie . . . 233-127

The unsuccessful attempt of a landlord to exterminate objection-

able insects in the demised premises do not constitute a constructive, of the tenant.

Hopkins v. Murphy 233-476

Evidence as to, and surrender of a lease wrongfully excluded as res judicata.

Reidy v. Kennedy 233-514

On facts held that the plaintiff the lessee could not maintain a suit in equity to enjoin the defendant and the lessor from compelling plaintiff to vacant the premises for non-payment of rent under the lease.

Darvirris v. Boston Safe Deposit & Tr. Co. 235-76

On facts held that the plaintiff the lessee could not maintain a suit in equity to enjoin the defendant the lessor from evicting him for breach of a covenant of the lease.

Finkovitch v. Cline 236-196

Where the lessee was locked out by the lessor. Held that the evidence was sufficient to warrant a finding of.

Mitsakos v. Morrill 237-29

A lessee who has been unlawfully evicted may elect to sue the lessor for breach of the covenant of quiet enjoyment or to bring an action of tort for damages.

Mitsakos v. Morrill 237-29

Held that there was no, of a tenant at will of a furnished house because she had the use and actual possession of the premises and mortgaged furniture until she surrendered the premises and delivered the keys to the landlord.

Dowd v. Lawlor 238-310

V Landlord's Liabilities

Vol. 1, P. 262

Owing to the lack of necessary evidence as to tenancy landlord held not responsible to an alleged tenant for a defect in a common passageway.

Schena v. Bacigalupo . . . 233-126

Landlord held liable for injuries to wife of tenant caused by the falling upon her as she was passing through of a part of the flooring and beams which comprised the ceiling of the cellar. Evidence as to repairs made in the cellar admitted as tending to show who was in control of the cellar.

Crudo v. Milton 233-229

Landlord not liable for injuries to wife of tenant caused by the giving away of the railing around a platform or balcony on the outside of the tenement occupied by the plaintiffs. The making of repairs by a landlord from time to time in response to the request of a tenant does not constitute an admission of responsibility on the part of the landlord. A custom as to owners making necessary repairs etc. not admissible in evidence.

Conahan v. Fisher 233-234
Bergeron v. Forest 233-392

Not liable for injuries to a child of a tenant caused by his falling through a defective gate into an unused dumb-waiter well, when.

Angevine v. Hewitson . . . 235-126

Not liable to tenant for injuries caused by the bursting of a hot water coil in a hot air furnace. Rule of caveat emptor applied.

Mansell v. Hands 235-253

Where guest of tenant was injured by reason of breaking through a board of the piazza of the house. Obligation of landlord to repair.

Kirby v. Tirrell 236-170

No recovery where the mother was injured by the falling upon her of a marble slab in the cellar of the house occupied by her daughter as a tenant at will.

Wallquist v. Rogers 237-83

Landlord liable for the death of his tenant and injuries received by the tenant's daughter-in-law caused by the falling of a piazza on the premises.

Crowe v. Bixby 237-249

Finding warranted that the landlord had agreed to make repairs on his own responsibility and without reference to notice from the tenant of defective condition.

Crowe v. Bixby 237-249

Where the wife of the tenant of the third floor of a tenement house was injured in falling down a flight of stairs which led from the roof to the third floor. Construction and application of St. 1907 C. 550 § 127 and Spec. St. 1915 C. 352 § 4.

Vallen v. Cullen 238-145

Where a daughter of a tenant was injured by falling from the roof of a piazza on the rented premises. While the piazza roof was a part of the demised premises it was not in-

tended that it was to be kept safe to walk or stand upon, or for the tenant's use. Held that the landlord was not liable.

Eisenhauer v. Ceppi . . . 238-458

VI Landlord's Rights

Action to recover for use and occupation. The plaintiff was not required to demand the payment of rent at the time it became due and payable as a condition to his right to sue for its recovery. Nor was he required to make such demand as a condition to his right to determine the tenancy at will upon the failure, neglect or refusal of the defendant to pay the rent when it fell due.

Dowd v. Lawlor 238-310

VII Lease

Vol. 1, P. 264

1 GENERALLY

Two railroad corporations held not legally competent under the statute or otherwise to make an agreement to execute a.

Hampden R. R. v. B. & M. R. R.
233-411

Recovery of damages for breach of an oral agreement by the defendant to lease certain premises to the plaintiff.

Diebold Safe & Lock Co. v. Morse
234-17

Where by the provisions of an oral agreement between the lessor and the lessee it was agreed that lessor should take possession of the leased premises for the purpose of erecting a new building thereon, a bill by the lessee to enjoin the defendants the lessors from tearing down the leased premises dismissed because the plaintiff was estopped by his own acts from setting up the Statute of Frauds and that the granting of an injunction would operate inequitable to the defendants.

Peoples Express Inc. v. Quinn
235-156

The bringing of an action by the plaintiff to recover rent due under a, constituted a ratification of its execution although the person who signed the, with the plaintiff's name had no authority to so do.

Gross v. Cohen 236-468

Where an employee of the plaintiff and another defendant were

given a, of the premises occupied by the plaintiff. Held that such employee and the other defendant were not constructive trustees of the, for the plaintiff.

Goldstein v. Burrows. . . . 237-79

Bill by a lessee of a theatre against the assignee of a sublease for specific performance of certain covenants in the sublease as to the repair and replacement of the carpets, fittings, fixtures, furniture etc. in said theatre. Measure of damages. Held that the plaintiff did not prevent performance of the terms of the lease and certainly did not release the defendant from its obligation.

Gulesian v. St. James Amusement Co. 238-172

2 ASSIGNMENT

Liability of assignee of lease for rent. As to an, by the assignee.

Harmon, Wastcoat Dahl Co. v. Star Brewing Co. 232-566

Held that plaintiff could not recover damages for an alleged wrongful eviction because he never received any title under his lease from the trust there never having been any valid, of the original lease to the trust.

Podren v. Macquarrie. . . . 233-127

On facts held that a mortgage made by the assignee of a lease and not covering all the land covered by the original lease did not operate as an, of the entire lease.

Lamson v. Coulson. 234-288

3 CONSTRUCTION

Of a lease where the yearly rental for certain lots of land was a certain percentage of the assessed value of the said lots.

Hippodrome Amusement Co. v. Wit. 233-216

Of a provision in a lease providing that the demised premises shall be heated by the lessors. Effect of conduct of the parties on the question of their interpretation of such a provision.

N. Y. Central R. R. v. Stoneman 233-258, 236-81

Lessee held liable under a covenant in his lease to pay taxes, for additional income taxes paid by his lessor on rent received by him under said lease.

Kimbal v. Cotting. 234-172

Words in lease "To hold for the term ——— years with right of renewal from the ———" held to mean that the renewal lease should be of the same premises contained in the lease.

Lamson v. Coulson. 234-288

Of lease. Action to recover damages for failure to heat premises occupied by the plaintiff as lessee of the defendant.

Kennon v. Shepard. 236-57

Of a lease where unless notice is given by the lessee of his intention to terminate the lease the lease is continued in force for another year.

Carlisle v. Weiscopf. 237-183

Of an agreement in a lease by the terms of which the lessee was to be given an opportunity in the event of the sale of the premises to purchase the same. Held that the provisions of this agreement upon which the rights of the parties depend were plain and free from ambiguity. Held that the lessor independently of and notwithstanding this agreement may sell the reversion.

Levy v. Peabody. 238-164

4 TERMINATION

Construction of an agreement for the surrender of a lease. Held that the agreement was much more than a bar surrender of the lease.

Gardiner v. Higgins. 234-350

Where unless notice is given by the lessee of his intention to terminate the lease the lease is continued in force for another year. The defendant never having elected to terminate the tenancy and having paid the rent as it fell due, the plaintiff's notice to vacate and deliver up the premises is without any legal effect.

Carlisle v. Weiscopf. 237-83

VIII Notice to Quit

(No case found)

IX Rent

Vol. 1, P. 268

Abatement of, where there is a continuing breach by the lessor of covenant to restore the premises to their former condition. Abatement of, in the first action precludes

the claiming of an abatement of, in any subsequent action.
Vorenberg v. Wm. Filene's Sons Co......232-153

An assignment under seal by the owner of, due under a lease whose term is for less than seven years is good after notice to the lessee against a subsequent purchaser of the premises without notice of the assignment and before notice was given to the lessee. An assignment of, is governed by the rule of caveat emptor.

Winnisimmet Tr. Inc. v. Libby
 232-491

Liability of assignee of lease for. As to an assignment by the assignee.
Harmon, Westcoat Dahl Co. v. Star Brewing Co......232-566

Action on an account annexed for, of a store. Admissibility of evidence as to the payment of, by a former occupant of the store, and of eviction and surrender of the lease. Letter written by a former lessor after the sale of the property, not competent. Right of present lessee to maintain an action on the old lease against the lessee therein named for the, that had accrued after the lease and assignment to him for the benefit of the lessor under the old lease.

Reidy v. Kennedy233-514

A breach by the lessor of an oral agreement modifying a written lease and made subsequent thereto is a valid defence in an action by the lessor against the lessee for.

Conroy v. Toomay.... 234-384

Where mortgagee foreclosed leased land held that the tenants cannot avoid paying, to the assignee of their original landlord unless and until the mortgagee in possession notifies them to pay, to him, or threatens to evict them or they had agreed to attorn to him in recognition of his paramount title.

Winnisimmet Trust, Inc. v. Libby
 234-407

Action to recover for use and occupation against defendant as a tenant at will and as a tenant at sufferance. The plaintiff was not required to demand the payment of, at the time it became due and payable as a condition to his right to sue for its recovery. Nor was he required to make such demand as a condition to his right to determine the tenancy at

will upon the failure, neglect or refusal of the defendant to pay the, when it fell due
Dowd v. Lawlor 238-310

X Summary Process

(No case found)

XI Tenant at Sufferance

Action for rent alleged to be due from the defendant as a. Occupancy of the premises by the defendant. Liability of the defendant.

Pierce v. Kolikof.....232-479
Dowd v. Lawlor.....238-310

XII Tenant at Will

Liability of landlord for the conscious suffering and death of the wife of a, through the breaking of a railing surrounding a piazza which was a part of the tenement occupied by them. Liability of landlord where he has undertaken to make repairs and has made them negligently. Liability of landlord where he makes repairs gratuitously.

Bergeron v. Forest.....233-392

Liability of landlord to, for personal injuries caused by the defective condition of the premises.

Fiorntino v. Mason.....233-451
Palmigiani v. D'Argenio..234-434
Crowe v. Bixby.....237-249

The Statute of Frauds does not apply to a tenancy at will.

Crowe v. Bixby.....237-249

Action to recover for use and occupation against a. Liability of the defendant. Demand by landlord.

Dowd v. Lawlor.....238-310

XIII Tenant's Rights and Liabilities

See VI

Action to recover for use and occupation. Plaintiff not required to make a demand as a condition to his right to sue for the recovery of rent or to determine a tenancy at will.

Dowd v. Lawlor.....238-310

XIV Use and Occupation

See VI

Action to recover for. Plaintiff not required to make a demand as a

condition to his right to sue for the recovery of rent or to determine a tenancy at will.

Dowd v. Lawlor 238-310

See Various Titles

LAPSE

See Devise, Insurance II, IV.

LAPSE OF TIME

See Laches, Statute of Limitations

LARCENY

Vol. I, P. 269

See Embezzlement

LASCIVIOUS COHABITATION

(No case found)

LAW AND FACT

Vol. I, P. 269

I Questions for Court

II Questions for Jury

III Mixed Questions

I Questions for Court

Where the facts are not in dispute the question whether a contract is against public policy is a, under all the circumstances of the particular case.

Adams v. East Boston Co. 236-121

Where the contract of sale is in writing and the attendant circumstances are not in dispute the construction of the contract is for the court and not for the jury.

Reliance Waste Co. v. Waterhead Mills Inc. 238-496

II Questions for Jury

Questions of negligence, due care, and assumption of risk.

Bryant v. Boston Elev. Ry. 232-549

Cambra v. Santos 233-131

Sandon v. Kendall 233-292

Mercier v. Union St. Ry. 234-85

Davis v. Worcester Cons. St. Ry. 234-297

Hoffman v. Liberty Motors Inc. 234-437

Condelli v. Amer. Stables Co. 235-141

Healy v. Boston Elev. Ry. 235-150

Labreque v. Donham 236-10

Connolly v. Boston Elev. Ry. 236-173

Clayton v. Holyoke St. Ry. 236-359

Howard v. N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. 236-370

Alpert v. Ellis 236-404

Walters v. Davis 237-206

Scherer v. Boston Elev. Ry. Co. 238-367

Noonan v. P. M. Leavitt Co. 238-481

As to whether the note was issued for a consideration.

Crowdis v. Hayward 233-377

Whether the plaintiff was a passenger on a street railway car.

Kendall v. Worcester Cons. St. Ry. 234-66

As to whether the plaintiff acted without unreasonable delay in rescinding the sale.

Loomis v. Pease 234-101

As to what contract was made by the parties.

Antonacopoulos v. Arax Grocery Co. Inc. 234-125

Noble v. Mead-Morrison Mfg. Co. 237-5

The due care of the plaintiff, whether the way was defective and the due care or negligence of the proper town officers.

Junkins v. Stoneham 234-130

As to whether there had been an unconditional delivery of the note to the third person and whether such third person had a right to make the delivery which he did of the note.

Merchants Nat. Bk. v. Marden Orth. etc., Co. 234-161

As to whether a notice was served as required by the statute.

Coghlan v. White 236-165

As to whether Jamaica ginger was an intoxicating beverage.

Com v. Sookey 236-448

To determine whether the plaintiff used intoxicating liquor and if so.

whether its use contributed in any degree to his injuries.

Bilodeau v. Fitchburg & Leominster St. Ry.....236-526

Due care of the plaintiff, negligence of the driver of the automobile and whether at the time of the accident the driver of the automobile was acting within the scope of his employment was for the jury.

Lewandowski v. Cohen...237-125

As to whether a fur coat is a necessary.

Jordan Marsh Co. v. Hedtler
238-43

Held that the plaintiff's due care without considering St. 1914 C. 553 was for the jury.

Harvey v. Crane.....238-571

III Mixed Questions

(No case found)

See Fraud IV Mortgages IV

LAW LIBRARIES

(No case found)

LAW OF NATIONS

(No case found)

LAW OF THE ROAD

Vol. I, P. 270

Effect on his right of recovery of plaintiff's violation of the,

Walters v. Davis.....237-206

LEASE

See Landlord and Tenant

LEATHER

(No case found)

LEGACY

See Devise

LEGAL TENDER

(No case found)

LEGISLATURE

See Constitutional Law XI, Contract VIII, 2. Municipal Corporations I.

LEGITIMACY

Vol. I, P. 271

On facts finding warranted that remarriage became valid and the issue thereof legitimate.

Gardner v. Gardner.....232-253

LETTER

See Contract Evidence XVIII 5

LEWDNESS

A charge of keeping a place resorted to for, is sustained where it is shown that indecent and unnatural acts were committed by men with others of their sex. Includes illicit sexual intercourse and the irregular indulgence of lust whether public or private. Acquittal of a charge of being a lewd person is not a defence to an indictment charging such person with keeping a disorderly house. Admissibility of certain evidence as to the defendant's reputation and silence.

Com. v. Porter.....237-1

See Disorderly House, Evidence I 1, IV, 2, Indictment II XXIV, XXV. Lascivious Cohabitation, Lewd Person, Prostitution.

LEWD PERSON

The crime of being a, in speech and behavior of which crime the defendant was acquitted is a distinct offence and different in kind from the keeping of a house or building for an illegal purpose.

Com v. Porter.....237-1

See Lewdness.

LIBEL AND SLANDER

Vol. I, P. 271

I Civilly

1 LIBEL

2 SLANDER

- 3 CONSTRUCTION
- 4 DAMAGES
- 5 EVIDENCE
- 6 PARTIES
- 7 PLEADINGS
- 8 PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS

II Criminally**I Civilly****1 LIBEL**

Held that a corporation without capital stock organized under R. L. C. 125 § 1, 2, may maintain an action of tort for, against two publishing houses as joint tortfeasors.

Finish Temperance Soc. v. Socialistic Pub. Co. 238-345

2 SLANDER

A corporation is liable for slanderous words spoken by one of its employees in the course of his employment.

Mills v. W. T. Grant Co. . . 233-140

Finding for the plaintiff warranted where the meaning of the slanderous word used by the defendant was understood by those present although expressed in a foreign language.

Bellingheri v. Aliosi 235-146

An action will lie for a slanderous charge of a crime made in the presence of a police officer.

Zinkfein v. W. T. Grant Co. 236-228

Where a former employee of the defendants who are husband and wife the wife being the proprietor of a store and her husband being employed there in as assistant manager alleges that the defendant husband accused her of theft at the time of her discharge. If the witness understood the words spoken it is sufficient even if they were spoken in a foreign language. Liability of wife for slanderous words uttered by husband while in her employ as her servant and agent.

Pion v. Caron 237-107

3 CONSTRUCTION

(No case found)

4 DAMAGES

The plaintiff is entitled to recover as an element of, for mental suffering

caused by the publication of the slander.

Pion v. Caron 237-107

Where there are two actions for slander one against a wife the other against her husband they may both be found liable but there can be but one satisfaction in.

Pion v. Caron 237-107

5 EVIDENCE

In an action for slander it is not necessary to show that the exact words charged were spoken but that the words spoken were substantially as alleged.

Pion v. Caron 237-107

6 PARTIES

Actions for slander where the defendants are husband and wife.

Pion v. Caron 237-107

7 PLEADINGS

(No case found)

8 PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS

(No case found)

II Criminally

(No case found)

LICENSE

Vol. I, P. 273

St. 1916 C. 293 § 1 as to licensing by city and towns of motor vehicles to operate for hire is constitutional. Burgess v. Mayor etc. of Brockton 235-95

Validity of city ordinance concerning the licensing and operation of motor vehicles for hire. Granting and revocation of a, granted under such ordinance. Municipality under no obligation to grant such a.

Burgess v. Mayor etc. of Brockton 235-95

LIEN

Vol. I, P. 275

I In General**II Enforcement**

III Forfeiture**IV Material-Men's****V Mechanics**

- 1 GENERALLY
- 2 CERTIFICATE
- 3 ENTIRE CONTRACTS
- 4 OWNER'S CONSENT
- 5 PRACTICE
- 6 SERVICES
- 7 SUBWORKMEN

I In General

Bill in equity to recover the amount due to the plaintiff by the defendant for teams and drivers furnished the defendant for the performance of a contract between the defendant and a city. Held that plaintiff was not entitled to the benefit of any part the money retained by the city under the contract.

Loonie v. Wilson.....233-420

II Enforcement

(No case found)

III Forfeiture

(No case found)

IV Material-Men's

(No case found)

V Mechanics**1 GENERALLY**

A, may be established on the interest of one tenant in common of real estate although the petition to establish the, was brought against both tenants in common.

Roxbury Painting & Decorating Co. v. Nute.....233-112

Held that plaintiff could not establish his, because the agreement between him and the defendant was not such a written contract as is required by the, statute.

Varnum v. Kogios.....233-264

Bills to enforce, liens dismissed because the notice given as to the when the contract was to be completed was not sufficient under the statute.

Pratt & Forrest Co. v. Strand Realty Co.....233-314

Bill to enforce a, under St. 1915 C. 292 § 3 dismissed.

Savoie Quarry & Cons. Co. v. Ziman.....234-210

Petition to enforce a, under R. L. C. 197. The petitioner commenced work in performance of an oral contract for furnishing labor and materials in the construction of a building on April 29th, 1915 before the enactment of St. 1915 C. 292 and completed the contract on January 31, 1916 after that act went into operation. Held that the petitioner was entitled to maintain his petition notwithstanding the repealing provisions of St. 1915 C. 292 § 13.

Manchester v. Popkin....237-434

A, under R. L. C. 197 for labor and materials is an interest in the property stands as security for the payment of the debt, is a vested right and is not an additional and extraordinary remedy which the legislature may discontinue at pleasure.

Manchester v. Popkin....237-434

2 CERTIFICATE

(No case found)

3 ENTIRE CONTRACT

(No case found)

4 OWNER'S CONSENT

(No case found)

5 PRACTICE

A, can be enforced only by a strict compliance with the statute. Savoie Quarry & Cons. Co. v. Ziman.....234-210

St. 1915 C. 292 relating to, is not retroactive.

Savoie Quarry & Cons. Co. v. Ziman.....234-210

A bill to enforce a, under St. 1915 C. 262 which cannot be maintained under that statute cannot be amended into a petition under R. L. C. 197 when the requirements of that chapter as to the filing of statement of claim and the bringing of a petition to enforce the lien have not been complied with.

Savoie Quarry & Cons. Co. v. Ziman.....234-210

6 SERVICES

A, cannot be enforced by a subcontractor under St. 1915 C. 292 § 3 for, not furnished by him personally in the construction of a building unless the requirements of

§ 2 of the statute are complied with. No relief can be given under St. 1915 C. 292 § 1, to an employer for a debt owed to him for labor performed by his employees and not by him personally.

Savoie Quarry & Cons. Co. v. Ziman.....234-210

7 SUBWORKMEN

(No case found)

See Public Works, Various Titles

LIFE INSURANCE

See Insurance

LIGHT AND AIR

See Easement

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS

See Statute of Limitations

LIQUIDATED DAMAGES

See Damages

LIQUOR NUISANCE

See Intoxicating Liquors

LIQUORS

See Intoxicating Liquors

LIS PENDENS

Vol. I, P. 277

Plea by defendant of, in an action of replevin overruled.

Orieg v. Turner.....232-174

Held that the mortgagees who were the plaintiff's counsel had actual notice of the pendency of the proceedings although no notice of, had been filed.

Steele v. Estabrook.....236-252

See Trustee Process

LITERARY PROPERTY

(No case found)

LIVERY STABLE

(No case found)

LOAN ASSOCIATIONS

See Voluntary Association

LOBSTERS

(No case found)

LORD'S DAY

Vol. I, P. 278

(No case found)

LOST PROPERTY

(No case found)

LOTTERY

A prize contest conducted by a storekeeper is not a.

Whitman v. Fournier... 233-154

See Bills and Notes IX

LOWELL

Vol. I, P. 278

The treasurer and collector of taxes of, was not required to put the money of the city at interest and having accounted for all moneys received which included accumulations of interest he has fully discharged every requirement of his office.

Lowell v. Stiles.....232-341

Members of the municipal council of, held personally liable for the unjustifiable and unauthorized removal by them of a city officer. St. 1911 C. 645 § 40 relating to the removal by the municipal council of, of certain city officers does not delegate judicial power to the council.

Stiles v. Municipal Council of Lowell.....233-174

As to the legality of a vote by the city council of, appropriating on the ground of "urgent necessity", a certain further sum of money in settlement of damages for the taking by the city of, of certain land by right of eminent domain.

Merrill v. Lowell 236-463

LOWLANDS

(No case found)

LUMBER

See Arson

LUNATIC

See Insanity

MACKEREL

(No case found)

MAIL

Vol. I, P. 279

(No case found)

MAINTENANCE

See Champerty

MALICESee Libel, Malicious Prosecution
Watercourse III**MALICIOUS
MISCHIEF**

(No case found)

**MALICIOUS
PROSECUTION**

Vol. I, P. 279

In an action for, plaintiff's request for a ruling that if the criminal proceedings were instituted by the defendant as a means of securing the return of the property it is conclusive evidence of malice rightly refused.
Kelsea v. Swett.....234-79

A request that on all the evidence a verdict should be ordered for the plaintiff could not properly have been given because there were questions of fact for the jury.

Kelsea v. Swett.....234-79

Action against a proprietor of a hotel and restaurant alleging, of the plaintiff on a charge of drunkenness. Arrest of and making a complaint for drunkenness against the plaintiff by an officer.

Mason v. Jacot.....235-521

See Municipal Corporation IV

MALPRACTICE

See Physician

MANDAMUS

Vol. I, P. 280

I In General

- 1 WHEN LIES
- 2 WHEN DOES NOT LIE

II Procedure**I In General**

- 1 WHEN LIES

To compel the reinstatement of the petitioner as a plumber in a city water department.

Connell v. Board of Public Works of Everett.....234-491

To reinstate a school teacher illegally removed by a school committee.
Duffy v. School Committee of Hopkinton.....236-5

The writ of, is not directed to an office but to the person holding the office.

Knights v. Treas. & Receiver Gen'l
236-336

To compel recognition as members of the Boston Firemen's Relief Fund of employees in the repair and construction division, veterinary service, and fire alarm branch of the fire department.

Nolan v. Boston Firemen's Relief Fund.....236-420

- 2 WHEN DOES NOT LIE

To command a judge of the Probate Court to disregard or to dismiss a claim of appeal.

Taylor v. Thompson.....232-269

To compel the public service commissioners to file an award determining the rent to be paid for use of the Union Station in Worcester.

B. & A. R. R. v. Public Service Comm'rs.....232-358

To compel the appropriate public officers of the city of Boston to grant and approve permits to the petitioners to convey garbage through the streets of Boston.

Wheeler v. Boston.....233-275

To compel the Secretary of State to provide the petitioners with

blanks for use in referendum proceedings.

Sullivan v. Secretary of the Com.
233-543

To direct the commissioners of the department of public utilities to approve an agreement relating to the sale of gas to the petitioner by a certain corporation and particularly the price to be paid therefor.

Boston Consol. Gas Co. v. Dept.
Public Utilities.....235-590

To prevent the distribution of the income tax by the Treasurer and Receiver General among the several cities and towns.

Knights v. Treasurer & Receiver
Gen'l.....237-493

To prevent the selectmen of a town from inserting in the warrant for the annual town meeting an article providing for a vote upon the question "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of certain non-intoxicating beverages in this town" and to issue the warrant without inserting such an article therein.

Jones v. Selectmen of Weston
238-218

II Procedure

Against one who has ceased to hold public office abatement of petition therefor and right to amend petition by substituting the name of the present holder of the office.

Knights v. Treas. & Receiver Gen'l
236-336

MANSLAUGHTER

See Homicide

MANUFACTURING COMPANY

See Corporation

MANURE

(No case found)

MARINE INSURANCE

See Insurance

MARKET

(No case found)

MARRIAGE

Vol. I, P. 282

Finding warranted that the woman did not go into another state to be married in violation of R. L. C. 151 § 10 and that she entered upon the second in "good faith" and that the, became valid and the issue thereof legitimate.

Gardner v. Gardner.....232-253

On facts held that the, of the deceased revoked his will. An agreement in consideration of, must be in writing.

Sughrue v. Barlow.....233-468

As to the validity of a, in another state. Construction of a, statute of another state. The consummation of a, by coition is not necessary to its validity.

Martin v. Otis.....233-491

Annulment of a, because it was procured by "duress and false imprisonment" denied.

Day v. Day.....236-362

No annulment of, on the ground of fraudulent representations by the man as to his name, residence, business and property when.

Chipman v. Johnston... 237-502

See Divorce Husband and Wife

MARRIAGE SETTLEMENT

See Husband and Wife

MARSHALING OF ASSETS

Vol. I, P. 283

(No case found)

MASSACHUSETTS HOMOEOPATHIC HOSPITAL

Held that the, was a public charitable corporation.

Kidd v. Mass. Homeopathic
Hospital.....237-500

MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

Vol. I, P. 283

Construction of the residuary clause of a will by which said residue was devised in trust to be invested and reinvested by the trustees and held by them for a period not exceeding twenty-one years after the death of the testator, the income to be added to the principal and at the expiration of that time or sooner should the said accumulated fund amount to a certain net sum then the entire net accumulated fund to be paid to the, for the purpose of founding and endowing the "Pratt School." The trust estate vested in the, when it received the fund. As to the erection of a building for the school by the. Held that such trust fund is a trust for charitable purposes and not void as a violation of the rule against perpetuities. The erection of a bronze memorial tablet to the testator does not prevent the main purpose from being charitable. The heirs and next of kin are not entitled to any surplus above the said certain net sum.

Mass. Inst. of Technology v.
Att'y Gen'l. 235-288

MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY

Vol. I, P. 283

Removal of the petitioner on warrant of the commissioner of correction from the, to the house of correction. Revocation of the petitioner's permit to be at liberty. Apprehension of the petitioner and his conveyance to the. Held that the order of the commissioner of correction remanding the petitioner to the custody of the acting superintendent of the, was correctly entered and is affirmed.

Kozlowsky Pet'r 238-532

See Statutes

MASTER AND SERVANT

Vol. I, P. 283

I In General

II Contract of Service

III Employers' Liability Act Federal and State

IV Master's Liability

1 TO SERVANTS

- (a) *Appliances*
- (b) *Fellow Servants*
- (c) *Risks of Employment*

2 TO STRANGERS

V Master's Rights

VI Servant's Liabilities

I In General

Where plaintiff's intestate was drowned while employed as mate of the defendant's steam trawler. Employer's liability.

Ford v. Trident Fisheries Co. 232-400

II Contract of Service

Vol. I, P. 285

The circumstance that the defendant was the owner of the automobile at the time of the accident and that the operator was in his general employ, is not enough to show that the servant was engaged in his master's business.

Lewandowski v. Cohen . . . 237-125

III Employer's Liability Act Federal and State

Vol. I, P. 286

Action under the Federal Act for personal injuries received when helping to unload an automobile from a freight car commonly used for transporting coal. Assumption of risk by the plaintiff. Negligence of the foreman.

Leary v. N. Y. Central R. R. 235-432

Action under the Federal Act for personal injuries by a flagman who while in the performance of his duty of protecting the train was injured by reason of its backing down upon him. Custom as to signal to be given before moving train backward. Assumption of risk by plaintiff and negligence of defendant for jury.

Howard v. N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. 236-370

Action under the Federal Act where plaintiff a drawbridge tender was injured while instructing another employee in relation to the operation of

the drawbridge. Held that the plaintiff when injured was engaged in interstate commerce.

Desmond v. B. & M. R. R. 237-236

IV Master's Liability

Vol. I, P. 290

1 TO SERVANTS

(a) *Appliance*

Employer of plaintiff's intestate held not liable for injuries received by plaintiff's intestate while working on a pile driver.

McAller v. Gillett. 233-95

Employer held not liable where employee about eighteen years of age was injured by being struck on the head by an ascending dumb-waiter. The provisions of R. L. C. 104 § 127 relating to the construction of elevator cars and safety appliances used in connection therewith do not apply to this case.

Cullity v. Johnson. 235-137

Liability of employer where employee was injured when in the act of alighting from an elevator in the store of the employer.

White v. E. T. Slattery Co. 236-28

Defendant held not liable for injuries received by the plaintiff while temporarily in his employ by the explosion of a soda tank. Age of the apparatus. Repair and renewal of the apparatus. The doctrine of *res ipsa loquitur* does not apply.

Russell v. Spaulding. 238-206

Where plaintiff was injured by a pin while she was washing dishes in the course of her employment in the defendant's bakery. Held that the cause of its presence was conjectural; and on the facts disclosed there was no duty of inspection. Judgment ordered for the defendants.

Connolly v. Felter. 238-305

(b) *Fellow Servants*

The master of a fishing schooner is not a, of a member of the crew.

Cambra v. Santos. 233-131

Finding warranted that a passerby invited to help move a railroad car by an employee of a contractor working under the direction of an em-

ployee of the defendant became a, of the contractor's employee.

Sandon v. Kendall. 233-292

(c) *Risks of Employment*

Question of assumption of risk of plaintiff for jury.

Cambra v. Santos. 233-131

Sandon v. Kendall. 233-292

Assumption of risk of injury by an employee from a bolt or screw sticking up an inch above the flooring of a bridge from a ship to a wharf. Negligence of the defendant in not making the bridge reasonably safe for use by his employees.

Pawlowicz v. Eastern Steamship Lines Inc. 234-500

Assumption of risk of injury by an employee who was injured when helping to unload an automobile from a freight car.

Leary v. N. Y. Central R. R. 235-432

Where the plaintiff an employee of an independent contractor was injured by an explosion in the defendant's gasoline pump house while the plaintiff at the request of the defendant was installing a new pump. Assumption of risk of injury by plaintiff. Duty of the defendant to warn the plaintiff of obscure and concealed dangers.

Carpenter v. Sinclair Refining Co. 237-230

Where plaintiff a laundress in the employ of the defendant was injured by a nail protruding from the back of a wash-board. Findings warranted that the plaintiff did not assume the risk of the condition of the board, that the plaintiff was in the exercise of due care and that the defendant was negligent.

Bell v. Whiting. 238-12

2 TO STRANGERS

Where plaintiff's intestate who was passing by was invited to help some employees of a contractor, who were working under the direction of an employee of the defendant, move a railroad car and while so doing was struck and killed by a falling "gin pole." Plaintiff's intestate not a mere volunteer or licensee. Authority of defendant's employee and contractor's employee.

Sandon v. Kendall. 233-292

Defendant held not liable for injuries to a traveller on the street from being hit by an iron washer thrown through a window of the defendant's building by one of its employees.

Douglas v. Holyoke Machine Co.
233-573

V Master's Rights

(No case found)

VI Servant's Liabilities

(No case found)

See Automobiles III, Negligence

MATERIAL--MEN'S LIEN

See Lien

MAYOR

See Municipal Corporation

MEADOWS

(No case found)

MEAL

(No case found)

MEASURES

(No case found)

MEAT

See Food

MECHANIC'S LIEN

See Lien

MEDICAL BOOKS

(No case found)

MEDICAL EXAMINER

Vol. I, P. 297

(No case found)

MEETING HOUSE

See Religious Society

MERGER

Vol. I, P. 297

(No case found)

MESNE PROFITS

(No case found)

MESSENGER

(No case found)

MIDWIFE

(No case found)

MILITIA

See Soldier

MILK

Vol I, P. 298

(No case found)

MILLS

Vol. I, P. 298

Petition for damages under the Mill Act. Time within which such petition shall be brought.

Ollila v. Huikari 237-54

See Tax V

MINES

Vol. I, P. 298

(No case found)

MINGLED GOODS

See Trust

MINOR

See Dentist

MISDEMEANOR

Keeping of a house of ill fame is a.
Com. v. Cohen. 234-76

Larceny of goods from a store a,
when.
Zinkfein v. W. T. Grant Co.
236-228

MISJOINDER

See Equity Pleading XIV Pleading
IV.

MISNOMER

(No case found)

MISREPRESENTATIONS

See Fraud IV

MISTAKE

See Equity XII

MITTIMUS

(No case found)

MIXED PROPERTY

(No case found)

MODERATOR

(No case found)

MONEY

(No case found)

**MONEY HAD AND
RECEIVED**

See Assumpsit

**MONEY LENT OR
PAID**

See Assumpsit

MONOPOLY

Vol. I, P. 299

(No case found)

MONTH

(No case found)

MORTGAGES

Vol. I, P. 300

- I In General**
- II Absolute Deeds**
- III Assignment**
- IV Chattel**
- V Collateral and Future Advances**
- VI Extinguishment**
- VII Foreclosure**
- VIII Fraud**
- IX Insurance**
- X Mortgagee's Rights and Liabilities**
- XI Mortgagor's Rights and Liabilities**
- XII Power of Sale**
- XIII Railroad and Street Railway**
- XIV Redemption**

I In General

Bill to set aside a mortgage and a mortgage note on the ground that the maker had not sufficient mental capacity to execute them.

Sutcliffe v. Heatley. 232-231

The compromise and settlement of a pending action at law although the debt on which the action was brought was barred by the statute of limitations, is a good consideration for a note and mortgage.

Clark v. Jones. 233-591

On facts held that a, made by the assignee of a lease and not covering all the land covered by the original lease did not operate as an assignment of the entire lease.

Lamson v. Coulson. 234-288

Where during the pendency of partnership proceedings the plaintiff gave a mortgage of his interest in certain real estate belonging to the partnership to his counsel as security for their services it was held

that the mortgagees had actual notice of the pendency of the proceedings although no notice of lis pendens had been filed that the mortgage was not valid against the defendants that the mortgagees be ordered to discharge the mortgage and that all money payable to the plaintiff should be paid to him and not to his counsel the said mortgagees.

Steele v. Estabrook 236-252

Held that a certain agreement in a mortgage made in statutory form as to the entire mortgage debt becoming due at the option of the holder in case any default in a "condition" of the mortgage should exist more than thirty days was intended to be included by the parties within the scope of the "statutory condition" and power.

American House Hotel Co. v. Hemenway 237-180

Held that a certain deed of the plaintiff to the defendants and an agreement for repurchase by the plaintiff constituted an equitable mortgage.

Southwick v. Bigelow 237-299

II Absolute Deeds

(No case found)

III Assignment

An, of a conditional sale agreement of personal property as security for the payment of a debt constitutes a mortgage and is not valid against a subsequent purchaser unless it is recorded.

Worcester Morris Plan Co. v. Mader 236-435

IV Chattel

The description of the property in a, held to be sufficient.

Simmons v. Carroll 232-428

On facts held that a, was supported by a valuable consideration.

Entin v. Evans 235-43

Foreclosure of a, because of a breach of condition thereof i.e. failure of the mortgagor to procure fire insurance on the mortgaged property.

Lawlor v. Dowd 237-569

A note and a, given by the deceased to his mother for the purpose and with the intention of prevent-

ing his wife from reaching his property in any proceeding brought by her against him to secure her marital rights to support and maintenance is void as against her.

Doane v. Doane 238-106

Where three, were given by the plaintiffs to the defendant. The defendant in the first mortgage agree in writing to advance a sum of money not included in the mortgage for the purchase of additional cows, in the second mortgage for a smaller amount he agreed in writing to advance later a sum of money included in the mortgage for the purchase of additional cows. The first and second, were discharged and a third mortgage was given to be paid in monthly instalments and giving the plaintiffs the right to retain use and enjoy the mortgaged property until default. The questions of accounting between the parties as to the amount of the third mortgage and whether the plaintiffs had relinquished any of their rights by giving the third mortgage were for the jury. Foreclosure and sale by the defendant without default on part of the plaintiffs.

Held that the plaintiffs could maintain an action in tort to recover for the wrong done.

Glassman v. Ficksman . . . 238-580

V Collateral and Future Advances

(No case found)

VI Extinguishment

Construction of a clause in a deed whereby the grantee assumed and agreed to pay certain, and to hold the grantor harmless thereon.

Peterson v. Abbe 234-467

Bill in equity by the trustees in bankruptcy of a corporation to compel the cancellation of certain construction mortgages held by the defendant upon real estate of the bankrupt corporation.

Davis v. Tremont Tr. Co. 234-502

VII Foreclosure

Vol. I, P. 303

Bill by mortgagors to set aside a, of a mortgage. Evidence is not admissible to show certain oral agreements by the mortgagee that the mortgagors should have as long

Bill to set aside the, of a mortgage which had been assigned by the mortgagee to the defendant did not use good faith in the conduct of the, proceedings although there was a literal compliance with the terms of the mortgage in the proceedings.

Clapp v. Gardner 237-187

Of a mortgage of personal property because of a breach of condition thereof i. e. failure of the mortgagor to procure fire insurance on the mortgaged property.

Lawlor v. Dowd 237-569

VIII Fraud

(No case found)

IX Insurance

Foreclosure of a chattel mortgage because of a breach of condition thereof, i. e. failure of the mortgagor to procure fire, on the mortgaged property.

Lawlor v. Dowd 237-569

X Mortgagee's Rights and Liabilities

Right of mortgagee to maintain a suit in equity against the mortgagor to compel him to correct a mutual mistake as to the land intended to be conveyed.

Hillside Co-operative Bank v. Cavanaugh. 232-157

On facts held that an action of conversion was maintainable by a mortgagee of personal property against a deputy sheriff.

Entin v. Evans. 235-43

XI Mortgagor's Rights and Liabilities

A mortgagor cannot maintain a bill in equity to enjoin the foreclosure of the mortgage merely because of a gratuitous promise on the part of the mortgagee to discharge the debt secured by the note and mortgage.

Cardoza v. Leveroni 233-310

XII Power of Sale

(No case found)

XIII Railroad and Street Railway

(No case found)

XIV Redemption

Vol. I, P. 305

Mortgagor's right of, lost because of his failure to redeem the land within the time allowed him by the court. The mortgagor by bringing, proceedings waived his right to have the land sold under the power of sale in the mortgage.

Dennett v. Atkins. 232-301

In, proceedings by a second mortgagee held that the plaintiff must pay to the first mortgagee the amount of a bonus agreed upon by the first mortgagor in addition to the amount due the first mortgagee for money advanced to him.

Kempton v. Boyle. 233-579

Held that the plaintiff by the foreclosure of a later mortgage was cut off from all right of, from prior mortgages.

Mitchell v. Wright. 234-458

Bill to redeem from a mortgage. On appeal final decree dismissing the bill affirmed the plaintiff having failed to substantiate any of the material allegations set forth in the bill.

McCarthy v. Waltham Co-operative Bk. 234-512

A wife may maintain a bill in equity to redeem real estate of her husband from a mortgage made by him in which she joined to release her rights of dower homestead and all other rights.

Ryder v. Brockton Sav. Bk. 235-476, 238-52

Where an attaching creditor without tendering the amount due upon the mortgage permits the mortgagee to sell the property under the terms of his mortgage his right of, is lost although he attended the sale and bid on the property and the mortgagee became the purchaser.

Ryder v. Brockton Sav. Bk. 235-476, 238-52

Of property from a second mortgage. Held that the plaintiff had elected to waive damages and relied on. Held that the plaintiff was not entitled both to, from the second mortgage she cannot because of the foreclosure of the first mortgage abandon her remedy by, and have relief by damages.

O'Brien v. Logan. 236-507

After foreclosure and sale. Held that the plaintiffs had no right to

redeem after the foreclosure sale. Promise to reconvey on payment of the amount of the mortgage and expenses.

Matthews v. Dinner . . . 237-153

Bill to redeem from an equitable mortgage. An agreement to waive the right in equity to redeem the mortgage made at the time the equitable mortgage was executed is void as against public policy.

Southwick v. Bigelow . . . 237-299

See Various Titles

MOTION TO DISMISS

See Abatement

MOTION TO QUASH

See Indictment

MOTOR VEHICLE

See Automobile

MULATTO

(No case found)

MUNICIPAL CORPORATION

Vol. I, P. 305

- I In General**
- II Division**
- III Equity Jurisdiction**
- IV Liability**
 - 1 WHEN LIABLE IN CONTRACT
 - 2 WHEN LIABLE IN TORT
- V Money Powers**
- VI Officers**
- VII Town Meetings**

I In General

See VI

City to assume the costs and expenses of alterations of bridge at railroad crossing.

Directors of B. & M. R. R. Pet'rs
232-171

Computation of proportionate amount to be paid to any department of any city except Boston from the proceeds of the tax on incomes returned by the Commonwealth. Words "total local tax levy" defined. School Committee of Cambridge v. Mayor etc.233-6

Towns and cities have no inherent power to levy taxes but can exercise only those powers to tax which are delegated to them by the Commonwealth.

Duffy v. Treas. & Receiver Gen'l
234-42

Dane v. Treas. & Receiver Gen'l.
236-280, 237-50

As to the distribution among and the disbursement by the several cities towns and taxing districts of the income tax. Basis of distribution. Can be disbursed by them only for public use.

Duffy v. Treas. & Receiver Gen'l
234-42

Dane v. Treas. & Receiver Gen'l
236-280, 237-50

As to the apportionment of the expense of rebuilding a bridge over a railroad between the railroad and the town.

Selectmen of Brookline Petitioners
236-260

The town is not entitled to interest on the amount expended by it in rebuilding the bridge and thereafter apportioned upon the railroad.

Selectmen of Brookline Petitioners236-260

As to the power of the Legislature to constitute a city government in a town. The town must first make an application to the Legislature by a vote of its inhabitants and if an act of incorporation is passed pursuant to the application such act must be submitted for acceptance to the inhabitants. Held the Special Statute 1917 C. 289 incorporating the city of Methuen was unconstitutional.

Att'y Gen'l v. Methuen. 236-564

Bill to enjoin a town and its superintendent of streets from damaging the plaintiff's premises by blasting in a nearby quarry.

Stevens v. Dedham238-487

Held that a, is not liable for property stolen during a riot.

Yalenezian v. Boston . . . 238-538

II Division

(No case found)

III Equity Jurisdiction

(No case found)

IV Liability

Vol. 1, P. 307

1 WHEN LIABLE IN CONTRACT

The requirements of the revised charter of a city that every contract over \$5000 made by any department of the city shall be accompanied by a bond with sureties or by a deposit of money is mandatory and applies to all contracts so made. If such a contract is made without such bond or deposit it is void.

Bay State St. Ry. v. Woburn
232-201

Action by an architect against a town to recover for services due him under a contract made with a building committee of the town for the erection of a town hall.

Vinal v. Nahant. 232-412

Article in warrant for a town meeting and vote thereunder did not constitute a contract between the town and an architect for the erection of a town hall.

Vinal v. Nahant. 232-412

Action by a police officer to recover for services alleged to have been performed by him after his alleged unlawful discharge by the defendant city.

Ladd v. Newburyport. . . . 232-570

Action by an architect to recover for services in preparing plans and specifications for a school house at the request of the school committee.

Simpson v. Marlborough 236-210

2 WHEN LIABLE IN TORT

A letter sent to one of the selectmen of a town held to be a sufficient notice under the provisions of St. 1912 C. 221 as to notice of the time place and cause of the injury.

Maloney v. Cohasset. . . . 234-284

Liability of a town for damages where the town officials fail to order the tree warden to cause the removal

of a limb of a tree which protrudes over the travelled part of highway and endangers persons travelling thereupon.

Valvoline Oil Co. v. Winthrop
235-515

An action for damages cannot be maintained against a town for malicious prosecution, nor for abuse of legal process, nor for conspiracy even when such actions or either of them was authorized or ratified by the town for the purpose of forcing the plaintiffs to leave the town where they had an established business.

Brown v. Edgartown. . . 236-258

On facts bill to enjoin the defendant city from draining water from a public highway across land of one H. and of the plaintiff dismissed.

Blair v. Brockton. 236-512

A person injured by an ambulance maintained and operated by the selectmen of a town in pursuance of a void vote of the town to carry its inhabitants without charge whenever the occasion required to hospitals outside the town cannot maintain an action against the town to recover for such injuries.

Ducey v. Webster. 237-497

V Money Powers

Legality of an appropriation by a city council on the ground of "urgent necessity."

Merrill v. Lowell. 236-463

There is no power given by statute or by implication to of the sick and injured who may require hospital treatment.

Ducey v. Webster. 237-497

A vote by a town at a special meeting authorizing the purchase of a chemical engine in violation of a by-law of the town regulating grants of money in excess of a certain amount held to be illegal.

Loring v. Westwood. 238-9

VI Officers

See IV

One making contract with the, a of a city is chargeable with knowledge of the contractual powers of the city.

Bay State St. Ry. v. Woburn
232-201

Held that the order assessing the betterment was subject to the veto of the mayor and that the order was invalid because it did not become effective within two years after the order of layout.

Jewett v. Mayor of Medford
233-65

Rights, powers and duties of a board of survey under St. 1907 C. 191. As to the erection by the board without permission of signs upon privately owned unimproved land or within a highway the fee to which is owned by a private person, giving a description of the roads which under the Statute would be acceptable to the board.

Lexington v. Surburban Land Co.
235-108

Duty of town, to order the tree-wardens to trim a tree which endangers persons travelling on a highway of the town.

Valvoline Oil Co. v. Winthrop
235-515

A bill cannot be maintained to reach and apply in payment of a debt due the plaintiff from the defendant certain salary due the defendant as a municipal. Such salary might have been attached by trustee process.

Hooker v. McLennan 236-117

School committee of city held to have no authority to hire an architect to prepare plans and specifications for a school house. Authority of, of a, to bind the, by contract.

Simpson v. Marlborough . . 236-210

Persons having business relations with cities and towns are bound to take notice of the scope of the authority of those professing to act as agents.

Simpson v. Marlborough . . 236-210

Mandamus directing the selectmen of a town not to insert in the warrant for the annual town meeting an article providing for a vote upon the question "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of certain non-intoxicating beverages in this town" and to issue the warrant without inserting such an article therein, denied.

Jones v. Selectmen of Weston
238-218

Bill to enjoin a town and its superintendent of streets from damaging the plaintiff's premises by blast-

ing in a nearby quarry. Liability of the superintendent.

Stevens v. Dedham 238-487

VII Town Meetings

The town system of government recognized and preserved by the Constitution is not transcended by the provisions of St. 1919 C 314 which provides for the distribution of the income tax among the several cities, towns and taxing districts.

Duffy v. Treas. & Receiver Gen'l
234-42

Dane v. Treas. & Receiver Gen'l
236-280, 237-50

The vote of a town authorizing or ratifying certain unlawful acts of its servants, agents and officers is illegal.

Brown v. Edgartown 236-258

Legality of, in proceedings to incorporate a town as a city.

Atty. Gen'l v. Methuen . . . 236-564

A vote by a town at a special, authorizing the purchase of a chemical engine in violation of a by-law of the town regulating grants of money in excess of a certain amount held to be illegal.

Loring v. Westwood 238-9

See Boston, By-Laws & Ordinances
Cambridge, Constitutional Law III,
11, Tax I, Lowell, Way IV, VII.

MUNICIPAL COURT

See Police Courts

MUNICIPAL COURT OF BOSTON

See Police Courts

MURDER

See Homicide

MUTE

(No case found)

MUTUAL INSURANCE

See Insurance

NAME

Vol. I, P. 310

Petition for contempt dismissed as there was no violation by the defendant of a injunction restraining him from using a certain, in connection with his business except in a certain way.

Kelly v. Morrison 234-382

On facts plaintiff denied an injunction to prevent the defendant from using certain names used by the plaintiff in his business as a private detective.

Burns v. Wm. J. Burns Int. Detective Agency 235-553

Initials alone do not constitute a. Description or abbreviation is not the equivalent of a. The distinctive characterization in words by which one is known and distinguished from others is the, of a person.

W. B. Manuf. Co. v. Rubenstein 236-215

See Trade Mark.

NANTUCKET

(No case found)

NAPHTHA

(No case found)

NARCOTIC DRUGS

(No case found)

NATIONAL BANK

See bank

NATURALIZATION

A decree of, can be impeached or annulled only by a direct proceeding brought for that purpose.

Oehlert v. Oehlert 233-497

NECESSARIES

Whether a fur coat is a necessary is for the jury.

Jordan Marsh Co. v. Hedtler 238-43

See Husband and Wife III

NEGLIGENCE

Vol. I, P. 311

I In General

II Contributory Negligence or Due Care

1 CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE

2 DUE CARE

III Special Cases

1 GENERALLY

2 COLLISION OF VEHICLES

3 GAS

4 RAILROADS

(a) *Generally*

(b) *Passenger*

(c) *Street Railway*

I In General

Of one in control of real estate. Care and management of elevators.

Chase v. Boston Elev. Ry 232-133

Cussen v. Weeks 232-563

Bergeron v. Forest 233-392

Angevine v. Hewitson 235-126

White v. E. T. Slaterry Co. 236-28

Vallen v. Cullen 238-145

Woodman v. Shepard 238-196

Actions for personal injuries resulting from snow or ice.

Stefani v. Freshman 232-354

Cochran v. Barton 233-147

Hart v. Wright 235-243

Coghlan v. White 236-165

Parker v. Middlesex & Boston St. Ry. 237-291

Tiffany v. F. Vorenberg Co. 238-183

Cases involving the doctrine of res ipsa loquitur.

McAller v. Gillett 233-95

Shine v. N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. 236-419

Betts v. Rendle 236-441

Sandler v. Boston Elev. Ry. Co. 238-148

No recovery where manner of accident a matter of conjecture.

Andrew Dutton Co. v. Boston 234-54

Russell v. Spaulding ... 238-206

Connolly v. Felter.....238-305

Liability of a proprietor of a department store for personal injuries received by a customer caused by her tripping on a wire mat when she was leaving the store.

Downing v. Jordan Marsh Co. 234-159

Violation of a statute as evidence of.

Palmigiani v. D'Argenio 234-434

Owner of house held not liable for injuries to a laundress employed by her and caused by the defective condition of a part of a stairway in the house leading from the kitchen to the laundry.

Greene v. Brooks.....234-548

A public charitable corporation maintaining a hospital is not liable for injuries received through the, of its servants or agents.

Roosen v. Peter Brent Brigham Hospital.....235-66

Action for personal injuries caused by the falling of an iron fence while it was being taken down and removed. Evidence is admissible to show that the fall of the fence was caused not by the, of the defendant but by the acts of other persons who climbed on or interfered with the fence and caused it to fall.

Del Visco v. General Electric Co. 235-415

Liability of defendant for personal injuries received by the plaintiff while in the defendant's place of amusement. Assumption of risk by plaintiff.

Sullivan v. Ridgway Construction Co.....236-75

Defendant held not liable where the plaintiff a child about four years of age was injured by the fall of a wall maintained by the defendant on his premises and separating the premises from a public way. Duty of the defendant to persons upon the way.

Blanchard v. Reynolds... 236-596

The difference between negligence whether ordinary or gross and conduct which is wilful, wanton, in reckless disregard of the rights of others, is a difference in kind and not

merely one of degree. In the first case the wrongdoer is guilty of nothing worse than carelessness. In the last he is guilty of a wilful, intentional wrong. His conduct is criminal or quasi criminal. If it results in the death of the injured person, he is guilty of manslaughter.

Cotter Pet'r..... 237-68

Prondecka v. Turners Falls Power & Elec. Co..... 238-239

Where the defendant's driver left his horse after tying the horse to a post in an alley facing a busy street. Soon afterwards the horse broke the fastening and ran out into the street the wagon struck a post near the corner of the alley and a box fell from the wagon which struck and injured the plaintiff. Held that there was no, on the part of the defendant.

Maguire v. Amer. Railway Express Co.....237-226

Where it was alleged that the plaintiff's testator a policeman was killed by a fall down a trap door hole in a vacant store owned by the defendant which it was alleged he had entered in performance of his duty. Held that the evidence did not warrant a verdict for the plaintiff.

Brennan v. Keene.....237-556

Where the plaintiff while traveling upon the sidewalk of a city street was struck and severely injured by a heavy sign which fell from the front of a five-story building owned by the defendant. Judgment for the plaintiff.

Woodman v. Shepard.. 238-196

Where plaintiff's intestates were drowned while fishing in the Connecticut River below the dam of the defendant by the rising water caused by the opening of the gates in the dam. Ordering of verdict for the defendant on the second count charging "negligence" of the defendant in causing the death of the intestate. Exceptions to the refusal of the judge to order a verdict for the defendant on the charge of "wanton and reckless misconduct" of the defendant sustained. St. 1907 C. 375 (now G. L. C. 229 §5) creates no right of action for death caused by wanton and reckless misconduct.

Prondecka v. Turner Falls Power & Elec. Co. 238-239

Where a boy six years old while playing on a vacant lot adjoining the

premises of the defendant was severely injured by the dumping of hot ashes by an employee of the defendant in the course of his employment upon the child's bare feet and legs and as a result he died. The deceased having been a trespasser, the plaintiff in order to maintain this action had to prove reckless, wanton or wilful conduct on the part of the defendant's employee. Held that there could be no recovery on the count for causing the death of the intestate.

Adamowicz v. Newburyport Gas & Elec. Co. 238-244

G. L. C. 229 § 3 which requires that an action for, causing death shall be "begun within one year after the injury which caused the death" is a limitation upon the exercise of the right itself and not upon the exercise of an existing right.

Crosby v. Boston Elev. Ry. 238-564

Action to recover damages for injuries received by the plaintiff by falling through an opening of a stairway leading from the kitchen of her tenement. Held that the jury could find that the defendant was grossly negligent.

Harvey v. Crane. 238-571

II Contributory Negligence or Due Care

Vol. I, P. 314

1 CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE

Of one of the members of the crew of a fishing schooner.

Cambra v. Santos. 233-131

Of a person passing by who was invited to help some employees of a contractor move a railroad car.

Sandon v. Kendall. 233-292

Held in an action for personal injuries that the plaintiff's intestate did not assume the risk.

Bergeron v. Forest. 233-392

In an action for personal injuries held that instructions that the plaintiff was in the exercise of due care and that the defendant was negligent were rightly denied.

Morrissey v. Conn. Valley St. Ry. 233-554

St. 1914 C. 553 the "due care" statute is applicable in an action brought in this state for personal

injuries although the accident occurred in another state.

Levy v. Steiger. 233-600

Of plaintiff and defendant where plaintiff's wagon while upon the track of a street railway in the evening was run into from behind by one of the defendant's cars.

Herman v. Middlesex & Boston St. Ry. 235-179

None of plaintiff where there was a collision between the plaintiff's wagon and an electric street car.

Connolly v. Boston Elev. Ry. 236-173

Contributory negligence of the plaintiff and due care of both motormen where the plaintiff was thrown off one street car and run over by another street car immediately following.

Bilodeau v. Fitchburg & Leominster St. Ry. 236-526

Where the plaintiff an employee of an independent contractor was injured by an explosion in the defendant's gasoline pump house while the plaintiff at the request of the defendant was installing a new pump. Held that there was no, on the part of the plaintiff. Failure of defendant to warn plaintiff of the dangers incident to his work.

Carpenter v. Sinclair Refining Co. 237-230

Where the plaintiff was run into and injured by a street car of the defendant while crossing a street. Held that the due care of the plaintiff and negligence of the motorman were for the jury.

Scherer v. Boston Elev. Ry. Co. 238-367

2 DUE CARE

Of the plaintiff and the defendants where plaintiff was injured by falling on an inclined runway in the defendant's store.

Blease v. Webber. 232-165

Liability of trustees of building association for injuries to a prospective tenant from a fall caused by the defective condition of a staircase which she was descending in one of the houses of the defendants.

Of plaintiff and negligence of defendants.

Sleeper v. Park. 232-292

Negligence of motorman and, of boy between six and seven years of age who was struck and run over by a street railway car.

Prendergast v. Boston Elev. Ry. 232-409

Of the driver for the jury where two school children were run into and injured by a horse driven by an officer of the defendant corporation.

Condelli v. Amer. Stables Co. 235-141

Of a woman who was run into and injured by an electric street car as she was crossing a street for the jury.

Healy v. Boston Elev. Ry. 235-150
Scherer v. Boston Elev. Ry. Co. 238-367

Of a boy three years and nine months of age who while unattended on a public highway was run into and injured by an automobile. Negligence of parents in leaving boy unattended on the highway.

Sullivan v. Chadwick... 236-130

Defendants not liable where boy a trespasser was killed by an electric shock from a highly charged transformer wire owned by one defendant and located on land of the other defendant. Duty of defendant's to plaintiff either as a licensee or as a trespasser. Evidence as to, of the plaintiff.

Robbins v. Athol Gas & Electric Co. 236-387

Action to recover damages because of the failure of the defendant's employees to exercise, in the examination of the title to certain real estate for the plaintiff. Held that a finding was well warranted that the defendant acted not merely as insurer but as the plaintiff's paid agent in examining the title. Held that the defendant was liable to the plaintiff for the injury caused by this negligence of its authorized representatives.

Dorr v. Mass. Title Ins. Co. 238-490

III Special Cases

Vol. I, P. 321

1 GENERALLY

See Negligence I. In General (above)

2 COLLISION OF VEHICLES

Injuries to boy while riding a bicycle from, with an automobile.
O'Rourke v. A-G. Co. Inc. 232-129

Between a motorcycle and a wagon in the evening on a public way.

Hallett v. Crowell... 232-344

Between a motorcycle and an automobile.

Mathewson v. Edison etc. Co. of Boston... 232-576

Between a wagon and a street car.
McNeil v. Middlesex & Boston St. Ry. 233-254
Connolly v. Boston Elev. Ry. 236-173

Between an automobile and a street car.

Morrissey v. Conn. Valley St. Ry. 233-554

Davis v. Worcester Cons. St. Ry. 234-297

Wright v. Concord etc. St. Ry. 235-456

Clayton v. Holyoke St. Ry. 236-359

Fitch v. Bay State St. Ry. 237-65

Between a street car and a truck.

McNiff v. Boston Elev. Ry. 234-252

Labrecque v. Donham... 236-10

Lounsbury v. McCormick 237-328

Between two automobiles.

Chute v. Morey... 234-387
Hoffman v. Liberty Motors Inc. 234-437

Walters v. Davis... 237-206

Gallagher v. Johnson... 237-455

Evans v. Rice... 238-318

McDonald v. Levenson... 238-479

Between an automobile and a "double ripper" upon which the plaintiffs were coasting.

Cowles v. Springfield Gas Light Co. 234-421

Between a railroad engine and an automobile.

Lydon v. N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. 235-469

Morel v. N. Y. H. N. & H. R. R. 238-392

Between a motor car and an iron horse placed across a part of a State highway.

Lemon v. Com. 236-599

Between an automobile and a wagon.

Lewandowski v. Cohen . . . 237-125

At a grade crossing in New Hampshire between a wagon in which the plaintiff was riding as a guest of the owner and driver and a passenger train of the defendant.

Gannett v. B. & M. R. R. 238-125

3 GAS

Where the plaintiff's intestate was killed when a manhole of the defendant electric company was blown off at the corner of a street by reason of an explosion of, escaping from a leak in a, main of the defendant, company at a nearby street corner. Negligence of the, company in allowing the, to escape. Negligence of the electric company in the installation and maintenance of a large and heavy electric conduit in such a manner that it rested directly upon the, pipes. Liability of each defendant. Liability of defendants as joint tort-feasors.

Nugent v. Boston Consolidated Gas Co. 238-221

4 RAILROADS

(a) Generally

Action for personal injuries received when a hired automobile ran into a post at the side of a highway to avoid a collision with the railroad train on a grade crossing.

Griffin v. Hustis. 234-95

On facts held that railroad was not liable for the death of the plaintiff's intestate who was killed on a private farm crossing. The plaintiff's intestate when injured had only the rights of a licensee.

Berube v. N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. 234-415

Liable for injuries sustained by the plaintiff while receiving newspapers and magazines from the baggage master at the door of the baggage car of the defendant at one of its stations.

Belyea v. N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. 235-225

Collision between an automobile and a railroad engine. Whether neglect of the railroad to give the statutory signal or the plaintiff's own neglect contributed to the accident was to the jury.

Lydon v. N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. 235-469

Negligence of contractor on account of work in the abolition of a grade crossing.

B. & M. R. R. v. T. Stuart & Son Co. 236-98

Liability of, where a flagman while in the performance of his duty of protecting the train was injured by reason of its backing down upon him.

Howard v. N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. 236-370

A federal receiver of a railroad corporation is made liable under the statutes of this Commonwealth to actions in tort under St. 1906 C. 463 Part II § 245 for personal injury or loss of life arising from failure to give the signals required by § 147 to the same extent as the corporation owner would be liable if operating the railroad itself.

Sullivan v. Hustis. 237-441

Action for personal injuries received in a collision at a grade crossing in New Hampshire between a wagon in which the plaintiff was riding as a guest of the owner and driver and a passenger train of the defendant. Failure of the defendant to provide a crossing tender at the station, gates, flagman, electric bells or other warning signals or guards at the crossing as evidence of negligence. As to the headlights and braking facilities on its train and lights in the station. Held that there was no evidence of negligence of either the engineer or fireman. Held that the rights of the parties were determined by the laws of the State of New Hampshire.

Gannett v. B. & M. R. R. 238-125

Collision between an automobile truck and a railroad engine at a grade crossing, both of the plaintiffs being employees of the owner of the truck one of them being employed as chauffeur. Proof of failure by the defendant to give the statutory signals. Gross and wilful negligence of the chauffeur, as to negligence of the chauffeur imputed to the other plaintiff.

Morel v. N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. 238-392

(b) Passenger

Liability of a railroad for damages to a harp belonging to the plaintiff belonging to the plaintiff which she had checked as baggage on a train of the defendant on which she was a.

The plaintiff held to be bound by her valuation and by her agreement limiting the liability of the defendant.

Perkins v. N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R.
232-336

Held not liable where a, was injured by a cinder or some foreign substance getting into his eye. It is common knowledge that under present conditions coal burning locomotives cannot draw a train without emitting cinders and smoke. It is not negligence on the part of the defendant not to keep windows and doors of, cars closed in warm weather in order to exclude cinders. The doctrine of *res ipsa loquitur* does not apply.

Shine v. N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R.
236-419

Held that the plaintiff was a, although he stood inside of the rear vestibule of a street car with one hand on the controller.

Bilodeau v. Fitchburg & Leominster St. Ry. 236-526

The plaintiff is not precluded from recovery even though her intestate a, was not in the exercise of due care. The plaintiff must establish negligence on the part of the defendant its servants or agents.

Cotter Petitioner. 237-68

Railroad held liable for injuries caused by the plaintiff a, being run into by a baggage truck of the defendant as she alighted on the station platform.

Aldrich v. B. & M. R. R. . . 238-29

(c) *Street Railway*

In an action to recover for injuries caused by the alleged derailment of a, car a verdict for the defendant rightly ordered because the plaintiff was not on the car that was derailed.

Porter v. Boston Elev. Ry. 232-299

Not liable where a passenger was injured at a station while passing through a car of an elevated train from one platform to another. Passenger while on the car at most a licensee. Evidence that guard had previously told passenger it was "perfectly all right" for her to pass through car properly excluded.

Rhoades v. Boston Elev. Ry.
232-361

Liability of, where a woman passenger while attempting to reach a car at a subway station was carried

off her feet by a crowd around her and pushed or thrown into a space between the edge of the platform and a car standing on a curve. The, is not responsible for the location and construction of the platform in question. Duty of the, to control the crowd for the protection of the passengers.

Bryant v. Boston Elev. Ry. 232-549

Held that there was no evidence of negligence on the part of either the conductor or the motorman where a passenger was injured in alighting from a car.

Bush v. Boston Elev. Ry. 232-593

Held that there was no evidence warranting a verdict for the plaintiff in an action to recover for the death of the plaintiff's intestate who was struck and killed by a car.

Driscoll v. Boston Elev. Ry.
233-232

Judge not required in an action for injury caused by a collision to give a ruling that a person must look and listen for an approaching car before entering upon the tracks of a. Plaintiff permitted to testify as to how much his property was worth before and after the accident.

McNeil v. Middlesex & Boston St. Ry. 233-254

Liability of, for injuries to a person who while standing on the street was struck by a passing, car. Negligence of the conductor.

Pierce v. Worcester Cons. St. Ry.
233-301

No evidence of, where a woman passenger on a crowded car was pushed by the crowd and caused to fall through a door of the car when it was opened at a stopping place.

Knowles v. Boston Elev. Ry.
233-347

Ritchie v. Boston Elev. Ry.
238-473

Where plaintiff was injured when he was riding beside the driver of a sled which was run into by a, car. Held that the plaintiff was in the exercise of due care and that the motorman was negligent in not slowing down to avoid hitting the sled.

Bombard v. Worcester Cons. St. Ry. 234-1

Liability of, where plaintiff thrown to the ground and injured by the starting of a car as he was attempting to board it. Evidence showing

an implied invitation to the plaintiff to become a passenger.

Kendall v. Worcester Cons. St.
234-66

Liability of, where plaintiff was injured while riding on an automobile truck owned by O'B. Said injuries were alleged to have resulted from the fall of a trolley wire of the defendant causing the ignition of a load of highly inflammable matter on the truck upon which the plaintiff was riding. A release executed and delivered to O'B. by the plaintiff held to be a bar to the maintenance of the action against the.

Cormier v. Worcester Cons. St.
Ry. 234-193

Action for personal injuries to a passenger on a, car resulting from a collision between the car and a motor truck. Held that the evidence did not warrant a finding of negligence on part of the driver of the truck or on part of the employees of the.

McNiff v. Boston Elev. Ry.
234-252

A, is not liable for injuries caused by one of its cars running into a traveller who was walking in a space reserved for the operation of the, in the middle of a public way.

Crowell v. Boston Elev. Ry.
234-393

Where a passenger on an open car of the defendant was injured from the dripping upon her of a chemical solution which had been used in extinguishing a fire on the overhead structure of the defendant by firemen of the Boston fire department. Due care of the plaintiff. Negligence of inspector and motorman in causing the car to go ahead.

Flaherty v. Boston Elev. Ry.
235-422

Action for personal injuries caused by the plaintiff being struck in the left eye by a piece of metal, alleged to have been thrown from the defendant's car by reason of an explosion of a fuse box. A new trial on the ground of newly discovered evidence i. e. X-ray pictures tending to show that it was a bullet and not a piece of metal which entered the plaintiff's eye denied.

Davis v. Boston Elev. Ry.
235-482

Action for damages caused by a collision between the plaintiff's team and a, car. Finding warranted that

the motorman was negligent in operating his car at an excessive and unreasonable rate of speed at that time and place and was negligent in failing to give the signals required.

Connolly v. Boston Elev. Ry.
236-173

Liability of, where a passenger on an elevated train of the defendant was thrown from a crowded car upon the opening of the center door before the train came to a stop at one of the stations of the defendant. Correctness of judge's charge to the jury.

Moulton v. Boston Elev. Ry.
236-234

Liability of, and county where plaintiff's intestate was killed while travelling across a bridge. Neither the county nor the, were liable for the negligence of the draw tender.

Braley v. Mass. Northeastern St.
Ry. 236-275

Collision between an automobile and a, car. Negligence of plaintiff and motorman. Recovery by plaintiff for injuries caused by a fall in the hospital after the accident.

Clayton v. Holyoke St. Ry.
236-359

Liable where a person was hit by the running board of an open electric car. Plaintiff not negligent. Negligence of the motorman for jury.

Gerhart v. Holyoke St. Ry.
236-392

Not liable where a child three years old while unattended on the street was struck and injured by a car.

Parsons v. Boston Elev. Ry.
236-415

Where the plaintiff a passenger on a street car was thrown off the car while it was passing over a curve and while lying on the street was run over and seriously injured by another car of the defendant immediately following. Contributory negligence of the plaintiff and dire care of the motorman. Effect of voluntary intoxication of the plaintiff on his right of recovery.

Bilodeau v. Fitchburg & Leominster St. Ry. 236-526

Where the plaintiff's intestate while lying between the rails of a, at an early hour of the morning in the winter time in a sparsely settled neighborhood "right out in the coun-

try" was run over and killed by a, car. Held that the evidence including the plan and photograph failed to show negligence on the part of the motorman.

Bohanon v. Middlesex & Boston St. Ry. 237-27

Where plaintiff was struck by the rear end of an electric, car as it swung around a curve. Finding of negligence on the part of the defendant not warranted.

Fairbanks v. Boston Elev. Ry. 237-127

Liabie to plaintiff for personal injuries sustained by slipping upon ice and snow on the step of an electric car while alighting therefrom. Due care of plaintiff and negligence of the defendant.

Parker v. Middlesex & Boston St. Ry. 237-291

Where conductor and motorman injured by a collision between a, car and a motor truck standing upon the, track in a "cut." Negligence of the defendant's operator and of the conductor and the motorman. Use of the "cut" for travel.

Lounsbury v. McCormick 237-328

Action for personal injuries received when an automobile in which the plaintiff was riding with her husband who owned and was operating it ran into a team upon the highway because he became blinded by a glaring headlight upon an approaching electric, car. Held that a circular letter of the railroad commissioners as to the use of lights on, cars although admitted in evidence did not establish negligence on the part of the defendant or its servants.

Tupper v. Union Street Railway 237-485

The conductor is not bound to assist passengers while alighting. Failure of the conductor to render assistance is not negligence.

Gatchell v. Boston Elev. Ry. Co. 238-185

See Automobile, Carrier VII, Charity I, Child, Law and Fact II, Master and Servant, Parent, Practice I, 2, Trover.

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

See Bank, Bills and Notes, Check.

NEGRO

See Slave

NEUTRAL LAWS

(No case found)

NEW TRIAL

Vol. I, P. 333

I In General

II Grounds for

III Procedure

I In General

Held that there was no abuse of discretion and no error of law in the judge's denial of a motion for a. Com. v. Russ. 232-58

Motion for a, rightly denied where motion had reference to questions of law which might have been raised during the trial.

Crowdis v. Hayward. 233-377

Granting of a, is discretionary with the trial judge.

Flynn v. Johnson. 234-36

Com v. Teregno. 234-56

Davis v. Boston Elev. 235-482

In an action to recover damages for the death of the plaintiff's intestate held that the contention of the plaintiff that a, be granted cannot be supported.

Kaminski v. Fournier. 235-51

In denying a motion for a, the judge need not make any findings of fact.

Davis v. Boston Elev. Ry 235-482

Held that the record failed to reveal an abuse of judicial discretion or any error of law in the denial by the judge of a motion for a.

Davis v. Boston Elev. Ry. 235-482

Because of the absence of one of the attesting witnesses at a trial of issues or an appeal from a decree of the Probate Court allowing a will the appellants are not entitled to a, where they went to trial without insisting that all the attesting witnesses should be called, where they made no request for a ruling on this question and no exceptions were taken by them.

McLehose v. Feird. 236-487

Exceptions to the refusal of the judge to set aside the answer of the jury to one of the issues and to grant a, overruled.

Becker v. Becker 238-362

II Grounds For

A new trial on the ground of newly discovered evidence i. e. X-ray pictures tending to show that it was a bullet and not a piece of metal which entered the plaintiff's eye denied.

Davis v. Boston Elev. Ry. 235-482

Motion for a, in an action for personal injuries on the grounds of newly discovered evidence and of a mistrial of the case properly denied.

Lounsbury v. McCormick 237-328

A mistake in failing to follow a ruling of law erroneously adopted to a decision contrary to the rights of the parties on the facts found to be true does not require a, when it is manifest that a just decision in the light of the governing correct principle of law has been made.

Freeman v. Robinson . . . 238-449

III Procedure

Whatever questions might have been raised at the trial on the merits, cannot be presented as of right on a motion for.

Flynn v. Johnson 234-36

See Practice I, 3 Report

NEXT FRIEND

See Prochein Ami

NEXT OF KIN

See Descent, Heirs

NIGHT

(No case found)

NINEPINS

(No case found)

NOLLE PROSEQUI

(No case found)

NOLLE CONTENDERE

Vol. I, P. 335

(No case found)

NON-JOINDER

See Equity Pleading XIV

NON-SUIT

(No case found)

NON-TENURE

See Real Action

NON-USER

See Easement

NOTARY PUBLIC

Vol. I, P. 336

Tax return of a charitable corporation sworn to before a, sufficient. Mass. General Hospital. v. Belmont. 233-190

NOTICE

Vol. I, P. 336

As to, in actions for personal injuries resulting from snow or ice. Stefani v. Freshman . . . 232-354
Townsend v. Boston . . . 232-451
Haverty v. Ernst 232-543
Coghlan v. White 236-165

Held that defendant could terminate the contract upon reasonable, to the plaintiff.

Emerson v. Ackerman . . . 233-249

The general, by publication and mailing in proceedings for the probate of a will are sufficient for the probating of the will even if the, did, not reach those interested in the estate.

Renwick v. Macomber . . . 233-530

A recital in an officer's amended return as to, of sale on execution must be taken as true. Service of, of sale on execution held sufficient under R. L. C. 178 § 44.

Day v. Boule 234-25

A letter sent to one of the selectmen of a town held to be a sufficient, under the provisions of St. 1912 C. 221 as to, of the time, place and cause of injury.

Maloney v. Cohasset 234-284

Where the owner signs on the back in blank a transfer of stock "as collateral" and delivers it to his own employer to enable him to obtain with shares of his own a loan of money from a bank, any person who thereafter receives such certificate of stock whether in pledge or rehypothecation receives it with, that the original transfer was conditional and could not be divested except by strict foreclosure.

Crosby v. Simpson 234-568

A finding by a judge of the Superior Court that no sufficient, was given of the filing of a bill of exceptions and a dismissal of the exception for that reason cannot be received by the full court.

Day Pet'r 234-576

Where the plaintiff the assignee of certain accounts gave no, of the assignment to the debtors he cannot recover against a later assignee of the same accounts for money had and received.

Rabinowitz v. Peoples Nat. Bk. 235-102

As to failure of the insured to give the required, of loss. Held that there was no waiver of such, by the insurance company.

Navickis v. Firemen's Fund Ins. Co. 235-256

Persons having business relations with cities and towns are bound to take, of the scope of the authority of those professing to act as agents.

Simpson v. Marlborough . 236-210

Held that the mortgagees who were the plaintiff's counsel had actual, of the pendency of the proceedings.

Steele v. Estabrook 236-252

The fact that an account in a national bank stood in the name of the deceased as "Trustee" was sufficient to charge the administrator of the deceased with, of the existence of a trust.

Dailey v. Doherty 237-365

See Adverse Possession VI, Land Court, Landlord and Tenant, Negligence I, Way V, Workmen's Compensation Act I, 3.

NOTICE TO QUIT

See Landlord and Tenant

NOVATION

Held in an action to recover a commission for the sale of certain property that by agreement of all parties there was a, by the terms of which B (the seller) was discharged from liability and the defendant (the purchaser) by his promise was substituted as the plaintiff's debtor.

Curran v. O'Donnell 236-357

See Landlord and Tenant, Savings Bank

NUISANCE

Vol. I, P. 337

I Civilly

- 1 GENERALLY
- 2 ABATEMENT
- 3 CONTINUANCE
- 4 EQUITABLE REMEDY
- 5 LIABILITY
 - (a) Occupier
 - (b) Owner

- 6 PROCEDURE
- 7 PUBLIC, WHEN ACTIONABLE

II Criminally

I Civilly

- 1 GENERALLY

An unregistered automobile operated upon a highway is a.

Gondek v. Cudahy Packing Co. 233-105

Plaintiff held to have no right of relief in equity for a, because of the violation of a city ordinance by the defendant.

O'Keefe v. Sheehan 235-390

The Legislature cannot legalize what otherwise would be a, of such nature as to amount to a taking of private property for a public use, and at the same time confer immunity from liability upon the one establishing the.

Saltonstall v. N. Y. Central R. R. 237-391

- 2 ABATEMENT

Of, under the provisions of St. 1914 C. 624 where premises used for

prostitution, assignation or lewdness.
Chase v. Proprietors of Revere House.....232-88

Equity cannot enforce an order of the board of health to abate a, on the defendant's premises where it does not appear in the proceedings that a "source of filth" or "cause of sickness" existed on the premises of the defendant.

Mansfield v. Atlantic Chemical Co......237-56

3 CONTINUANCE

(No case found)

4 EQUITABLE REMEDY

See Equity

5 LIABILITY

(a) *Occupier*

(No case found)

(b) *Owner*

(No case found)

6 PROCEDURE

The inability of the master to determine whether the defendant's use of the premises was a, required that the bill be dismissed without prejudice and without costs.

O'Keefe v. Sheehan.....235-390

7 PUBLIC, WHEN ACTIONABLE

(No case found)

II Criminally

Indictment charging the defendant with maintaining a, i. e. keeping a disorderly house. Acquittal of the defendant on the charge of being a lewd person is not a defence to such indictment.

Com. v. Porter..... 237-1

NULLITY OF MARRIAGE

See Marriage

NUNC PRO TUNC

See Equity Pleading VII

OATH

See Poor Debtor, Witness

OATS

(No case found)

OBSCENE PUBLICATIONS

Vol. I, P. 339

(No case found)

**OBSTRUCTION OF
RAILROAD TRAINS**

(No case found)

OFFER OF REWARD

(No case found)

OFFICER

Vol. I, P. 339

Return of, on execution held sufficient under R. L. C. 178 § 49. A recital in an, 's amended return as to notice of sale on execution must be taken as true. Service of notice of sale on execution held sufficient under R. L. C. 178 § 44.

Day v. Boule.....234-25

As to the amount of the attaching officer's charges for the attachment, custody, and keeper's fees.

Helliwell Garages Inc. v. Feinberg.....235-258

An, having in his hands an execution authorizing the arrest of a judgment debtor is not obliged before making an arrest thereon to demand payment or to search for property on which to levy the execution.

Brazill v. Green.....236-93

A return by a constable concerning the service of the statutory notice in an action for personal injuries resulting from snow or ice is prima facie evidence of the facts therein stated.

Coghlan v. White.....236-165

A warrant for the arrest of a person in extradition proceedings cannot be served by an, of the division of State Police, when.

Graves Case.....236-493

See Arrest I, Attachment, Sheriff

OIL

(No case found)

OLEOMARGARINE

(No case found)

OMITTED CHILD

See Descent

OPEN AND CLOSE

See Practice

OPERATIVE

See Master and Servant

**OPINION (ANSWER)
OF JUSTICES**

Vol I, P. 339

See Constitutional Law, Various Titles.

OPTION

Where no time is stated the, must be exercised within a reasonable time. Chatham Manuf. Co. v. Avery Chemical Co.....235-340

Extension by letters of the time within which the seller might exercise his. Held that a certain letter was not an exercise of the, given to the seller. Held that the, was not exercised within a reasonable time.

Chatham Manuf. Co. v. Avery Chemical Co.....235-340

Held that a certain contract created an equitable interest in land and was not a mere, to purchase.

Eastman Marble Co. v. Vermont Marble Co. 236-138

Held that a certain agreement as stated was not a mere, but one of purchase and sale binding on all the parties. An, defined.

Morgan v. Forbes. 236-480

ORDER

Vol. I, P. 339

See Assignment

ORDINANCE

See By-Laws, Municipal Corporations.

OUSTER

See Adverse Possession

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR

See Municipal Corporation, Pauper

OYSTERS

See Fishery

PARDON

(No case found)

PARADE

See Riot

PARENT

Vol. I, P. 341

Burden of proof upon the daughter to overcome the presumption that her services were gratuitous in a suit by her to recover for services rendered her mother.

Sherry v. Littlefield 232-220

Father's liability for the purchase price of goods for the home of his married daughter.

Jackson Caldwell Co. v. Poto
235-58

Negligence of parents in leaving a boy three years and nine months of age unattended on a public highway.

Sullivan v. Chadwick . . . 236-130

Where a boy about four years of age while riding with his father was injured by a collision between the automobile owned and driven by the father and the automobile of the defendant. The boy has no independent standing from his father so far as the matter of liability is concerned, the cases of both the father and the boy stand or fall upon the due care or negligence of the father. Both cases may be tried together. St. 1914 C. 553 construed.

Gallagher v. Johnson 237-455

See Child, Dentist, Infant, Trial, Workmen's Compensation Act VII, 2.

PARISH

(No case found)

PARK

Vol. I, P. 342

The boulevard of the Revere Beach Reservation is not a public way and the metropolitan, commis-

sioners are not liable for a defect or want of repair.

Gero v. Metropolitan Park Commr's 232-389

PARLIAMENTARY LAW

(No case found)

PARSONAGE LANDS

(No case found)

PARTICULARS

(No case found)

PARTIES

Vol. I, P. 342

I In General

II Joinder

I In General

In an appeal to the Superior Court under St. 1909 C. 490 Part 1 § 77 from the refusal of the assessors of a town to abate a tax such assessors are not proper, to the proceedings.

Thayer Academy v. Assessors of Braintree 232-402

The, to a written contract can change it by a subsequent written instrument or by oral agreement.

Gilman & Son Inc. v. Turner Tanning etc. Co. 232-573

Where claimant is summoned as a new defendant in interpleader proceedings the trial is between the plaintiff and the claimant the original defendant is not a party.

Roberts v. United States Tr. Co.
234-224

Where the legality of the incorporation of a city is in question the city may be made a party defendant.

Atty Gen'l v. Methuen . . . 236-564

A ward during guardianship and not the guardian is the only party in all actions concerning his title or estate.

Murphy v. Duane 238-483

II Joinder

In proceedings to foreclose mortgages under the Soldiers' and Sailors' Civil Relief Act where the mortgagor were the trustees of a real estate trust the shareholders in such trust need not be joined as.

John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. Lester.....234-559

An amendment joining a third copartner who had not been served with process or appeared generally does not affect the plaintiff's right to recover judgment against the other two copartners defendants who had appeared.

Britton v. Goodman... 235-471

A private citizen should not be joined with the Attorney General in an information in the nature of a quo warranto.

Att'y Gen'l v. Methuen. 236-564

See Equity Pleading XIV, Jurisdiction I, Receiver, Trustee Process II

PARTITION

Vol. I, P. 343

(No case found)

PARTITION WALL

See Party Wall

PARTNERSHIP

Vol I, P. 343

I What Constitutes**II Actions**

- 1 AGAINST PARTNERS
- 2 BETWEEN PARTNERS
- 3 BY PARTNERS

III Death of Partner**IV Dissolution****V Dormant Partners****VI Evidence****VII Limited****VIII Mutual Rights****IX Powers of Partners****X Priority of Creditors****XI Real Estate****I What Constitutes**

Shares given to plaintiff and other members of the crew of a fishing schooner did not create a.

Cambra v. Santos.....233-131

On facts as stated where three persons purchased real estate and the title was taken in the name of two of them at the request of the third the transaction did not make the parties partners as between themselves.

Magee v. Magee.....233-341

Held that the evidence did not warrant a finding that the defendants were copartners with two others in conducting a hotel.

Weare v. Magee.....234-234

Husband held not to have been a partner of the person who sold the business to the plaintiff the husband's widow.

Glover v. Waltham Laundry Co. 235-330

Held that instead of a pure trust a, existed for the purpose of carrying on business for the mutual benefit of the shareholders of a building trust although the legal title to the property stood in the name of the trustees. Held that the trustees were the managing agents subject to the control of the shareholders.

Howe v. Chinielinski.... 237-532

Power of a corporation to enter into a.

Hosher-Platt Co. v. Miller 238-518

II Actions**1 AGAINST PARTNERS**

On promissory notes of a. As to the signing of a, note by one of the partners. Effect of a private agreement among partners as to the signing of a, note by one partner.

Dean v. Vice.....234-13

2 BETWEEN PARTNERS

Bill for an accounting, of all the property and assets of the partnership. Wrongful transfer by one partner of the property of the partnership. Liability therefor of the parties thereto.

Steele v. Estabrook.....232-432

Bill for an accounting. Defendant held not liable for neglect in not

keeping proper books of account during the absence of the plaintiff.

Poulette v. Chainay. 236-602

Held that the plaintiff could not bring a bill against the defendants because under the terms of a certain agreement between the parties the plaintiff ceased to be a copartner with the defendants.

Lord v. Plumer. 237-176

3 BY PARTNERS

(No case found)

III Death of Partner

(No case found)

IV Dissolution

Bill to establish, of a partnership. Either party may terminate partnership at will when.

Steele v. Estabrook. 232-432

Bill to enforce an agreement to dissolve a, or for a, of the. Construction of the agreement.

Linton v. Noonan. 238-31

V Dormant Partners

(No case found)

VI Evidence

(No case found)

VII Limited

(No case found)

VIII Mutual Rights

(No case found)

IX Powers of Partners

(No case found)

X Priority of Creditors

(No case found)

XI Real Estate

(No case found)

See Contract III, 1, Corporation I, VII, Equity XV, Mortgages I.

PART OWNERS

See Ship

PARTY WALL

Vol. I, P. 346

(No case found)

PASSENGER

See Negligence, Railroad

PATENT

Vol. I, P. 347

See Unlawful Interference With Contract

PAUPER

Vol. I, P. 347

As to the liability of cities and towns for the expense of relief of. The word "therein" in R. L. C. 81, C. 31 refers to the city or town in which relief is furnished.

City Hospital of Quincy v. Milton
232-273

Loss of, settlement because of absence for "five consecutive years" under St. 1911 C. 669. The time during which a person shall have been an inmate of a public hospital is not to be counted, but deducted when computing the period required either to lose or to gain a settlement. The phrase "five consecutive years" means five full calendar years from beginning to the end of the period uneffected by the exceptions found in the proviso.

Needham v. Fitchburg. . . 237-354
Treasurer & Receiver Gen'l v. Fitchburg. 237-359

PAWN

See Pledge

PAYMENT

Vol. I, P. 347

A check proffered by a debtor does not constitute payment for the whole or part of a debt.

Keystone Grape Co. v. Hustis
232-162

Held that the "charging back" of the amount of an unpaid note to the account of the plaintiff's husband who acted in her behalf was not, of the note.

Bovarnick v. Davis. 235-195

A post-dated check given by a purchaser of goods to the seller is not as a matter of law a, and if the check is not paid the seller may sue for the price of the goods sold and need not sue upon the check as a promissory note.

Bergman v. Granstein . . . 235-378

Liability of a bank for the, of a check after receiving an order to stops its.

Tremont Tr. Co. v. Burack
235-398

Action by an attorney to recover for professional services. Held that the mere receipt of a check by the plaintiff could not render it effectual as, and that there was no evidence warranting a finding that the plaintiff treated it as a.

Feinberg v. Levine 237-185

Finding that note given by contractor to a sub-contractor was accepted by the sub-contractor as a, on account.

Otis Elevator Co. v. Long 238-257

See Small Loans

PEDDLER

Vol. I, P. 349

(No case found)

PENALTY

Vol. I, P. 349

See Damages

PENSION

(No case found)

PERJURY

At a trial for, evidence is admissible tending to show that previous to the trial the defendant made a statement that he did own certain real estate.

Com v. Barronian 235-364

PERPETUATING TESTIMONY

See Deposition

PERPETUITY

Vol. I, P. 349

A certain trust created by will of the son in the exercise of a power of appointment given him by his mother's will held not be contrary to the rule against, as it appears that the three beneficiaries under said trust were all in being before the death of the testator's mother.

Ernst v. Rivers 233-9

Exercise of a special power of appointment by the donee, by her will. Appointment by her to certain of her children and grandchildren not a violation of the rule against. A certain limitation by her to the children of another of her children held to be void as a violation of the rule against.

Greenough v. Osgood . . . 235-235

The trust fund for the purpose of founding and endowing the "Pratt School" at the Mass. Inst. of Technology is not void as a violation of the rule against.

Mass. Inst. of Technology v.
Att'y Gen'l. 235-288

A certain contract to convey lands at any time within twenty five years is void as a violation of the rule against.

Eastman Marble Co. v. Vermont
Marble Co. 236-138

Held that a certain contract between the owner of land bounded on the thread of a stream and the owner of a dam across the stream was not in violation of the rule against restraint on alienation or the rule against.

Battelle v. Worcester . . . 236-395

PERSONAL PROPERTY

Vol. I, P. 350

The title to the, of a deceased person from the time of his death vests in his executor or administrator until the final settlement of the estate is made in the Probate Court.

S. S. Pierce Co. v. Fiske . . . 237-39

PEW

(No case found)

PHARMACY

(No case found)

PHOTOGRAPH

See Evidence XVIII, 6 Practice

PHYSICIAN

Vol. 1, P. 350

Liability of, in treating a broken collar bone and a severe nerve injury. *Tucker v. Stetson* 233-81

Action by a, to recover for medical services furnished the defendant, the defendant's wife and the defendant's child. Authority of wife of defendant to contract on his credit for such medical services. Liability of husband and burden of proof. *Vaughan v. Mansfield* . . . 235-147

One who holds himself out as a "Doctor of Ophthalmology" without being authorized or registered as a, may be found to be holding himself out as a, contrary to the provisions of R. L. C. 76 § 8. *Com. v. Houtenbrink* . . . 235-320

See Evidence XII, 2, Insanity

PICKPOCKET

(No case found)

PILOT

(No case found)

PLAN

Vol. I, P. 351

Finding warranted by the evidence that the purpose of the conveyance was not to follow but to abandon the layout of the, and that the grantee acquired no easement in a portion of a certain avenue named on said. *Stevens v. Young* 233-304

Rights of grantees of lots bounded on a way shown on a. The fact that the detailed plans of some of the sections refer to one large tract and may be fitted together did not make them one, in legal effect. *Prentiss v. Gloucester* 236-36

Where the, was recorded many years after the original deeds of the various lots of land. Finding that no general scheme as to the use of the land was disclosed by the, and deeds held not unwarranted. *Tidd v. Fifty Associates*. 238-421

PLAY

(No case found)

PLEADING

Vol. I, P. 351

I In General

II Alder by Verdict

III Answer

IV Declaration

V Demurrer

VI Pleading Over

VII Pleas in Bar

VIII Repleader

IX Replication

I In General

R. L. C. 173 § 85 which provides that "Pleadings shall not be evidence on the trial, but the allegations therein shall bind the party who makes, them" construed and applied. *Woodworth v. Fuller* 235-443

A partial failure of consideration in an action on a promissory note must be specially pleaded. *Indiana Flooring Co. v. Rudnick* 236-90

II Alder of Verdict

(No case found)

III Answer

The validity of "the contract declared on" in an action for work and labor performed cannot be set up under an, of general denial. *Whittingslow v. Thomas* 237-103

IV Declaration

Amendment of, in an action to recover a broker's commission after a hearing before the full court. *Ceszna v. Johnson* 232-444

In an action for breach of contract by an inventor against a corporation it was held that the, set out no cause of action. *Beaudry v. Hamel Shoe Mach. Co.* 235-503

Held that a, in an action for a maritime tort set out a cause of action entitling the plaintiff to indemnity for his injuries.

Proctor v. Dillon 235-538

Allowance of an amendment to plaintiff's, upon a case stated.

B. & M. R. R. v. T. Stuart & Son Co. 236-98

Held that two certain instruments as stated being negotiable promissory notes a, in an action on said notes need not set forth any consideration.

Goodfellow v. Farnham. 236-453

Insufficiency of the plaintiff's, in an action to recover for personal injuries caused by the alleged defective condition of a sidewalk in front of the defendant's premises.

Carney v. Proctor. 237-203

In an action of tort to recover for damages caused by the maintaining or operation of a railroad it was held that the third count in the, did not set out a cause of action in tort and, was improperly joined with counts one and two which were counts in tort.

Saltonstall v. N. Y. Central
237-391

V Demurrer

(No case found)

VI Pleading Over

(No case found)

VII Pleas in Bar

Facts set forth in the defendant's "Motion and Plea" held not to constitute matter in abatement but in bar.

White v. E. T. Slattery Co. . 236-28

A, in the trial for arson of several defendants overruled.

Com. v. Leventhal. 236-516

VIII Repleader

(No case found)

IX Replication

In a criminal case held that there was no necessity for a, by the Commonwealth to a plea in abatement.

Com. v. Kozlowsky. 238-379

See Equity, Pleading and Practice IV, Various Titles.

PLEDGE

Vol. I, P. 253

Bill to set aside a sale of bonds of the plaintiff which had been pledged by it to defendant and also to redeem the bonds from such sale.

Winchester Rock & Brick Co. v. Murdough. 233-50

As to wrongful sale of pledged goods by the pledgee. Liability of pledgee for conversion.

Whitman v. Boston Terminal Refrigerating Co. 233-386

Where the owner signs on the back in blank a transfer of stock "as collateral" and delivers it to his employer to enable him to obtain with shares of his own a loan of money from a bank any person who thereafter receives such certificate of stock whether in, or rehypothecation receives it with notice that the original transfer was conditional and could not be divested except by strict foreclosure.

Crosby v. Simpson. 234-568

See Interest I. Replevin.

PLUMBER

Vol. I, P. 355

Mandamus granted to compel the reinstatement of the petitioner as a, in a city water department.

Connell v. Board of Public Works of Everett. 234-491

POISONING

Vol. I, P. 355

(No case found)

POLICE COMMISSIONERS

(No case found)

POLICE, DISTRICT AND MUNICIPAL COURTS

Vol. I, P. 355

On appeal from an order of the Appellate Division of the Boston Municipal Court where there is evidence warranting the findings of

the trial judge such findings will not be reviewed by the full court.

Saunders v. Smith Granite Co.
232-1

The decision of the Appellate Division of the Boston Municipal Court in denying a petition to establish a draft report is final from which there is no appeal.

Jackson Caldwell Co. v. Poto
235-58

The right of appeal from the Boston Municipal Court to the Superior Court in all cases where by compulsion of law and not by election they are brought in such Municipal Court is not affected by the provisions of St. 1912 C. 649 § 2 as amended by St. 1914 C. 35 § 2 C. 409.

Lynn Gas etc. Co. v. Creditors
Nat. Clearing house. 235-114

The jurisdiction of the Appellate Division of the Boston Municipal Court extends only to cases in which there is no right of appeal to the Superior Court.

Lynn Gas etc. Co. v. Creditors
Nat. Clearing House. 235-114

A writ of review being a new action or proceedings is not subject to report to the Appellate Division of the Boston Municipal Court.

Lynn Gas etc. Co. v. Creditors
Nat. Clearing House. 235-114

The raising of a genuine question of law on the record under the circumstances as stated prevented the case becoming "ripe for judgment" in the Boston Municipal Court under R. L. C. 177 § 2.

Lynn Gas Co. v. Creditors Nat.
Clearing House. 237-505

Held that the case did not become "ripe for judgment" in the Boston Municipal Court until after the rescript from the full court.

Lynn Gas Co. v. Creditors Nat.
Clearing House. 237-505

Held that a judgment entered in the Boston Municipal Court the next week after the rescript was received from the full court was entered rightly.

Lynn Gas Co. v. Creditors Nat.
Clearing House. 237-505

A party desiring to preserve his right of determination of matters of law in cases tried in the Boston Municipal Court, must, where the objection is to the admission or exclu-

sion of evidence claim a report to Appellate Division of that court at the time of the ruling. St. 1912 C. 649 § 8.

Spevack v. Budish. 238-215

The Commonwealth has the right to appeal to the Superior Court from a judgment of a Police Court in an action upon the bond of a public warehouseman without filing an appeal bond.

Com v. Fidelity & Casualty Co.
238-577

POLICE OFFICER

Vol. I, P. 357

Action by a, to recover for services alleged to have been performed by him after his alleged unlawful discharge by the defendant city.

Ladd v. Newburyport. . . . 232-570

See Evidence V, 2

Forfeiture by the police of a revolver carried contrary to the statute. A, who as property clerk of the police department has had a revolver placed in his keeping after having been taken from a person carrying the same contrary to the statute and who retained it for more than fourteen days without complying with the provisions of law in disposing of it becomes a trespasser ab initio and is liable to the rightful owner of it for conversion.

Boston Five Cents Savings Bk. v.
Searles. 237-489

Where it was alleged that the plaintiff's testator a, was killed by a fall down a trap door hole in a vacant store owned by the defendant which it was alleged he had entered in performance of his duty. Held that the evidence did not warrant a verdict for the plaintiff.

Brennan v. Keene. 237-556

POLYGAMY

See Marriage

POND

Vol. I, P. 357

(No case found)

POOL AND POOLS

(No case found)

POOL TABLE

(No case found)

POOR

See Pauper

POOR DEBTOR

Vol. I, P. 358

I In General**II Charges of Fraud****III Oath****IV Recognizance****I In General**

(No case found)

II Charges of Fraud

(No case found)

III Oath

Under the conditions the order refusing the, to the, was not a "final order." The "final order" was when later the, was administered and the, discharged. The court committed no error in directing the clerk to remove the certificate from the execution and in ordering the, discharged.

Sallinger v. Hughes 235-104

IV Recognizance

On facts held that the creditor had waived the breach of the.

Sturman v. McCarthy . . . 232-44

Action against the surety on a, for an alleged breach of the. Court record is conclusive and binding on the parties. Held that the evidence did not warrant a finding that there had been any breach of the.

Mc Keon v. Briggs 233-99

Sallinger v. Hughes 235-104

Action against a principal and a surety on a. Held that there was no evidence of any breach of the. An action on a, can be maintained by a judgment creditor in his own name

for the benefit of the assignee of the judgment.

Brazill v. Green 236-93

See Jurisdiction I, Prohibition, Surety

POST OFFICE

(No case found)

POUND

(No case found)

POWER

Vol. I, P. 358

Second wife held not to have taken under her husband's will any property belonging to his first wife the testator having no, to dispose of the same by his will.

Homans v. Foster 232-4

Exercise by a testatrix of a, of appointment given to her under the will of her mother.

Dunbar v. Hammond . . . 234-554

Exercise of a, of appointment by a son given to him by his mother's will. Words, "lineal heirs" defined.

Ernst v. Rivers 235-9

A, of appointment of property real or personal in favor of children is well exercised by an appointment to trustees in favor of children.

Greenough v. Osgood . . . 235-235

Reservation of a special, of appointment over the trust property by the donor of a trust in contemplation of marriage. Exercise of such, by such donor by her will.

Greenough v. Osgood . . . 235-235

Held that the testator in the, ninth clause of his will exercised a, of appointment and appointed to his widow the net income not only of the property which he owned outright but also of the trust fund under his father's will.

Ames v. Ames 238-270

See Agency VI, Devise X

POWER OF ATTORNEY

See Husband and Wife, Power

POWER OF SALE

See Mortgage

PRACTICE

Vol. I, P. 360

I Civil Actions

- 1 BEFORE TRIAL
- 2 DURING TRIAL
- 3 AFTER TRIAL

II Criminal Cases**I Civil Actions****1 BEFORE TRIAL**

Trial judge may refuse to frame issues to be tried by himself when the issue is a narrow one and is made perfectly clear by the pleadings.

Sherry v. Littlefield. 232-220

An appearance by an attorney for one defendant in an action against several defendants is not a general appearance for all the defendants.

Hanzas v. Flavio. 234-320

Where an attachment has been made in trustee process though no personal service had been made on the defendants the giving by them of a statutory bond to release the attachment operated as a general appearance by such defendants.

Britton v. Goodman. 235-471

The refusal to grant a postponement presents no question of law.

Noble v. Mead-Morrison Mfg. Co. 237-5

By the general appearance of the defendant the court acquired jurisdiction over the defendant. Thereby the defendant waived any objection which he might have raised as to the faulty venue of the action.

Paige v. Sinclair. 237-482

2 DURING TRIAL

It is within the sound discretion of the trial judge whether and to what extent the contradiction of immaterial testimony should be allowed.

Com. v. Russ. 232-58

Question whether the deceased was talkative or self-contained rightly excluded.

Com. v. Russ. 232-58

It is for the trial judge upon conflicting evidence to determine the questions of fact involved in them. To certain facts it is proper for trial judge to refuse to make an finding.

Garratt-Ford Co. v. Brennan 232-493

A request for an instruction to a jury which is framed in an argumentative form and emphasizes facts selected in the interest of the requesting party need not be granted.

Whitman v. Fournier. 233-154

Ruling rightly denied that upon all the evidence the plaintiff was entitled to recover when the evidence is conflicting.

McNeil v. Middlesex & Boston St. Ry. 233-254

A request for a ruling as to ascertain fact assumed to be true need no be given if the evidence is conflicting.

McNeil v. Middlesex & Boston St. Ry. 233-254

A statement in a brief that the plaintiffs do not care to discuss the validity of an alleged debt held not to be treated either as an admission or as a waiver.

Brown v. B. & M. R. R. 233-502

A judge is not required to single out specific facts for special treatment.

Morrissey v. Conn. Valley St. Ry. 233-554

The order of proof is within the discretion of the trial judge.

Dean v. Vice. 234-13

Remark made by counsel for the defendant at the close of an instruction in the judge's charge does not preclude the defendant from relying on an exception already saved at the time of the remark.

Kendall v. Worcester Cons. St. Ry. 234-66

Refusal to order a mistrial proper where the jury were instructed to disregard entirely a certain statement of a witness.

Buoniconti v. Lee. 234-73

In an action for personal injuries a request for a ruling made by coun-

sel for the plaintiff at the end of the supplemental instructions properly refused. The subject of negligence of the motorman was fully covered by the instructions given.

Mones v. Bay State St. Ry. 234-82

Whether or not special questions shall be submitted to the jury is discretionary with the trial judge.

Mercier v. Union St. Ry.. 234-85

A request for a ruling that there was no evidence as to a certain light on an approaching street car properly refused.

Mercier v. Union St. Ry.. 234-85

The defendant is not entitled to a ruling on the sufficiency of the plaintiff's evidence at the close of the plaintiff's case unless he waives his right to offer evidence.

Antonacopoulos v. Arax Grocery Co. Inc.....234-125

In an action for personal injuries caused by snow and ice it was held that there was no substantial error disclosed in the charge resulting in a mistrial and that the paragraph in the charge alleged to be harmful was not open to objection.

Chestnut v. Sawyer.....235-46

Power of trial judge to exclude a hypothetical question asked of an expert.

Earle v. N. Y. Cent. & Hudson River R. R.....235-61

The submission of special questions to the jury is a matter within the discretion of the court.

Hanneman v. I. Shlivek & Sons Inc..... 235-317

A judge sitting without a jury is not required to make findings of fact at the request of either party.

James Elgar Inc. v. Newhall
235-373

Held that there was no impropriety in the use made of the pleadings by counsel.

Woodworth v. Fuller 235-443

There is no error in the denial of requests for rulings where it does not appear on the record what if anything the subject matter of the requests had to do with the issues involved in the trial or showing or tending to show their pertinency or that the defendant was injured by their refusal.

Levine v. Cohen.....235-446

A request for a ruling based upon an assumption of fact contrary to the finding of the trial judge is rightly denied.

Levine v. Cohen.....235-446

The order of the admission of evidence is within the discretion of of the trial judge.

Mason v. Jacot.....235-521

Bilodeau v. Fitchburg & Leominster St. Ry.....236-526

Noble v. Mead-Morrison Mfg. Co.
237-5

As to separate trial of issues of substances.

White v. E. T. Slattery Co.
236-28

Election at trial by the plaintiff of the cause on which he expected to recover.

Goldsmith v. Traveler Shoe Co.
236-111

Counsel's opinion given in argument should be disregarded by the jury.

Betts v. Rendle.....236-441

Mistrial in an action for personal injuries because a certain question submitted to the jury was not applicable to the issues raised by the pleadings and because no question was submitted to the jury as to negligence on the part of the defendant its servants or agents.

Cotter Petitioner237-68

Held that the answer of the jury to the oral question of the judge in an action for personal injuries had the force of a special finding of fact.

Cotter Petitioner.....237-68

Where evidence otherwise inadmissible goes in without objection the question of admissibility is not open. The party claiming to be aggrieved must either except or move that the testimony alleged to be incompetent should be stricken out.

Hollis v. Lynn.....237-135

Results of failure of a party to produce its books and accounts when summoned by a subpoena duces tecum or to produce at the trial or reasonable demand writings which are material to the issue.

Gregg v. Puritan Tr. Co. 237-146

If a party is not satisfied with the instructions given he should ask for more definite instructions when given the opportunity by the court.

Clarke v. Mass. Title Ins. Co.
237-155

Held that the improper admissions in evidence of a declaration of a deceased was not corrected by the judge's charge.

Horan v. Boston Elev. Ry. 237-245

Judge not required to grant requests which single out a part of the relevant but controverted facts an ask for a ruling as to their effect.

Lounsbury v. McCormick 237-328

Held that the judge was in error in ruling that as a matter of law certain items in the pay-roll books of the plaintiff which were admitted in evidence had not been proven and that they should not go as exhibits to the jury.

Annawan Mills Inc v. Mangene 237-451

Discretionary with the presiding judge to limit and restrict the opening statement of counsel to the jury.

Posell v. Herscovitz 237-513

Discretionary with the presiding judge to permit the defendants to use their bookkeeper as a living model in the presence of the jury for the purpose of trying on a "suit coat" designed by the plaintiff.

Posell v. Herscovitz 237-513

In the trial of an action at law without a jury the judge's general finding is conclusive if there was any evidence to support it. The judge is not bound to make specific findings of fact as requested in the defendant's so called "request for rulings."

Commercial Credit Co. v. M. McDonough Co. 238-73

A trial judge may exclude evidence in rebuttal which should have been introduced as a part of the plaintiff's case in chief.

Vallen v. Cullen 238-145

Trial together of two actions of tort for negligence one against a gas company the other against an electric company. Conduct of trial. Admissions of one defendant as a defence for the other defendant. Admission of testimony as to the maintenance of the gas mains, the cause of the break, and the construction of the electric conduit.

Nugent v. Boston Consolidated Gas Co. 238-221

Action of tort for personal injuries. Error of judge in refusing certain rulings requested by the

plaintiff held not cured by certain instructions given by the judge in the charge to the jury.

Coope v. Scannell 238-288

3 AFTER TRIAL

There was no error of law in the withdrawal from and later restoration to the files of the findings of fact made by the judge.

Davis v. Boston Elev. Ry 235-482

Action to recover a broker's commission. Stipulation entered into by the parties through their counsel, and after the bill of exceptions had been allowed held in the absence of fraud or mistake to be binding upon the parties.

O'Neil v. Reardon 238-120

II Criminal Cases

Vol. I, P. 365

In a murder trial where the evidence was wholly circumstantial held that the defendant had a full and fair hearing and that his rights had been adequately safeguarded.

Com. v. Russ 232-58

As to what should be stated in a report of a judge in a criminal case.

Com. v. O'Neil 233-535

A trial judge need not give instructions to the jury which emphasize facts selected from the evidence for comment.

Com. v. Sherman 234-7

Form of and presentation of requests for instructions in a trial for homicide. Certain instructions properly refused.

Com. v. Hassan 235-26

A defendant may be tried upon both counts at the same time where each count charges the same offence against different persons.

Lebowitch Pet'r. 235-357

Com. v. Szczepanek 235-411

If the district attorney in his argument to the jury makes an untrue statement of the law the attention of the judge should be called to it at once. It is too late to call the judge's attention to it after the argument of the district attorney is finish.

Com. v. Homer 235-526

Held that there was no error in the manner in which the pleas and motions were dealt with by the presiding judge.

Com. v. Homer 235-526

Omission of judge in a murder trial to give a certain instruction in his charge was no error where no request was made that such instruction should be given, where the judge's attention was not called to the omission of the instruction from the charge and where no exception was saved.

Com. v. Feci 235-562

A request at the close of the judge's charge for an instruction based on facts of which there was no evidence at the trial properly refused.

Com. v. Feci 235-562

In the practical administration of justice, the residing judge, especially in a criminal case, must be given a broad discretion as to the extent and scope of legitimate cross-examination.

Com. v. Kaplan 238-250

Sufficiency of an indictment charging that the defendant "did attempt to steal one automobile" together with a bill of particulars filed subsequent thereto.

Com. v. Kozlowsky 238-379

See Equity Pleading and Practice
IV Particular Titles

PRECATORY TRUST

See Trust

PREROGATIVE

(No case found)

PRESCRIPTION

Vol. I, P. 366

No easement in light and air can be created by.

Tidd v. Fifty Associates . . 238-421

See Adverse Possession, Easement

PRESUMPTION

See Evidence XIV

PRINCIPAL AND ACCESSORY

See Accessory

PRINCIPAL AND AGENT

See Agency

PRINCIPAL AND INCOME

See Capital and Income, Devise

PRINCIPAL AND SURETY

See Surety

PRISON

See Jail, State Prison

PRIVATE WAY

See Way

PRIVILEGE

See Libel, Witness

PRIZE

(No case found)

PRIZE FIGHTING

(No case found)

PROBABLE CAUSE

See Malicious Prosecution

PROBATE COURT

Vol. I, P. 367

Action on a probate bond of a guardian of an insane person held to have been prematurely brought.

McIntire v. Ensign 232-83

A conservator may recover from a bank the amount of a deposit deposited with the bank as such conservator and paid by the bank without his consent and before the settlement of his account in the, to the executor of the estate of his deceased ward.

Day v. Old Colony Tr. Co. 232-207

One who was an attorney for certain legatees in other outside matters is not an "aggrieved" party and has no right of appeal from a decree of the, appointing an administrator d. b. n. with the will annexed of the estate of the testatrix.

Hayden v. Keown 232-259

One who was removed as administrator is not aggrieved by a decree of the, appointing another as such administrator. Neither can such removed administrator stay proceedings for the appointment of his successor until his appeal from the decree of the, removing him can be determined.

Hayden v. Keown 232-259

A denial of a motion "to amend the claim of appeal" by a single justice is final.

Hayden v. Keown 232-259

The reasons for an appeal are restricted to those filed in court within the time allowed by the statute.

Hayden v. Keown 232-259

Mandamus will not lie to command a judge of the, to disregard or to dismiss a claim of appeal.

Taylor v. Thompson 232-269

The Massachusetts commission on mental diseases have a right of appeal from a decree of the, dismissing a petition filed by them for the appointment of a guardian of an insane person.

Kline v. Shapley 232-500

The, has power to authorize a special administrator pending the question of the allowance of the will to prosecute a pending suit or bring a new one in order to preserve the property of the deceased for the executor or administrator when appointed.

Purcell v. Purcell 233-62

Legatees under an earlier will filed for probate are persons "aggrieved" and have a right of appeal from a decree of the.

Crowell v. Davis 233-136

On facts administrator found not to be a suitable persons and the decree of the, appointing him should be reversed.

Martin v. Otis 233-491

The, has no power to vacate a decree made by that court after the time for an appeal from the decree has passed upon proof that the executor perpetrated a fraud upon the, in procuring the allowance of the will.

Renwick v. Macomber . . 233-530

Petition by an executor for leave to sell real estate to pay the inheritance tax where the devisee refuses to pay the tax.

Lane v. Richardson 234-403

A creditor of a deceased person is not a "person who is aggrieved" and has no right of appeal from a decree of the.

Monroe v. Cooper 235-33

The, has authority in separate maintenance proceedings to make a decree as to the care, custody and support of a minor child of the parties although the petitioner failed to show that she was entitled to separate support.

Marshall v. Marshall 236-248

A motion to dismiss an appeal from a decree of the, on the ground of want of prosecution should be made in the, and not before the full court of the Supreme Judicial Court.

Littlejohn v. Littlejohn . . 236-326

An exception to the refusal of a single justice on appeal from the, to rule on the question of the value of the legal services rendered by an attorney for an estate, overruled.

Wordell v. Grim 236-406

Where two petitioners D and C sought appointment as administrator of one W. Held that the petitioner C. the executor of the will of the deceased widow of W. who had been executrix of the will of W., was not entitled as a matter of law or as of right to be appointed administrator of the remaining estate of W.

Davis petitioner 237-47

Vacating of decrees of the, discharging the surety on a trustee's bond and allowing the first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth accounts of the trustee.

Withington v. Fidelity & Casualty Co. 237-73

The, has jurisdiction over petitions for separate maintenance. The mere filing of a libel for divorce by the husband as stated did not strip the, of jurisdiction to proceed to a final decision of the petition for separate maintenance theretofore brought by the wife and ripe for hearing. Such right of the, is not suspended until the Superior Court acts.

Pease v. Pease 237-563

One who is the holder of certain stocks comprising assets of the estate of the testator is not "a person aggrieved" and has no right of appeal from a decree of the.

Jordan v. Ulmer 237-577

Motion of the appellant to amend his appeal rightly denied.

Jordan v. Ulmer 237-577

Framing of issues in the Supreme Judicial Court for a trial by jury in the Superior Court upon an appeal from a decree of the, allowing a will. Form and substance of issues.

Rowe v. Collamore 238-15

Proof and allowance of a will in the. Order of notice. The court may hear the petition and make a decree before the expiration of the hour at which the order of notice was made returnable. Held that the fact if it were a fact that the sole next of kin of the testator was insane did not prevent the entry of the decree allowing the will.

Goodrich v. Hanson 238-313

Trial on issues of soundness of mind of the testator and undue influence. Motion for a new trial of issues. Exceptions to the refusal of the judge to set aside the answer of the jury to one of the issues and to grant a new trial overruled.

Becker v. Becker 238-362

Appointment and revocation of the appointment of a trustee under a will by the. Held that the conduct of the trustee was not of itself sufficient to show that he was unsuitable for the administration of the trust or was so interested as to disqualify him. Held that the appointment of a suitable person to serve as trustee rested in the sound discretion of the court. Held that on the evidence there was nothing to show an abuse of the discretion of the judge of the, or any want of suitability on the part of the trustee appointed.

Boynton v. Foss 238-574

Under G. L. C. 215 § 6 the, has jurisdiction upon a petition by the trustee under a will for instructions as to the persons entitled to the trust estate and to determine the legal effect of certain assignments made by the beneficiaries of the trust among themselves after the death of the testator.

Stowell v. Ranlett 238-599

See Alien, Appeal I, 3, C, Executor and Administrator, New Trial I, Personal Property, Supreme Judicial Court, Will.

PROCHEIN AMI

Vol. I, P. 371

(No case found)

PROHIBITION

Vol. I, P. 371

Writ of, to prohibit the judges of the Boston Municipal Court "from issuing and affixing a certificate to the execution authorizing your petitioner's arrest" in poor debtor proceedings and directing them "to discharge said petitioners and dismiss said proceedings" denied.

Green v. Justices of the Municipal Court 232-553

Denied to restrain the respondents as members of the city council of the city of Boston from continuing to hold a hearing upon charges against the petitioner a veteran employee of the city of Boston.

Donlan v. City Council of Boston
238-557

Will not issue to restrain a court or tribunal which has jurisdiction of a matter or cause that it proposes to determine.

Donlan v. City Council of Boston
238-557

See Police District and Municipal Court.

PROMISSORY NOTE

See Bills and Notes

PROPRIETARY

See Common Lands

PROSTITUTION

Vol. I, P. 371

Abatement of nuisance under the provisions of St. 1914 C. 624 where premises used for assignation or lewdness.

Chase v. Proprietors of Revere House.....232-88

PROTECTION

Vol. I, P. 371

(No case found)

PROXIMATE CAUSE

See Damages, Insurance, Negligence, Workmen's Compensation Act.

PUBLIC OFFICER

Vol. I, P. 371

Mandamus against one who has ceased to hold public office.

Knights v. Treas. & Receiver Gen'l
236-336

PUBLIC RECORDS

Vol. I, P. 372

(No case found)

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

Vol. I, P. 372

Power and authority of the, to make regulations as to fares to be charged for the transportation of passengers on the lines of a street railway corporation. Issuance of five ride tickets or tokens.

Donham v. Public Service Commissioners.....232-309
Fall River v. Public Service Commissioners.....232-329

Bill by two minority stockholders to review, annul, modify or amend an order of the, for the consolidation of the railroad companies constituting the Boston and Maine Railroad system and a plan for the reorganization of that system dismissed.

Brown v. B. & M. R. R....233-502

Special St. 1915 C. 380 confers only administrative powers and certain quasi judicial functions upon the.
Brown v. B. & M. R. R....233-502

Certiorari will not lie to revise a finding of the, as to the rent paid for the use of the union passenger station in Worcester.

N. Y. Cent. R. R. v. Public Service Com'rs.....234-133

See Boston and Maine Railroad, Mandamus I 2, Supreme Judicial Court, Telegraph and Telephone.

PUBLIC WORKS

Vol. I, P. 372

A staging and falls used by a contractor in the construction of a, and a premium on an insurance policy issued to a contractor engaged in the construction of a, are not labor performed or furnished or material used in "the construction or repairs of public buildings or other public works" within the intendment of R. L. C. 6 § 77.

Held that claims filed at any time within sixty days after the completion of the work contemplated by the original contract were seasonably filed even if it be not completed by the original contractor.

Bay State Dredging etc. Co. v. W. H. Ellis & Son Co.... 235-263

Abandonment by a contractor of a, i. e. an addition to the Boston Public Library. Suit by a sub-contractor to reach and apply in satisfaction of a claim for labor performed or furnished and for materials used by the plaintiff as such sub-contractor in the erection of such addition, cash and bond security held by the City of Boston in accordance with the provisions of the statute. Intervention of numerous other sub-contractors. Priority of the general claims over an assignment of balances due the contractor from several cities. Filing of the sworn statements of claim with the trustees of the Public Library sufficient under St. 1909 C. 514 § 3. Filing of a sworn statement of claim with the mayor of Boston alone is not sufficient.

Otis Elevator Co. v. Long;238-257

See Boston.

QUANTUM MERUIT

See Assumpsit VI, Contract.

QUIET ENJOYMENT

See Covenant, Landlord and Tenant.

QUIETING TITLE

Vol. I, P. 373

See Equity XVII

QUO WARRANTO

Vol. I, P. 373

An information in the nature of a, must be prosecuted by or under the immediate supervision of the Attorney General only. Granting of a writ of, is not a matter of absolute right but is a subject for the exercise of sound judicial discretion. Denied in exercise of such sound judicial discretion.

Att'y Gen'l v. Methuen. 236-564

See Attorney General, Municipal Corporation, Parties I, II.

RAILER AND BRAWLER

(No case found)

RAILROAD

Vol. I, P. 374

I In General**II Construction**

- 1 BRIDGES
- 2 HIGHWAYS
- 3 LAND DAMAGES
- 4 LABORER AND EMPLOYEES
- 5 LOCATION
- 6 PRIVATE CROSSINGS

III Miscellaneous Matters

- 1 ANIMALS
- 2 CONNECTING LINES
- 3 FENCES
- 4 FIRE
- 5 PASSENGERS
- 6 STATIONS

I In General

Two, corporations held not legally competent under the statute or otherwise to make an agreement to execute a lease.

Hampden R. R. v. B. & M. R. R.
233-411

Railroads are creatures of the State engaged in doing a public business and are bound by any reasonable statutes for the regulation of this business which the Legislature chooses to enact.

Selectmen of Brookline Petitioners
236-260

A federal receiver of a, is made liable under the statutes of this Commonwealth to actions in tort under St. 1906 C. 463 Part II § 245 for personal injury or loss of life arising from failure to give the signals required by § 147 to the same extent as the, would be liable if operating the, itself.

Sullivan v. Hustis.237-441

Proof of failure by the defendant to give the statutory signals at a grade crossing.

Morel v. N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R.
238-392

II Construction**1 BRIDGES**

City to assume the costs and ex-

pense of alterations of bridge at, crossing.

Directors of B. & M. R. R. Pet'rs
232-171

Apportionment of expense of rebuilding a bridge over a, between the, and the town. St. 1908 C. 542 amending St. 1906 C. 463 P. 1. §§ 23, 25 (construction maintenance and repair of, bridges) is not obnoxious to the provisions of either the Federal or the State Constitution.

Selectmen of Brookline Petitioners
236-260

2 HIGHWAYS

Hearing before commissioners on a petition for the abolition of a grade crossing. Evidence as to the financial condition of the defendant railroad. Recommittal to the commissioners within the discretion was wisely exercised.

Mayor & Aldermen of Lowell v. B. & M. R. R.238-328

3 LAND DAMAGES

(No case found)

4 LABORERS AND EMPLOYEES

(No case found)

5 LOCATION

A title by adverse possession or an easement of support for a building, where the, has not be abandoned cannot be gained by an adjoining landowner to the whole or a part of a railroad, whether it is acquired by the corporation by purchase or by the exercise of the right of eminent domain.

Hurlburt Rogers Mach. Co. v. B. & M. R. R.235-402

Where a, was included in a lot of land conveyed as free from incumbrances by defendant to plaintiff. Held that the, was not discontinued by implication from the decree or plan of a commission for the abolition of a grade crossing. Held that the, had not been abandoned by the railroad.

Howe v. Johnson.236-379

6 PRIVATE CROSSINGS

(No case found)

III Miscellaneous Matters**1 ANIMALS**

Action by railroad to recover for money paid by it for the feeding and bedding of carloads of live stock consigned to the defendant and being transported by it.

N. Y. Cent. R. R. v. Sturtevant & Haley etc. Co. 236-16

2 CONNECTING LINES

(No case found)

3 FENCES

(No case found)

4 FIRE

(No case found)

5 PASSENGERS

(No case found)

6 STATIONS

Mandamus will not lie to compel the public service commissioners to file an award determining the rent to be paid for use of the Union Station in Worcester.

B. & A. R. R. v. Public Service Comm'rs. 232-358

Tort for damages caused to Trinity Court, an apartment hotel in Boston owned by the plaintiffs, by smoke, vapor, cinders and noise emitted from locomotives operated by the defendant at Trinity Place Station.

Saltonstall v. N. Y. Central R. R. 237-391

See Automobiles III Beneficiary Association, Boston and Maine Railroad, Negligence III 4 (a) Tax V, Venue.

RADIOGRAPH

(No case found)

RAPE

See Witness II

RATIFICATION

See Agency

REAL ACTION

Vol. I, P. 377

(No case found)

REAL ESTATE

See Leading Titles

REASONABLE TIME

See Time

RECEIPT

Vol I, P. 378

See Payment. Release

RECEIVER

Vol. I, P. 378

Power and authority of the Public Service Commission to make regulations as to fares to be charged for the transportation of passengers on the lines of a street railway corporation in the hands of a. Issuance of five ride tickets and tokens.

Donham v. Public Service Commissioners 232-309

City of Fall River is not a party to a suit in equity by a, of a street railway corporation against the Public Service Commissioners.

Donham v. Public Service Commissioners 232-309

The title to the property of a street railway corporation is not transferred to the. He becomes its custodian not its owner.

Collector of Taxes v. Bay State St. Ry. 234-336

A street railway corporation is not dissolved in form or in substance by the appointment of a.

Collector of Taxes v. Bay State St. Ry. 234-336

The operation by a, of a street railway corporation is in the exercise of the rights and franchises of such corporation.

Collector of Taxes v. Bay State St. Ry. 234-336

The appointment of a, for a street railway corporation does not affect the liability of the corporation for the commutation excise tax for that part of the year following the ap-

pointment. The, to furnish the officers of the corporation the information necessary to make such tax return.

Collector of Taxes v. Bay State St. Ry. 234-336

Sections 65 and 66 of the Judicial Code of the United States 36 U. S. Sts. at Large 1104, 1105 require a federal, of a railroad corporation to conduct its business and operate its system of transportation in conformity to valid State laws upon the same footing with like responsibility and subject to the same liability to respond to suits as would rest upon the corporation if it were in possession and operating.

Sullivan v. Hustis. 237-441

A federal, of a railroad corporation is made liable under the statutes of this Commonwealth to actions in tort under St. 1906 C. 463 Part II § 245 for personal injury or loss of life arising from failure to give the signals required by § 147 to the same extent as the corporation owner would be liable if operating the railroad itself.

Sullivan v. Hustis. 237-441

Action by a, appointed by a U. S. Court of a foreign corporation to recover from a Massachusetts stockholder the balance alleged to be due on the stock standing in her name on the books of the company.

Butterworth v. Ross. 238-279

Held that the right of the, on behalf of the creditors was fixed by relation to the time of the filing of the bill and that he took the property of the respondents in the bill as of that time although he was subsequently appointed.

Davis v. Mazzuchelli. 238-550

The possession of the, being considered the possession of the court the property in his hands is looked upon as being in custodia legis.

Davis v. Mazzuchelli. 238-550

See Corporation III, VII

RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS

(No case found)

RECOGNIZANCE

Vol. I, P. 379

As to the difference between a bail bond and a.

National Surety Co. v. Nazzaro 233-74

RECORD

Vol. I, P. 379

A "Memorandum of Decision" does not ordinarily constitute any part of the, although under St. 1911 C. 501 when a motion for a new trial is granted the statement of reasons of decision is made a part of the.

Davis v. Boston Elev. Ry. 235-482

As to what constitutes the, and what is not included in the, where the answer in abatement is sustained and judgment entered for the defendant from which the plaintiff appealed.

Norton v. Musterole Co. Inc. 235-587

Petition for admission to the bar. The evidence introduced at the trial in the Superior Court is no part of the, on appeal.

De Propper Pet'r. 236-500

RECOUPMENT

Vol. I, P. 380

See Damages I Set-Off

REDEMPTION

Proceedings by a second mortgagee. Payment of a bonus in addition to the amount due the first mortgagee.

Kempton v. Boyle. 233-579

See Mortgage XIV

RED FLAG

(No case found)

REFERENCE

See Arbitration II, Insurance II, 2

REFORM SCHOOL

(No case found)

REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN

(No case found)

REFERENDUM

Vol. I, P. 381

Mandamus denied to compel the Secretary of State to provide the petitioners with blanks for use in proceedings.

Sullivan v. Secretary of the Com.
233-543

REGISTER OF PROBATE

(No case found)

REGISTRATION

See Land Court

RELEASE

Vol. I, P. 381

A, of one joint tort-feasor releases all the wrong doers.

Cormier v. Worcester Cons. St. Ry. 234-193

Where mortgagee made partial releases of the mortgage as to all of the lots of land abutting on a private way describing all of said lots as bounded either "by" the way or "on" the way the title to the fee of the private way is in the owners of the abutting lots free and clear of the mortgage.

McCarthy v. Everett . . . 234-231

Where, describes the land to which the, applies as bounded "by" or "on" a private way the land is released to the centre of the way if there is nothing in the deed which requires a different construction.

McCarthy v. Everett . . . 234-231

Where plaintiff who objected to the amount of her attorney's the defendant's bill was forced to sign a, of all demands against the defendant before receiving any of the money due her.

Lanigan v. Scharton . . . 238-468

See Attorney and Counsellor III, Joint Tort-feasor

RELIGIOUS SOCIETY

Vol. I, P. 382

Certain trustees of a, held to have been duly elected and the defendants former trustees of the said society and others enjoined from interference with the affairs of the society or with the exercise by the individual plaintiffs of the powers and duties of trustees of said society.

First A. M. E. Society of Boston v. Worthy 232-331

See Constitutional Law III, 17

REMAINDER

See Deed, Devise

REMOTENESS

See, Devise, Perpetuity

REMOVAL OF CAUSE

Vol. I, P. 383

(No case found)

RENT

See Landlord and Tenant

REPEAL

See Statute

REPLEADER

See Pleading

REPLEVIN

Vol. I, P. 384

Plea in abatement by defendant of lis pendens in an action of, over-ruled.

Orieg v. Turner 232-174

Action of, by a trust company against a deputy sheriff to recover four motor trucks attached and taken possession of by a deputy sheriff in an action by the proprietor of a garage against the owner of the trucks for their storage. Evidence of the treasurer of the trust company and of its counsel to the effect "that

the trucks were turned over as security" and that the owner of the trucks "turned over to the plaintiff in pledge the four trucks described in the plaintiff's writ as security on account of said indebtedness.

Tremont Trust Co. v. Tucker
237-210

See Trover

REPORT

Vol. I, P. 384

As to what should be stated in a, of a judge in a criminal case.

Com. v. O'Neil 233-535

Right of trial judge in the exercise of his sound discretion to, a case.

Leland v. United Com'l Travelers of America 233-558

The decision of the Appellate Division of the Boston Municipal Court in denying a petition to establish a draft, is final from which there is no appeal.

Jackson Caldwell Co. v. Poto
235-58

Of an action at law upon a case stated. Allowance of an amendment to the plaintiff's declaration.

B. & M. R. R. v. T. Stuart & Son Co. 236-98

Two reports cannot be made rightly of the same question and both be outstanding at the same time. First, superseded by the second.

Reno v. Cotter 236-556

A, although discharged may be resorted to for any rightful purpose.

Reno v. Cotter 236-556

The failure of the plaintiff in a bill in equity for more than a year and a half to file in the full court a, by a judge of the Superior Court was abundant reason for discharging it.

Reno v. Cotter 236-556

A, must be presumed in the absence of indications to the contrary, to state all the evidence material to the questions of law presented.

Mitsakos v. Morrill 237-29

Of a tax commissioner. It was proper for the judge to draw inference from the statements in the, which he deemed relevant and admissible. And his findings in the absence of any error of law are conclusive. Of

tax commissioner is "prima facie evidence of the facts therein found" when.

Hollis v. Lynn 237-135

Findings voluntarily filed by the judge stand on the same footing as a, of facts made under R. L. C. 159 § 23.

Matthews v. Dinner 237-153

By a judge of the Superior Court of an action at law where a judgment had been ordered for the plaintiff in accordance with the findings of the auditor.

D'Urso v. Leone 238-58

By the terms of the, under which this case has been heard and upon which it must be decided the plaintiff in accordance with the stipulation of the parties gets judgment unless "upon the law and facts and findings of the jury --- the defendant is entitled to a verdict" while the, states that the defendant excepted to the ordering of a verdict on the evidence and the answers to the questions submitted, its form does not permit a new trial in case this or any other exception was well taken unless as matter of law he was entitled to a verdict.

Walker Bros. Co. v. Cox . . 238-211

A delay of over a year in filing a draft, held to be gross violation of Rule 55 (1915) of the Superior Court. A delay of more than a year after the time allowed by the last special order rendered it beyond the jurisdiction of the presiding judge to, the case under G. L. 231 § 111.

Porter v. Boston Storage Warehouse Co. 238-298

See Auditor, Commissioners, Equity XIII, Equity Pleading XIII Exceptions

REQUISITION

Vol. I, P. 385

(No case found)

RESCISSION

See Contract

RESCUE

(No case found)

RESERVATION

Vol. I, P. 385

See Deed, Easement, Report

RESERVOIR

Vol. I, P. 385

See Waterworks

RES GESTAE

See Evidence I, 7

RESIDENCE

See Domicil

RES IPSA LOQUITUR

See Negligence I

RES JUDICATA

See Judgment IV

RESTAURANT KEEPER

See Innholder and Innkeeper

**RESTITUTION OF
STOLEN PROPERTY**

See Larceny

RESTRAINT OF TRADE

See Contract VIII, 3.

RESTRICTION

See Easement

RESULTING TRUST

See Trust

RETAILER

See Intoxicating Liquor

RETURN

See Execution, Officer

REVENUE

(No case found)

REVIEW

Vol. I, P. 386

Of action of board in removing an employee after hearing in conformity to the civil service law. Scope of the to the civil service law. Scope of the. Not a new trial. Words "with out proper cause" defined.

Murray v. Justices of Mun. Court of Boston.....233-186

A writ of, is a new action and not a further step in the former action. Lynn Gas Co. v. Creditors Nat. Clearing House.....235-114

The refusal of the judge to stay execution of the sentence upon a defendant who has been found guilty after the trial of an indictment for a crime is not subject to, either upon a petition for a writ of habeas corpus or upon a writ of error.

Lebowitch Pet'r.....235-357

A finding of fact made by a judge in a case without a jury is final and not subject to.

Norton v. Musterole Co. Inc. 235-587

Of action of judge in recommitting a case to the Industrial Accident Board for a further hearing.

Sciola's Case.....236-407

See Boston and Maine Railroad

REVOCATION

See Agency, Will

REWARD

(No case found)

RIOT

Sufficiency of the allegations in a complaint charging the common law offence of a.

Com. v. Frishman235-449

A parade on a public street without permission is unlawful.

Com. v. Frishman 235-449

It is not necessary to constitute a, that all the defendants should commit some physical act, it is enough that they were present aiding and abetting by their presence. It was not necessary to convict of a, to show that the officer was stabbed by one of the paraders with a knife or that he was stabbed at all. It was not necessary to a conviction to prove that the persons who took part in the parade were commanded to disperse by any of the officials named in R. L. C. 211 § 1. The offence charged being at common law exists wholly independent of the statute.

Com. v. Frishman 235-449

Action under R. L. C. 211 § 8 for three fourths of the value of property alleged to have been stolen during a. Words "riotously or tumultuously assembled" construed. Held that every element of the crime of, could reasonably be found present. Property stolen is not property "destroyed" or "injured" within the meaning of the statute. Held that the defendant city was not liable.

Yalenezian v. Boston . . . 238-538

RIPARIAN OWNER

See Watercourse

RIVER

See Watercourse

ROAD

See Law of the Road, Way.

ROBBERY

Held that there was sufficient evidence to support an indictment for, of certain articles of jewelry the property of the defendant.

Com. v. Homer 235-526

It is not necessary in order to establish the crime of, to prove that the property was taken from the person of the owner. It was enough if it was in her protection and control and that by violence or putting in fear she was compelled to surrender it.

Com. v. Homer 235-526

RULES OF COURT

Vol. I, P. 387

I Supreme Judicial Court

(No case found)

II Superior Court

Rule 31

Sherry v. Littlefield 232-220
Wheeler v. Taruillo 237-306

Rule 28 (1915)

Day v. McClellan 236-330

Rule 52 (1915)

Day v. McClellan 236-330

Rule 54 (1915)

Barnard Manuf. Co. v. Eugen C. Andres Co. 234-148

Rule 55 (1915)

Leland v. United Commercial Travelers of America 233-558
Porter v. Boston Storage Warehouse Co. 238-298

Rule 57 (1915)

Porter v. Boston Storage Warehouse Co. 238-298

Rule 14 Equity

Fuller v. Fuller 234-187

Rule 36 Equity

Crowell v. Davis 233-136

Rule 37 Equity

White v. White 233-39

III Boston Municipal Court

(No case found)

SABBATH

See Lord's Day

SAILOR

See Ship

SALEM

Vol. I, P. 389

(No case found)

SALES

Vol. I, P. 389

- I In General**
- II Acceptance**
- III Conditional**
- IV Delivery**
- V Fraudulent Sale**
- VI Lien**
- VII Price**
- VIII Sales of Merchandise in Bulk**
- IX Sample**
- X Stoppage in Transitu**
- XI Warranty**
- XII Sales Act**

I In General

Recovery by plaintiff in an action of contract where the defence was that the defendant before the delivery of the goods in question had transferred his business by a bill of sale to another person who was a minor.

Seamless Rubber Co. v. Reed
232-454

Jurisdiction of the courts of the Commonwealth in cases involving the sale of intoxicating liquor since the passing of the 18th Amendment to the Constitution of the United States and the Volstead Act so called.

Com. v. Nickerson 236-281

Liability under a complaint charging the unlawful sale of "intoxicating liquor to-wit Jamaica ginger."

Com. v. Sookey 236-448

Specific performance ordered of an agreement by the defendant's agents to sell to the plaintiffs a "forty acre farm" in P. The memorandum of sale to be construed as if it said "all my land in P."

Danforth v. Chandler . . . 237-518

Action of damages for breach of a contract for the sale of goods. Authority of one M. as agent of the defendant to make the sale. Sufficiency of the memorandum of sale.

Jacobson v. Perman 238-445

Breach of contract for the purchase and sale of a store. Liability of the defendant.

Freeman v. Robinson . . . 238-449

II Acceptance

(No case found)

III Conditional

Where the seller in a contract of, elects to bring an action of replevin for the chattel he cannot also recover on the contract of.

Russell v. Martin 232-379

On facts finding for plaintiff warranted in an action for conversion of a soda fountain purchased in a lease or bill of sale. Sale of fountain by vendor to plaintiff. Assignment by purchaser to defendant for the benefit of creditors. Bill of parcels given by the vendor to the plaintiff admissible in evidence.

Treeful v. Mills 234-141

An assignment of a, sale agreement of personal property as security for the payment of a debt is not valid against a subsequent purchaser of the property unless it is recorded.

Worcester Morris Plan Co. v. Mader 236-435

IV Delivery

To carrier named by the buyer passes title. After the passing of title the risk of loss and other incidents of ownership fall upon the buyer.

Levy v. Radkay 233-29

Finding warranted that the goods were delivered to the defendant.

Edelstone v. Schimmel . . . 233-45

Action of damages for failure by the defendant to deliver certain goods to the plaintiff. Held that the defendant was not harmed by the exclusion of his letters, to the plaintiff quoting terms and conditions.

Wonolancet Co. v. Collins, Plass, Thayer Co. 234-427

Held on facts stated that the time of, of the goods under the contract had been changed by mutual agreement.

Ginz v. Axelrod 235-143

Held that the plaintiff was entitled to recover damages for the defendant's failure to deliver coal to the plaintiff under a contract of sale. Defendant is not liable where the delay in delivering the coal was caused entirely by a railroad embargo.

Wellington Piano Case Co. v. Garfield etc. Co. 236-544

By the seller to a carrier other than the one named by the buyer as a defence in an action for goods sold and delivered.

St. John Bros. Co. v. Falkson 237-399

V Fraudulent Sale

Action to recover the purchase price of certain shares of stock which the plaintiff alleged he was induced to purchase by the false representations of the defendant.

Loomis v. Pease 234-101

Defence of false representations made by the seller in the sale of a "gas fixed steam boiler." Held that there was no evidence to show that the defendant was induced to enter into the agreement by any false representations of the plaintiff or its servants or agents the representations relied on by the defendant at most were only expressions of opinion, judgment or estimate upon which he cannot rely as a ground for rescission of the contract.

Boston Consolidated Gas Co. v. Folsom 237-565

VI Lien

(No case found)

VII Price

(No case found)

VIII Sales of Merchandise in Bulk

See XII Sales Act

On facts held that the sale to the plaintiff was a "sale in bulk" of a part of a stock of merchandise, rather than in the ordinary course of trade and was therefore voidable by the attaching creditor.

Tupper v. Barret 233-565

IX Sample

Held that the rule where goods are sold by, and are selected and shipped by the seller the buyer has a right of inspection and verification before acceptance was not applicable.

Levy v. Radkay 233-29

X Stoppage in Transitu

(No case found)

XI Warranty

Where the bill of sale contained no, or representation as to quality it is not open to the purchaser in an action against him upon a promissory note give by him in part consideration for the bill of sale to contend that there had been a breach of, of quality on the part of the seller. Verdict rightly ordered for the plaintiff.

Bennett v. Thompson 235-463

Sale by the plaintiff to the defendant of a "gas fired steam boiler" Held that no express, appears in the contract of sale and none can be imported into it by implication by the introduction of parol evidence. Held that there was no implied, that the "boiler" was fitted and suitable for the purpose for which it was installed.

Boston Consolidated Gas Co. v. Folsom 237-565

XII Sales Act

Under the, § 15 cl. 4 there is no implied warranty in the sale of a specified article under its patent or other trade name as to its fitness for any particular purpose.

Boston Consolidated Gas Co. v. Folsom 237-565

See Bill of Lading, Option, Pledge

SALVAGE

(No case found)

SALVATION ARMY

(No case found)

SAVINGS BANK

Vol. I, P. 392

(No case found)

SCHOOLS

Vol. I, P. 393

Bill by the school committee of a town against the town and a committee appointed by the town to prevent the removal of a band stand from the M. street school grounds to the F. street school grounds. Care and control of school grounds by the school committee.

Day v. Greenfield. 234-31

Teachers in small communities where, are under a superintendent of a superintendency union are protected by the provisions of St. 1914 C. 714 § 2 which provides that no teacher within its protection shall be dismissed "unless ——— the superintendent of schools shall have given to the school committee his recommendations as to the proposed dismissal."

Duffey v. School Committee of Hopkinton. 236-5

The statutory provision that a teacher in a public school in a city shall deposit with the prescribed official of the city a certificate from the school committee of his qualifications "before any payment is made to him on account of his services" and before he shall be entitled to receive or demand his wages cannot be waived by the city its mayor or city solicitor.

Averell v. Newburyport. 236-208

A regulation of a school committee as to the renewal of certificates issued by physicians exempting pupils from vaccination held to be valid.

Spofford v. Carleton. . . . 238-528

See Municipal Corporations VI

SCIRE FACIAS

Vol. I, P. 394

See Trustee Process

SEAL

Vol. I, P. 394

(No case found)

SEAMEN

See Ship

SEARCH WARRANT

Vol. I, P. 394

(No case found)

SEASHORE

Vol. I, P. 394

See Flats

SEAWEED

(No case found)

SEDUCTION

(No case found)

SEISIN

See Adverse Possession

SELECTMEN

See Municipal Corporation

SENATE

(No case found)

SENTENCE

See Conviction and Sentence

SEPARATE MAINTENANCE

Vol. I, P. 395

Bill to enforce a decree of the court of another state in, proceedings. White v. White. 233-39

On facts held that the wife was living apart from her husband for justifiable cause and might maintain a petition or, although the misconduct of her husband did not amount to physical violence.

Turner v. Turner 234-37

The Probate Court has authority in, proceedings to make a decree as to the care custody and support of a minor child of the parties although the petitioner failed to show that she was entitled to separate support.

Marshall v. Marshall 236-248

An agreement by which a certain sum of money was paid by the libellee to the libellant in settlement of a, suit then pending in the Superior Court is not a bar to the court awarding alimony to the libellant.

Kerr v. Kerr 236-353

Not justified because the performance of the sexual act caused "great distress" to the petitioner. A wife is not justified in living apart from her husband and claiming from him when the husband is without blame and the separation is not the result of ill treatment, misconduct or failure of marital duty on his part.

Goldberg v. Goldberg . . . 237-279

The Probate Court has jurisdiction over petitions for. Such right of the Probate Court is not suspended until the Superior Court acts.

Pease v. Pease 237-563

See Divorce III, Probate Court

SEPARATION DEED

See Husband and Wife

SEPULTURE

See Burial

SERVANT

See Master and Servant

SERVICE OF PROCESS

Vol. I, P. 395

Judgment of the full court as to, under a statute of a sister state.

Tucker v. Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co. 232-224

A court acquires no jurisdiction over a defendant where an attorney without authority accepts, and enters appearance for him in court.

Hanzas v. Flavio 234-320

See Officer, Trustee Process

SERVICE OF WRIT

See Writ

SET-OFF

Vol. I, P. 395

In an action of contract held that by its silence as to its claims against a third party the defendant was not estopped from setting up its claim in, or had the defendant waived its claim in.

E. V. Harman & Co. v. Wm. Filene Sons Co. 232-52

SETTLEMENT

See Pauper

SEWER

Vol. I, P. 396

I In General

II Betterments

III Construction

IV Liability

I In General

(No case found)

II Betterments

(No case found)

III Construction

Validity of assessment for, of a. Computation of the cost of, items property included in such cost.

Parsons v. Worcester 234-108

Petition for assessment of damages alleged to have resulted to the petitioner from access to his place of business being cut off temporarily during the, of a trunk.

F. F. Woodward Co. v. Fitchburg 236-364

IV Liability

Bill to enjoin the defendant city from draining water from a public highway across the land one H, and of the plaintiff dismissed.

Blair v. Brockton 236-512

See Municipal Corporation

SHADE TREE

See Tree

SHELLEY'S CASE

Vol. I, P. 397

(No case found)

SHELL FISH

Vol. I, P. 397

(No case found)

SHERIFF

Liability of deputy, to mortgagor and to mortgagee for conversion for an unlawful attachment by him of mortgaged personal property. Deputy, becomes a trespasser ab initio by failure to enter the writ after making an attempt to attach personal property.

Haskell v. Carroll 232-424

Simmons v. Carroll 232-428

Measure of damages in an action against a deputy, for conversion.

Koski v. Haskins 236-346

See Trespass. Trover.

SHIP

Vol. I, P. 397

Where plaintiff's intestate was drowned while employed as mate of the defendant's steam trawler. Liability of employer.

Ford v. Trident Fisheries Co. 232-400

Action for personal injuries resulting from a gasoline explosion

which occurred on board a fishing schooner while she lay in Boston Harbor.

Cambra v. Santos 233-131

Action for personal injuries by a member of the crew of a fishing schooner against the "managing owner" resulting from a fall caused by the breaking of a ratline. Held that the plaintiff was entitled to full damages.

Proctor v. Dillon 235-538

See Partnership I, Master and Servant IV, 1, b.

SIDEWALK

See Way

SIGNATURE

(No case found)

SLANDER

See Libel and Slander

SLAUGHTER HOUSE

Vol. I, P. 398

(No case found)

SLAVE

Vol. I, P. 398

(No case found)

SMALL LOANS

Vol. I, P. 398

Held that the note in question the last of a series of renewal notes was without consideration because when it was given the debt of the defendant had under the provisions of § 51 of the, Act been discharged. The giving of the renewal notes from time to time did not constitute in each instance a new loan. The payments made on account of principal

and interest on the renewal notes are to be treated as payments on account of original loan.

Koltin v. Brown 233-16

See Usury

SMOKING

(No case found)

SNOW

See Negligence I, Notice

SODOMY

(No case found)

SOLDIER

Vol. I, P. 398

See Veteran

SOLDIER'S AND SAILOR'S CIVIL RELIEF ACT

Vol. I, P. 399

Where a mortgagee forecloses his mortgage without an order of court as provided for under the, he must satisfy the court beyond a reasonable doubt that no person in the military service of the United States had any interest in the property subject to the mortgage which has been foreclosed.

Morse v. Stober 233-223

As to the foreclosure of mortgages under the, where the mortgagors were the trustees of a real estate trust and some of the shareholders were in the military service within the. Shareholders need not be joined as parties. Held that the plaintiffs were entitled to a decree authorizing the foreclosures.

John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. Lester 234-559

SOMERVILLE

Vol. I, P. 399

(No case found)

SPECIAL PRECEPT

Vol. I, P. 399

(No case found)

SPECIFICATION

Vol. I, P. 399

(No case found)

SPECIFIC PERFORM- ANCE

Vol. I, P. 399

A title to real estate not good on the record may be shown by oral or other evidence outside the record to be marketable beyond any reasonable doubt so that, of a contract for conveyance will be enforced in equity.

Morse v. Stober 233-223

Bill for, of a provision in a lease "that the demised premises shall be heated by the lessors to a proper warmth for office purposes."

N. Y. Central R. R. v. Stoneman
233-258

Bill by executors named in a will to compel the testator's widow to specifically perform an antenuptial agreement between herself and the testator.

Eaton v. Eaton 233-351

Bill to enforce, of an agreement which defendants allege was procured by misrepresentations and fraud. Reliance by defendants on the misrepresentations.

Capen v. Capen 234-355

When it becomes impossible to afford, of the entire contract there may be relief as to a part of it under appropriate circumstances.

Capen v. Capen 234-355

Bill for, of a written contract to convey land containing marble quarries.

Eastman Marble Co. v. Vermont Marble Co. 236-138

Of a written contract for the sale and conveyance of land and buildings where said buildings were partially destroyed before the time fixed for the performance of the contract dismissed. Recovery by defendant of money paid by him on account of the contract.

Libman v. Levenson 236-221

Bills for, of two agreements to sell and convey real estate one agreement being made by the defendant with one of the plaintiffs a tenant of the property in question, the other agreement being made by the defendant's agent with the other plaintiff. Held that the agreement made by the defendant's agent was a binding obligation and enforceable and that the agreement made with the tenant was not binding and was unenforceable.

Brown v. Hallgreen. 237-293

Ordered of an agreement by the defendant's agents to sell to the plaintiffs a "forty acre farm" in P. Danforth v. Chandler. . . . 237-218

Bill by plaintiff to enforce, of a written contract of the defendants D. and Arg. to convey to him certain real estate "by a good and sufficient deed ——— conveying a good and clear title to the same free and clear of all incumbrances except a mortgage for ———" which agreement was duly recorded. Several weeks later the defendants D. and Arg. conveyed the same real estate to the third defendant A. Some time after the first agreement was made the plaintiff learned that the defendant D. was a married man.

Held that the plaintiff was entitled to a decree for the, of the contract by the defendant A. to the plaintiff upon payment of the balance of the purchase price less the value of the dower right.

Melamed v. Donabedian. . 238-133

Of an alleged contract to purchase real estate as evidenced by certain letters between the defendant's broker and the parties. Held that the plaintiff was not entitled to, unless an enforceable contract is shown by the letters.

Lawrence v. Rosenberg. . . 238-138

SPENDTHRIFT

See Guardian, Trust II, III

SPIRITOUS LIQUORS

See Intoxicating Liquors

STABLE

(No case found)

STAMP

Consideration as shown by revenue stamps affixed to deed. Effect on right of party to deed to relief on the ground of mistake as to the consideration to be paid.

Neel v. Lang. 236-61

STARE DECISIS

Vol. I, P. 401

(No case found)

STATE

See Commonwealth

STATE BOARD

Vol. I, P. 402

See Insanity

STATE PRISON

(No case found)

STATUTES

Vol. I, P. 402

Rule of statutory construction where a word is used in two different places in the same section.

Bay State St. Ry. v. Woburn
232-201

As to the repeal of a special statute by a late general statute.

B. & A. R. R. v. Public Service
Comm'rs. 232-358

Construction and application of St. 1909 C. 490 Part 1 § 5 cl. 3 as amended by St. 1914 C. 518 § 1 not exempting from taxation unless certain conditions exist, property of charitable institutions used for an insane asylum, insane hospital or for the treatment of mental or nervous diseases. Constitutionality of.

Mass. General Hospital v. Belmont
233-190
Mass. General Hospital v. Belmont
238-396

As to the correct construction of a, of another state.

Martin v. Otis. 233-491

Violation of a statute as evidence of negligence.

Palmigiani v. D'Argenio . . . 234-434

Held that Special Statute 1917 C. 289 incorporating the city of Methuen was unconstitutional.

Att'y Gen'l v. Methuen . . . 236-564

Mere verbal changes in the revision of a statute do not alter its meaning and are construed as a continuation of the previous law.

Ollila v. Huikari 237-54

Special St. 1918 C. 159 § 14 as to the public operation of the Boston Elevated Railway system by the Commonwealth) is not unconstitutional. C. 159 violates no constitutional rights of the city of Boston.

Boston v. Treas. & Receiver Gen'l . . . 237-403

Chelsea v. Treas. & Receiver Gen'l . . . 237-422

A, which would be unconstitutional as applied to a certain class of cases and is constitutional as applied to another class may be held to have been intended to apply only to the latter class if this seems in harmony with the general purpose of the Legislature.

Manchester v. Popkin . . . 237-434

St. 1914 C 553 (as to actions to recover damages for injuries to the person or property) construed.

Gallagher v. Johnson . . . 237-455

A, cannot be extended by construction or enlargement beyond its fair import. Nor is a, enlarged because it does not give a remedy for something of more flagrant character than that to which it applies.

Prondecka v. Turner Falls Power & Elec. Co. 238-239

Constitutionality of the statute authorizing removals by the commissioner of correction from the Massachusetts Reformatory to the House of Correction.

Kozlowsky Pet'r 238-532

See Commonwealth, Conflict of Laws I

STATUTE OF DISTRIBUTIONS

See Descent

STATUTE OF FRAUDS

Vol. I, P. 403

I In General

II Agreements Beyond Year

III Memorandum

IV Promises for Another

V Pleading

VI Representations of Another's Credit

VII Sales of Goods

VIII Sales of Land

I In General

No defence in an action by the lessor against the assignee of the lessees for rent.

Harmon, Westcoat Dahl Co. v. Star Brewing Co. 232-566

An agreement to make a will must be in writing. An agreement in consideration of marriage must be in writing.

Sughrue v. Barlow 233-468

A modification of a written lease by a subsequent oral agreement not within the.

Conroy v. Toomay 234-384

Does not apply to an oral agreement between the plaintiff and the defendant by which the defendant agreed to purchase a certain tract of woodland, that thereafter the defendant and the plaintiff would jointly cut and sell the wood on the land for the common benefit of both parties that the defendant would pay the original purchase price of the land and that the plaintiff would repay to him one half thereof out of his half of the proceed of the sale of the wood.

Albert v. Clairmont 237-161

Does not apply to a tenancy at will.

Crowe v. Bixby 237-249

II Agreements Beyond Year

(No case found)

III Memorandum

No recovery on an oral agreement made in substitution of a written agreement because it was not in writing nor was there any, of it in writing.

Rosenfield v. Standard Bottling & Extracts Co. 232-239

In an action for breach of an agreement to make a lease it was held that a letter from the defendant to the plaintiff enclosing two leases executed by him the same to be executed by the plaintiff and one returned to the defendant constituted a, in writing sufficient to satisfy the.

Diebold Safe & Lock Co. v. Morse
234-17

Action to recover a broker's commission where the premises were owned by the defendant but the title to which stood in the name of his half sister. Held that the, did not apply to an agreement between the plaintiff and the defendant.

O'Neil v. Reardon 238-120

Action for breach of an oral promise by defendant's intestate to convey transfer or leave a certain parcel of real estate to the plaintiff in consideration of the plaintiff's making a home for and taking care of the defendant's intestate and his brother as long as they lived. Application of the.

Donovan v. Walsh 238-356

Held that the, executed was sufficient evidence of the contract to satisfy the.

Jacobson v. Perman 238-445

IV Promises for Another

See Novation.

The, of the State of Connecticut does not apply to an agreement by which a person in consideration of work to be done by the plaintiff for a third person to pay the plaintiff what was then due her for services already performed for such third person.

Jewett v. Warriner 237-36

V Pleading

(No case found)

VI Representations of Another's Credit

(No case found)

VII Sales of Goods

No memorandum in writing needed where a part of the purchase price was paid the day after the making of the oral contract of sale.

Antonacopoulos v. Arax Grocery Co. Inc. 234-125

VII Sales of Land

See I Sales I

Principal can refuse to be bound by the oral assurance of her agent to a third person that a certain lease was valid.

Podren v. Macquarrie . . . 233-127

Reformation of a deed given under an oral contract of sale on the ground of mutual mistake of the parties. Defense of the.

Tracy v. Blinn 236-585

See Various Titles

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

Vol. 1, P. 405

I In General

II Absence

III Accounts

IV Acknowledgment

V Attested Note

VI Commencement

VII Death

VIII Demand

IX Disability

X Executors and Administrators

XI Fraud

XII Partial Payments

XIII Procedure

I In General

Bill to establish a resulting trust in land. Defendant not having denied the plaintiff's title before the bringing of the bill the, will not run in his favor.

Boston & Northern St. Ry. Co. v. Goodell 233-428

Bill to enforce a resulting trust in shares issued by a corporation upon its incorporation not barred by the.

Glover v. Waltham Laundry Co.
235-330

The, is as applicable in equity as at law.

O'Brien v. O'Brien 238-403

II Absence

(No case found)

III Accounts

(No case found)

IV Acknowledgment

(No case found)

V Attested Note

(No case found)

VI Commencement

Where a corporation issues a new certificate of stock on presentation of a forged order of transfer together with a certificate representing them.
Boston Tow Boat Co. v. Medford Nat. Bk.232-38

As to an agreement by the grantee of a deed to assume and pay certain mortgages and to hold the grantor harmless thereon. The, does not begin to run until such agreement was broken.

Peterson v. Abbe.234-467

Where land owned by a married woman was conveyed in 1863 by a deed of her husband in which she joined for release of dower the, does not begin to run against the heirs of the married woman if her husband survived her, until the termination of his estate by curtesy.

Nickerson v. Nickerson. . .235-346

Bill to enforce the liability of an officer of a corporation for a debt of the corporation. The plaintiff's remedy is not penal under R. L. C. 202 § 5 and proceedings can be commenced at any time within six years after the cause of action accrues.

E. S. Parks Shellac Co. v. Harris
237-312

Action by a receiver appointed by a U. S. Court of a foreign corporation to recover from a Massachusetts stockholder the balance alleged to be due on the stock standing in her name on the books of the company. Held that the plaintiff's cause of action did not accrue as early as when the receiver was appointed and that the, did not apply.

Butterworth v. Ross.238-279

VII Death

(No case found)

VIII Demand

If no, for payment has been made upon the indorser of a promissory note payable on, for more than six years after its date an action there-after commenced against such indorser on such note is barred by the, although the maker of the note made partial payments upon it within six years of the bringing of the action.

Fletcher v. Sturtevant.235-249

IX Disability

(No case found)

X Executors and Administrators

On facts action against the surviving executors held not barred by the special, although it was not commenced within the time specified in the.

J. Cushing Co. v. Brooklyn Trust Co.235-171

Held that the plaintiff a creditor who had obtained a judgment in another state against the ancillary administrator of the estate of the deceased debtor was guilty of "culpable neglect" in not prosecuting his claim against the administratrix of the estate appointed here within the time limited by R. L. C. 141 § 9.

Leach v. Leach.239-100

XI Fraud

(No case found)

XII Partial Payments

(No case found)

XIII Procedure

(No case found)

See Tax

STATUTE OF USES

See Trust

STEAMBOAT

See Carrier

STOCK

Vol. 1, P. 408

Bill for accounting by a customer against a firm of stockbrokers and for the recovery of certain bonds and, held by them as collateral security. Offer of plaintiff to pay any indebtedness found to be due and payable held not an admission by the plaintiff of any indebtedness.

Wilde v. Sawtelle.....232-117

In an action for breach of contract to purchase certain, held that the plaintiff had failed to show a breach of the contract and that the defendant had fulfilled his part of the contract.

Bendsley v. Lovell.....235-133

Held that a contract to purchase certain, was a contract which required the defendant to buy the, in the usual course of their business and did not require them to carry it on margin.

Bendsley v. Lovell.....235-133

An action by a customer against a stockbroker for breach of contract to receive and carry securities as a marginal security for the customer's account. The stockbroker is not liable for conversion if he converted such securities to his own use but he may be charged with the value of the securities in an action by the customer for money had and received. The burden rests on the stockbroker to prove that he had in his possession or control at all times available for delivery to the plaintiff the stocks which purported to be carrying for him.

Crehan v. Megargel.....235-279

A, dividend of a foreign corporation issued solely by reason of an inventoried appreciation in value of its capital assets in taxable as income.

Tilton v. Tax Commissioner
238-596

STOCK EXCHANGE

(No case found)

STOCK FARM

(No case found)

STOCK GAMBLING

See Stock Jobbing

STOCK JOBBING

Vol. 1, P. 409

Action under R. L. C. 99 §§ 4, 6, to recover money paid to or the value of securities deposited with the defendants under contracts for the purchase or sale of stocks on margins. Intention of person employing broker that there should be no actual sales or purchases and disclosure of such intention to the broker is necessary to recover under R. L. C. 99 § 4. On all the evidence held finding warranted that it was the intention of the customer that there should be actual sales and purchases made by the broker and that judgment for the defendants was rightly ordered.

Zembeler v. Fitzgerald....234-236

The purchase and sale of stock by a broker who carries therein on margin for his customer are not prohibited by R. L. C. 99.

Zembeler v. Fitzgerald....234-236

Action by a husband and wife against a firm of stockbrokers to recover money and securities alleged to have been paid to and received by the defendants upon transactions within the provisions of R. L. C. 99 § 4.

Barrell v. Paine.....236-157

In an action under the wagering statute R. L. C. 99 § 4 against the defendant bankers and brokers it was held that a finding was warranted "that the plaintiff did not at any time intend that there should not be any actual purchases or sales by the defendants of the stocks he ordered bought or sold". The statute does not prohibit a broker from carrying on margin the stocks he has purchased for his customer.

Adams v. Hayden.....236-454

STREET

See Way

STREET RAILWAY

Vol. 1, P. 410

Power and authority of the Public Service Commission to make regulations as to fares to be charged for the transportation of passengers on the lines of a. Issuance of five ride ticket and tokens.

Donham v. Public Service Commissioners.....232-309

Fall River v. Public Service Commissioners.....232-329

Bill by a, to establish a resulting trust in land standing in the name of the defendant.

Boston & Northern St. Ry. v. Goodell.....233-428

The commutation excise tax assessed under St. 1909 C. 490 P. III §§ 47, 48, 50 upon, 's is neither a property tax nor an excise tax upon the franchise as a corporation but is an excise tax upon the operation of, 's in public ways.

Collector of Taxes v. Bay State St. Ry.....234-336

Bill in equity by the city of Boston against the Treas. and Receiver Gen'l the Boston Elevated Railway Co. and the trustees who are operating that railway under Spec. St. 1918 C. 159 to have certain provisions of that act declared unconstitutional and void as against the city of Boston and to prevent the assessment upon that city of any part of the amounts paid under the act by the Commonwealth to the railway company to make up the deficiency between its revenues and expenses. Held that C. 159 violates no constitutional rights of the city of Boston and the bill sets forth no ground of relief.

Boston v. Treas. & Receiver Gen'l 237-403

Chelsea v. Treas. & Receiver Gen'l 237-422

Authority and duties of the trustees of the Boston Elevated Railway Company under Spec. St. 1918 C. 159. Assessment and apportionment of taxes under Spec. St. 1918 C. 159.

Boston v. Treas. & Receiver Gen'l 237-403

Chelsea v. Treas & Receiver Gen'l 237-422

See Automobile, Commonwealth, Corporation XIV, Laches, Negligence, Receiver, Statute of Limitations I.

STRIKE

See Unlawful Interference with Contracts

SUBORNATION OF PERJURY

See Perjury

SUBROGATION

Vol. 1, P. 411

(No case found)

See Insurance

SUBSCRIPTION

See Contract

SUB-TREASURY

(No case found)

SUFFOLK COUNTY

Vol. 1, P. 412

(No case found)

SUICIDE

Vol. 1, P. 412

(No case found)

SUNDAY

See Lord's Day

SUPERIOR COURT

Vol. I, P. 412

Although the ten days have expired for entering an appeal the, can extend the time for entering such appeal.

Loonie v. Wilson.....233-420

Held that a decree of the, purporting to be made under the workmen's compensation act was void for want of jurisdiction and must be vacated on review for error on the face of the record.

Sterling's Case.....233-485

Right of judge of the, in the exercise of his sound discretion to report a case.

Leland v. United Com'l Travelers of America.....233-558

Modification of a decree of the, by striking out the words "the respondent's appeal from the decree of the Probate Court be dismissed."

Turner v. Turner.....234-37

An amendment to a bill in equity cannot be allowed by the, after a final decree has been entered.

Martell v. Dorey.....235-35

The, has jurisdiction under St. 1913 C. 553 § 1 to proceed by indictment against one for bastardy.

Com v. Mekelburg.....235-383

Jurisdiction of the, in an action for a maritime tort.

Proctor v. Dillon.....235-538

A writ of error to the United States Supreme Court does not vacate a final judgment of the. Held that in the case at bar the judgment never was reversed and hence was never vacated. Defendant's request to set aside the judgment and plaintiff's request for affirmation of the judgment rightly denied.

Duart v. Simmons.....236-225

Right of appeal from a decision of the Industrial Accident Board to the. The statutory requirement as to the presentation of certified copies is a condition precedent to the jurisdiction of the.

Sciola's Case.....236-407

Chisholm's Case.....238-412

An appeal lies from an interlocutory decree of the, remanding a case to the Industrial Accident Board for a further hearing.

Sciola's Case.....236-407

The, has no jurisdiction over the copies and records for the Supreme Judicial Court.

DePropper Pet'r.....236-500

It is not essential that a motion be decided by the same judge who made the report.

Reno v. Cotter.....236-556

The, has exclusive jurisdiction of libels for divorce.

Pease v. Pease.....237-563

Framing of issues in the Supreme Judicial Court for a trial by jury in the, upon an appeal from a decree of the Probate Court allowing a will. Form and substance of issues.

Rowe v. Collamore.....238-15

Proceedings in the, on appeal from a decision of the Industrial Accident Board. Allowance of exceptions by the.

Bell's Case.....238-46

Report by a judge of the, of an action at law where a judgment had been ordered for the plaintiff in accordance with the findings of the auditor.

D'Urso v. Leone.....238-58

A decision of the, upon questions raised on a plea in abatement to an indictment or complaint is made final and not open to exception by G. L. C. 278 §§ 27, 18, 31.

Com v. Kozlowsky.....238-379

See Auditor, Divorce II, Equity Pleading XIII, Jurisdiction II, Probate Court, Report. Rules of Court. Workmen's Compensation Act XV.

SUPERSEDEAS

Vol. I, P. 412

(No case found)

SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES

See Error.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT

Vol. I, P. 414

Where there is evidence warranting the findings of the trial judge such findings will not be reviewed by the.

Saunders v. Smith Granite Co.
232-1

Jurisdiction of the, to revise the orders and rulings of the public service commission extends to an order made by said commission in regard to the consolidation of the railroad companies constituting the Boston and Maine Railroad system and a plan for a reorganization of that system.

Brown v. B. & M. R. R....233-502

A statement in a brief that the plaintiffs do not care to discuss the validity of an alleged debt held not to be treated either as an admission or as a waiver.

Brown v. B. & M. R. R. 233-502

A decision of the, held not res judicata because no final decree had

been made in that court after rescript.

Renwick v. Macomber . . . 233-530

In consideration of a cause the, must consider changes in fact or in law and other subsequent events decisively affecting the relief to be afforded which have been called to its attention as having been supervened since the proceedings were instituted.

Sullivan v. Secretary of the Com. 233-543

The, has no power to decide an abstract question of law inapplicable to any subsisting right.

Sullivan v. Secretary of the Com. 233-543

The, has the power to make such supplementary inferences of fact as may be justified by the findings of the master.

Bearse v. Lebowich 234-492

The powers of the, in a suit in equity which comes before it on appeal includes that to order or authorize amendments to pleadings.

Martell v. Dorey 235-535

An appeal from an order decree or denial of a Probate Court is not pending before the, until it has been filed in the Probate Court and the proper copies of papers in the proceedings as specified in R. L. C. 157 § 21 have been prepared and filed in the, and the entry fee required by R. L. C. 204 § 6 has been paid.

Littlejohn v. Littlejohn . . . 236-326

A motion to dismiss an appeal from a decree of the Probate Court for want of prosecution should be made in the Probate Court and not before the full court of the.

Littlejohn v. Littlejohn . . . 236-326

On appeal a question wholly moot which does not present a question of law to be decided will not be considered by the.

Chase. v Russell 236-417

Petition for admission to the bar. Order dismissing the petition affirmed.

DePropper Pet'r 236-500

The duty of preparing the copies and the record of cases for the, is placed directly unequivocally and exclusively upon the clerk of the, and the Superior Court has no juris-

diction over such copies and records. Certain pamphlets containing impertinent and scandalous matter attached to a record filed in the, ordered expunged.

De Propper Pet'r 236-500

Framing of issues in the, for a trial by jury in the Superior Court upon an appeal from a decree of the Probate Court allowing a will. Form and substance of issues.

Rowe v. Collamore 238-15

The, has no jurisdiction to review a finding of fact where there was sufficient evidence to support it.

Lanigan v. Scharton 238-468

Halbert v. Brooks 238-471

See Equity Pleading and Practice IV Record.

SURETY

Vol. 1, P. 416

On facts held that judgment was not satisfied and, having paid the judgment and received an assignment of the judgment and the judgment creditor's rights to enforce an alias execution may enforce payment by the judgment debtor of the alias execution.

Green v. Justices of the Municipal Court of the City of Boston. 232-553

Agreement by a grantee of a deed that he would assume and pay certain mortgages and hold the grantor harmless thereon. The relation of the grantor and grantee is that of, and principal.

Peterson v. Abbe 234-467

Where a bond was given to secure the payment of a note it was held that the existence of the note was a prerequisite to the liability of the.

Burdett v. Walsh 235-153

As to the vacating of a decree of the Probate Court discharging the, on a trustee's bond.

Withington v. Fidelity & Casualty Co. 237-73

Action by a, company to recover premiums alleged to be due on a construction bond.

Title Guaranty & Surety Co. v. Ley & Co. Inc. 238-113

Contractor's, not relieved from liability because of change in the contract, when.

Otis Elevator Co. v. Long.
238-257

See Prohibition

SURFACE WATER

See Watercourse

SURRENDER

See Landlord and Tenant

SURVEYOR OF HIGHWAYS

See Way

SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS

See Action

SURVIVORSHIP

See Tenancy

SWAMPS

(No case found)

SWINE

See Board of Health

TAKING FOR PUBLIC USE

See Eminent Domain

TAUNTON

Vol. 1, P. 419

(No case found)

TAX

Vol. 1, P. 419

- I In General**
- II Abatement**
- III Assessment**
- IV Collection**
- V Corporation**
- VI Domicil**
- VII Exemption**
- VIII Poll Tax**
- IX Reassessment**
- X Recovery Back**

Excise Tax See I, III, V, VI, IX, X, (Income Tax See I, III, V, VI, VII, Franchise Tax See III, V, Inheritance Tax See I, III, IV.

I In General

Computation of proportionate amount to be paid to any department of any city except Boston from the proceeds of the, on incomes returned by the Commonwealth. Words "total local tax levy" defined.

School Committee of Cambridge v. Mayor etc. 233-6

United States estate. Distinguished from a legacy or succession. It must be paid out of the residue of the estate if the will does not make provision for its payment.

Plunkett v. Old Colony Tr. Co. 233-471

Constitutionality of St. 1919 C. 314 providing for the distribution of the income, among the several cities, towns and taxing districts.

Duffy v. Treas. & Receiver Gen'l. 234-42

Dane v. Treasurer & Receiver Gen'l. 236-280, 237-50

The income, is a state, assessed equally upon all inhabitants of the commonwealth in proportion to their respective incomes from the designated sources and levied and collected by state officers.

Duffy v. Treas. & Receiver Gen'l. 234-42

Dane v. Treasurer & Receiver Gen'l. 236-280, 237-50

As to the distribution among and the disbursement by the several cities, towns and taxing districts of the income. Basis of distribution. Can be disbursed by them only for public uses.

Duffy v. Treas. & Receiver Gen'l. 234-42

Dane v. Treasurer & Receiver Gen'l. 236-280, 237-50

Lessee held liable under a covenant in his lease to pay taxes for additional income taxes paid by his lessor on rent received by him under said lease.

Kimball v. Cotting. 234-172

Constitutionality of St. 1919 C. 363, St. 1916 C. 269 and St. 1919 C. 324 respecting the assessment of and distribution among the several cities and towns of the income. The, assessed under the provisions of St. 1916 C. 269 §§ 2, 5(b), and St. 1919 C. 324 is not a betterment. The additional, authorized by St. 1919 C. 324 is general.

Knights v. Treasurer & Receiver Gen'l. 237-493

II Abatement

See III

Of taxes assessed upon the real estate of a college by a town. Failure of college to bring in the required list and statement must be wilful. As to the use and occupancy of the college real estate.

Wheaton College v. Norton 232-141

Petition by an educational institution appealing from a refusal of the assessors to abate certain taxes on real estate of the petitioner owned and occupied by it and its officers for the purposes for which it was incorporated. Such a petition must be brought against the town or city and not against the assessors. Amendment of petition by substituting the

town or city. Finding warranted that there was no wilful omission to bring in to the assessors the sworn list of property.

Thayer Academy v. Assessors
Braintree.....232-402

Proceedings by a charitable corporation to abate a tax assessed on its property under St. 1909 C. 490 Part 1 § 5, cl. 3 as amended by St. 1914 C. 518 § 1 said property being used and occupied by said corporation as an insane. Returns of corporation sworn to before a notary public held to be properly sworn to under St. 1909 C. 490 Part 1. § 43.

Mass. General Hospital v. Belmont.....233-190

An executor or administrator is not entitled in the assessment of an income, on him to the same deductions for taxes and expenses paid as are allowed by the income law to trustees. St. 1916 C. 269 §§ 8, 9, and St. 1918 C. 207 construed.

Wheelwright v. Tax Comm'r
.....235-584

On the ground of excessive valuations by the assessors. Assessors improperly influenced in making the increase in valuation over the valuation of the previous year by certain political events connected with their election. Exceptions to the tax commissioner's report overruled.

Hollis v. Lynn.....237-135

Of income tax. Change of domicile of the petitioner.

Feehan v. Tax Commissioner
.....237-169

Petition for, of war bonus taxes (St. 1918 C. C. 253, 255, St. 1919 C. 342). Computation of.

Eaton, Crane & Pike Co. v. Com.
.....237-523

III Assessment

See II

Vol. 1, P. 420

Of betterment tax held the order assessing the betterment was subject to the veto of the mayor and that the order was invalid because it did not become effective within two years after the order of layout.

Jewett v. Mayor of Medford
.....233-65

Determination of the "fair cash value" of land for the purposes of taxation.

Mass. General Hospital v. Belmont.....233-190
Mass. General Hospital v. Belmont.....238-396

Held that an, for betterments for the widening of an existing street and laying out of a new street constituting a single improvement or "alteration" of the existing was valid.

Quinn v. Mayor etc. of Springfield.
.....233-595

A trust fund which is to be used first for the payment of certain "annuities" to the testator's immediate family and to other persons and afterwards certain other sums to various charitable institutions or corporation is taxable under St. 1909 C. 490 Part 1 § 23 cl. 5 as property held in trust the income of which is payable to another person.

Parkhurst v. Winchester..234-121

A petition by an executor for a reappraisal of the estate for the purposes of, of a legacy and succession, must include all the property of the deceased upon the succession of which the, is due.

Whitney v. Tax Com'r.. 234-188

A payment as a dividend to the holders of cumulative preferred stock of a foreign corporation upon which there was a large accumulation of undeclared dividends, of a certain percentage in cash, a certain percentage in new cumulative preferred stock and a certain percentage in common stock held to be a "dividend" taxable as income under St. 1916 C. 269 § 2 (b)

Wilder v. Tax Com'r.....234-470

A gain resulting from the exchange of shares of stock of the original corporation for shares of stock of the new corporation is subject to an income.

Osgood v. Tax Comm'r... 235-88

Stone v. Tax Comm'r.... 235-93

Excise, on foreign corporations St. 1918 C. 235 providing "that for the purpose of assessing the excise upon corporations whose stock was issued without a par value one hundred dollars shall be considered par" is constitutional.

American Uniform Co. Inc. v. Com.....237-42

Successive assessments of legacy and inheritance taxes upon the principal and income of a trust fund are lawful where the testator left the

residue of his estate in trust including his interest in a partnership the trustees to pay over the income of the trust to the testator's widow and five of his six children during the continuance of the partnership and on the termination of the partnership to distribute the principal among those persons, with the exception of one of his children, who would have been entitled thereto had he the testator died intestate.

Moors v. Treas. & Receiver Gen'l
237-254

Of lots to owners unknown and the tax titles based thereon are invalid, when.

McDonough v. Everett... 237-378

And apportionment of taxes under Spec St. 1918 C. 159 (as to the public operation of the Boston Elevated Railway Company system by the Commonwealth).

Boston v. Treas. & Receiver Gen'l
237-403

Chelsea v. Treas. & Receiver Gen'l
237-422

Of income, on a sum of money paid in liquidation of a corporation to a stockholder a resident of Massachusetts said sum of money being in excess of the par value of her stock.

Moore v. Tax Commissioner
237-574

Of inheritance. Deduction of amount paid by executor in discharge of inheritance taxes imposed by other States, land taxes in another state and the United States Estate.

Held that the right of the Commonwealth to the legacy and succession, vests at the death of the testator.

Old Colony Tr. Co. v. Treas. & Receiver Gen'l... 238-544

IV Collection

Vol. 1, P. 425

Authority of collector to charge interest on unpaid, where interest is improperly charged the, is invalid and the sale is void.

Kelly v. O'Rourke... 232-168

Bill in equity to restrain a, collector from proceeding to collect a, dismissed on demurrer as the plaintiff had an adequate remedy at law.

Warr v. Collector of Taxes of Taunton... 234-279

As to the powers conferred by the statutes upon the collector of taxes to levy upon and sell shares of stock in a corporation for the collection of a. Procedure by a collector under the statutes.

Warr v. Collector of Taxes of Taunton... 234-279

Payment of an inheritance, as between the executor and the devisee. Sale of real estate by the executor to pay the inheritance, where devisee refuses to pay the.

Lane v. Richardson... 234-403

Validity of a tax sale. Sufficiency of description of land where reference is made to the particular lot in question as shown on a certain plan recorded in the office of the assessors of taxes.

Larsen v. Dillenschneider... 235-56

Validity of certain tax titles. Assessment of lots to owners unknown and the tax titles based thereon are invalid, when. "Misdescription" of property in the advertisement of sale. Held that all the tax titles of the respondent were invalid.

McDonough v. Everett... 237-378

V Corporation

Vol. 1, P. 426

Recovery by a foreign, of an excise, alleged to have been exacted unlawfully.

International Paper Co. v. Com.
232-7

Locomotive Co. of America v. Com... 232-16

Liquid Carbonic Co. v. Com.
232-19

Lever Bros. Co. v. Com... 232-22

Lawton Spinning Co. v. Com.
232-28

Old Dominion Co. v. Com. 237-269

A filing fee for filing the annual certificate of condition of a foreign, is a reasonable requirement and is not a tax or an excise nor is it "costs" under § 70 of St. 1909 C. 490 P. III.

Lever Bros. Co. v. Com... 232-22

The Boston and Albany Railroad Co. and the Ware River Railroad Co. are not corporations "doing business for profit" under St. 1918 C. 255 § 1 and are not subject to the, imposed by that statute.

Att'y Gen'l v. B. & A. R. R.
233-460

Att'y Gen'l v. Ware River R. R.
233-466

The commutation excise, assessed under St. 1909 C. 490 P. III §§ 47, 48, 50, upon street railway corporations is neither a property, nor an excise, upon the franchise as a, but is an excise, upon the operation of street railways in public ways.

Collector of Taxes v. Bay State St. Ry. 234-336

As to the, on the income of a foreign, whose business was the buying of milk from farmers the transportation of that milk to Boston and there selling it. A very large part of such milk was purchased in states other than Massachusetts. Taxation on income derived from interstate commerce.

H. P. Hood & Sons v. Com. 235-572

If a foreign, is engaged exclusively in interstate commerce it is not subject to the excise.

Old Dominion Co. v. Com. 237-269

The, known as the war bonus taxes levied on foreign and domestic business corporations under St. 1918 C.C. 253, 255 as revived and re-enacted by St. 1919 C. 342 is an excise. The, is constitutional. Computation of the.

Eaton, Crane & Pike Co. v. Com. 237-523

Assessment of income, on a sum of money paid in liquidation of a, to a stockholder a resident of Massachusetts said sum of money being in excess of the par value of her stock.

Moore v. Tax Commissioner 237-574

Where the number of shares of common stock with a par value was changed into a larger number of shares of common stock without a par value. Held that although the number of shares of stock had been increased the capital stock remained the same and that there was no excise, due on the ground that the transaction was an increase in the capital stock of the.

Hood Rubber Co. v. Com. 238-369
Olympia Theatres Inc. v. Com. 238-374

A stock dividend of a foreign, issued solely by reason of an inventoried appreciation in value of its capital assets is taxable as income under St. 1916 C. 269 § 2 (b) and St. 1918 C. 252.

Tilton v. Tax Commissioner 238-596

VI Domicil

Income. On facts found that the petitioner had changed his, from Milford Conn. to Haverhill Mass. The mere declaration of the petitioner that he had no intention of changing his, from Milford to Haverhill is not conclusive.

Feehan v. Tax Commissioner 237-169

VII Exemption

Vol. 1, P. 428

The property of a charitable corporation which is being used for the treatment of persons not indigent who are suffering from "mental or nervous diseases" is subject to taxation.

N. E. Sanitarium v. Stoneham 233-171

Construction and application of St. 1909 C. 490 Part 1 § 5 cl. 3 as amended by St. 1914 C. 518 § 1 not exempting from taxation unless certain conditions exist, property of charitable institutions used for an insane asylum, insane hospital or for the treatment of mental or nervous diseases.

Massachusetts General Hospital v. Belmont. 233-190
Massachusetts General Hospital v. Belmont. 238-396

The salaries received from the United States by two former officials of a railroad who after the assumption of control of all transportation systems by the United States continued to hold their former positions with duties practically the same as before are exempt from taxation as income.

Biscoe v. Tax Comm'r. . 236-201

VIII Poll Tax

(No case found)

IX Reassessment

(No case found)

X Recovery Back

Of an excise, alleged to have been exacted unlawfully. Method of and time within which proceedings for, can be brought.

International Paper Co. v. Com. 232-7
Locomotive Co. of America v. Com. 232-16

Liquid Carbonic Co. v. Com. 232-19
 Lever Bros. Co. v. Com. . . . 232-22
 Lawton Spinning Co. v. Com. 232-28

Of an excise, alleged to have been exacted unlawfully. Presentation of certificate of condition to the Commissioner of Corporations. Assessment of excise, by the Commissioner of Corporation as Tax Commissioner. Petition under St. 1909 C. 490 Part III § 70. Held that the petitioner's financial headquarters were in Boston in this Commonwealth that the maintenance of such headquarters were corporate functions local in their nature and that they were not interstate or foreign commerce and that the petitioner was liable to the excise, under St. 1909 C. 490 Part III § 56.

Old Dominion Co. v. Com. 237-269

See Constitutional Law, Receiver, Report. Sewer III, Way.

TAX COLLECTOR

See Tax

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE

Vol. 1, P. 429

Public service commissioners cannot maintain a bill in equity under St. 1913 C. 784 § 28 against a company to enforce by a mandatory injunction its order in regard to toll telephone rates within the commonwealth.

Public Service Commr's v. N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co. 232-465

See Evidence XI, XVI, 2.

TENANCY

Vol. 1, P. 429

A mechanic's lien may be established on the interest of one tenant in common of real estate although the petition to establish the lien was brought against both tenants in common.

Roxbury Painting & Decorating Co. v. Nute 233-112

As to the gaining of title to land by adverse possession by a tenant in common.

Nickerson v. Nickerson . . . 235-348

TENANT IN COMMON

See Tenancy

TENDER

Vol. 1, P. 430

By the defendant the payee of a note fraudulently endorsed to the plaintiff by a third person.

Merchants Nat. Bk. v. Marden Orth. etc. Co. 234-161

THEATRICAL EXHIBITIONS

Vol. 1, P. 430

Action for breach of several written contracts to furnish to the plaintiff films of moving pictures for exhibition in his theatre.

Orbach v. Paramount Pictures Corp. 233-281

TIMBER

See Trees

TIME

See Option. Contract VI, 10.

TOLLS

(No case found)

TOMB

See Burial

TORT

See Leading Titles

TOWN

See Municipal Corporation

TRADE, RESTRAINT OF

See Contract VIII 3.

TRADE MARK

Vol. I, P. 431

Damages in a bill in equity for an infringement of a certain trade name label.

Grocers Supply Co. v. I. Renaud Co. 234-180

Bill to enjoin the unlawful use of a trade name. Unfair competition of the defendant. Profits made by defendant. Evidence as to costs and profits.

W. B. Manuf. Co. v. Rubenstein 236-215

Bill to enjoin the unlawful use of a trade name dismissed. Held that there was no unfair competition that the parties were not rivals and the defendants did not attempt to pass off their goods as the plaintiff's or to deceive the public.

Hub Dress Manuf. Co. v. Rottenberg. 237-281

See Name

TRADES UNION

See Unlawful Interference with Contract

TRAVELER

See Way

TREATY

(No case found)

TREES

Vol. 1, P. 431

Damages to the plaintiff's wagon caused by a limb of a tree permitted by the defendant to protrude over the travelled part of a highway in the town. As to the trimming cutting and removing by the tree warden or his deputy of trees within the limits of a highway of a town.

Valvoline Oil Co. v. Winthrop 235-515

See Municipal Corporations IV, 2, VI. Way VII, 4.

TRESPASS

Vol. 1, P. 431

Deputy sheriff becomes a trespasser ab initio by his failure to enter the writ after making an attempt to attach personal property.

Simmons v. Carroll. 232-428

Damages in an action for, upon a family cemetery.

Bowen v. Jones. 234-90

Where the acts of, were the removing of a building, excavating a cellar and putting in the foundation for a factory by the defendant a prospective purchaser it was held that a verdict for the plaintiff was warranted.

Marlboro Bldg. Assoc. v. Am. Broaching Mach. Co. 234-506

Duty of defendants to plaintiff either as a licensee or as a trespasser. Robbins v. Athol Gas & Electric Co. 236-387

Bill to enjoin the defendant from trespassing on the property of the plaintiff and for triple damages under R. L. C. 185 § 7. A final decree permanently enjoining the defendant and awarding damages to the plaintiff affirmed with costs.

O'Connor v. Slachetka. . . 237-228

Action for personal injuries suffered by the plaintiff while a trespasser on land upon which the defendants were constructing oil tank foundation. Difference between negligence whether ordinary or gross and "wilful wanton and reckless conduct." On the evidence judgment entered for the defendants.

McIntyre v. Converse. . . . 238-592

TRIAL

The case of a boy for personal injuries and that of his father for property damage may be tried together as they are both "person injured."

Gallagher v. Johnson 237-455

See Practice

TRIAL JUSTICE

See Justice of the Peace

TROVER

Vol. I, P. 432

Liability of deputy sheriff for conversion in making an unlawful attachment of mortgaged personal property.

Haskell v. Carroll..... 232-424
 Simmons v. Carroll..... 232-428

A bailee of property who delivers such property to a person not authorized by the other to receive it is liable to the owner for conversion whether he is negligent or not.

Blaisdell v. Hersum & Co. Inc.
 233-91

Wrongful sale of pledged goods by the pledgee. Liability of pledgee for conversion. Tender is not necessary as a condition precedent where the pledgee if he acts wrongfully has put it out of his power to return the property.

Whitman v. Boston Terminal Refrigerating Co..... 233-386

On facts finding for plaintiff warranted in an action for conversion of a soda fountain purchased on a lease or conditional bill of sale.

Treeful v. Mills..... 234-141

On facts held that an action of conversion was maintainable by a mortgagee of personal property against a deputy sheriff.

Entin v. Evans..... 235-43

Action against a deputy sheriff for conversion. Declarations of third persons. Evidence as to the sale of the property by the deputy sheriff, the price received, and the arrangement made for the storage of the goods. Measure of damages.

Koski v. Haskins..... 236-346

Where the plaintiff a nurseryman a tenant at will of certain premises who after being allowed to remove a portion of his property therefrom by the defendant an independent contractor who was working on the premises for the new owner was not allowed to remove the remainder. Held that the plaintiff was entitled to damages for conversion. Held that the plaintiff was entitled to damages for serious injury to certain shrubs caused by the negligence of the defendant's servants.

Bemis v. Curtis..... 237-60

A police officer who as property clerk of the police department has

had a revolver placed in his keeping after having been taken from a person carrying the same contrary to the statute and who retained it for more than fourteen days without complying with the provisions of law in disposing of it becomes a trespasser ab initio and is liable to the rightful owner of it for conversion.

Boston Five Cents Savings Bk v. Searles..... 237-489

See Carrier VII. Corporation X, Stock

TRUST

Vol. I, P. 434

I In General**II Cestui Que Trust****III Construction****IV Declaration of Trust****V Precatory Trusts****VI Notice****VII Resulting Trusts****VIII Termination****IX Trustee****X Voluntary Settlements****I In General**

Held that the transfer of certain stock by the husband to his wife was not intended to be held by the wife in, for the husband but was intended to be and in fact was a complete gift.

Tileston v. Tileston..... 234-530

The, fund devised to the Mass. Inst. of Technology for the purpose of founding and endowing the "Pratt School" is a, for charitable purposes. Mass. Inst. of Technology v. Att'y Gen'l..... 235-288

Bill for an accounting under a, agreement between a savings bank the first mortgagee and the second and third mortgagee and the owner of the real estate after the death of such owner.

Dailey v. Doherty..... 237-365

Held that instead of a pure, a partnership existed for the purposes of carrying on business for the mutual benefit of the shareholders of a building trust although the legal title to the property stood in the name of the trustees. Held that the trus-

tees were the managing agents subject to the control of the shareholders.

Howe v. Chinielinski 237-532

II Cestui Que Trust

Held that under a certain clause in a will as stated a spendthrift, attached to the son's interests in the estate and that the son had no absolute rights as a beneficiary which could be taken for the payment of his debts.

Morel v. Cornell 234-563

III Construction

See VIII

Of a, created by a will giving the husband of the testatrix a life estate with remainder to the children. Words "legal representatives" defined. Effect of sale of property by the life tenant with the consent of the remaindermen. Ordered that the trust fund be distributed among the children to the exclusion of the widow of the father.

Conant v. St. John 233-547

Of a, provision in a will providing for the erection and maintenance of a home for aged women. Held that such provision created a charitable. As to the support of certain necessitous old ladies pending the establishment of the home.

Boston Safe Deposit & Tr. Co. v. Att'y Gen'l. 234-261

Where a provision of a will as to a certain, under the will provides that every payment of income or principal should be made personally to the beneficiaries and that no part of such principal income or increment should be attachable, assignable, trusteeable or liable to be taken for any debt of the beneficiaries the trustee received a legal title in the trust property, each of the beneficiaries received an equitable interest which was inalienable and neither the assignee nor the trustee in bankruptcy of one of the beneficiaries received any title to his share in the trust property.

Haskell v. Haskell 234-442

Of a declaration of trust in contemplation of marriage. Held it was intended by the donor that the trust should be administered here and that a Massachusetts court had jurisdiction of a bill in equity by the

trustees for instructions. Vesting of the trust property.

Greenough v. Osgood . . . 235-235

Where by his will the testator established two trust estates in favor of his two younger children until they reached the age of thirty years respectively; and without any provision in the will for the disposition of the remainder. Held that when the survivor of the two younger children reached the age of thirty years both trusts came to an end and the real estate comprising both trusts must be held to be intestate property.

Shea v. Maitland 237-221

Where the beneficial interest in a trust created by a will is claimed by two corporations neither of whose names exactly corresponds to that given in the will evidence is admissible to aid in its construction.

Kingman v. New Bedford Home For Aged 237-323

Provision of a trust fund under a will construed as to what portion of the trust fund the widows of the deceased sons of the testator took. Division of the trust estate among the beneficiaries. Legal effect of certain assignments and agreements by the beneficiaries of the trust after the death of the testator.

Stowell v. Ranlett 238-599

IV Declaration of Trust

Held that the acts and statements of the defendant's intestate were not sufficient to create a trust in a note and mortgage. An executory purpose to do so is not enough. Neither can an imperfect gift be interpreted to be a.

Cardoza v. Leveroni 233-310

As to an attempt to create a, by a residuary clause in a will where the persons to be benefited are not defined by name or class.

Dunbar v. Hammond . . . 234-554

Reformation of a, on ground of mistake. Reformation denied where the trustees were not parties to the mistake and had assumed important contractual duties and responsibilities.

Coolidge v. Loring 235-220

Failure to prove. Held that the plaintiff's ancestor died intestate and that such ancestor's children took

such ancestor's real estate by descent in fee and not subject to any "condition" or "trust" or "life estate."

Cooper v. Monroe 237-192

V Precatory Trusts

(No case found)

VI Notice

The fact that an account in a national bank stood in the name of the deceased as "Trustee" was sufficient to charge the administrator of the deceased with, of the existence of a.

Dailey v. Doherty 237-365

VII Resulting Trusts

On facts as stated where three persons purchased real estate and the title was taken in the name of two of them at the request of the third a, arises in favor of such third person of a third interest in such real estate.

Magee v. Magee 233-341

Bill by a street railway company to establish a, in land standing in the name of the defendant.

Boston & Northern St. Ry. Co. v. Goodell 233-428

Held there was a, in favor of the widow, the plaintiff, in certain shares of stock issued by a corporation to her husband and his brother which stock was issued in payment of a laundry business owned by the widow and sold by her to the corporation.

Glover v. Waltham Laundry Co. 235-330

Where two brothers became the owners of an eight ninths interest in a lot of land under their mother's will made an agreement to purchase the outstanding one ninth interest and pay the debts of their mother's estate in order that each of them should acquire a complete legal title to a one half interest in the real estate. Refusal by the defendant to give his brother the executor under the mother's will a deed in accordance with the agreement Held that a, was established in favor of the executor brother. Held that the Statute of Frauds was not applicable to such implied trust. Held that the plaintiff was not estopped by the items

in the executor's account nor by the recital in the executor's deed.

Brady v. Brady 238-302

Bill in equity by the husband to establish a, in certain real estate the legal title being in the name of his wife he having paid the consideration for the conveyance. What the plaintiff must show to make out a, in his favor. Presumption as to a.

Sigel v. Sigel 238-587

VIII Termination

See III

As to the distribution of trust property at the, of the trust. Time of vesting in interest of the beneficiaries.

Boston S. D. & Tr. Co. v. Wall 234-447

Bill to terminate a trust created by a will for the persivation by a town of a monument to be erected by the testator's executor and for the care and beautifying of the testator's lot in the cemetery, dismissed. Held that the trust was not repugnant to law or contrary to public policy and that its purposes had not been accomplished.

McCoy v. Natick 237-99

IX Trustee

Vol. 1, P. 437

See I

The right of a, under a will to be instructed is confined to her present duties and she cannot be instructed as to her past administration of the trust.

Forbes v. Brigham 232-177

Where a, is directed to invest the trust funds in real or personal property mortgage notes etc. "as in his discretion he may approve." As to what is a proper exercise of such discretion by such. Held that in making the investment stated in this case the, exercised good faith and sound discretion.

Kimball v. Whitney 233-321

Allowance of account of. As to items for compensation of the, and of his attorneys. Right of, to have reasonable compensation. Disbursements rightly made in the employment of agents and attorneys.

Hanscom v. Malden & Melrose Gas Light Co. 234-374

A change in capacity from executor to, may result where a, under a will who is also executor of the will and who was not required to give a surety on his bond as, and executor has shown by any authoritative and notorious act that he has elected to act in the capacity of.

Mass. Inst. of Technology v. Att'y Gen'l. 235-288

Where an employee of the plaintiff and another defendant were given a lease of the premises occupied by the plaintiff. Held that such employee and the other defendant were not constructive trustees of the lease for the plaintiff.

Goldstein v. Burrows. . . . 237-79

Vacating of decree of the Probate Court allowing the first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth accounts of a. Fraud of the.

Withington v. Fidelity & Casualty Co. 237-73

Bill by plaintiff to enforce specific performance of a written contract of the defendants D. and Arg. to convey to him certain real estate "by a good and sufficient deed ——— conveying a good and clear title to the same free of all incumbrances except a mortgage for ———" which agreement was duly recorded. Several weeks later the defendants D. and Arg. conveyed the same real estate to the third defendant A. Some time after the first agreement was made the plaintiff learned that the defendant D. was a married man. Held that A holds the title to the real estate as a constructive, for the plaintiff.

Melamed v. Donabedian . 238-133

Appointment and revocation of the appointment of a, under a will by the Probate Court.

Boynton v. Foss. 238-574

X Voluntary Settlements

(No case found)

See Charity I, V, Devise VI, 1, XII, 3, Equity XV. Partnership I, Tax III, Will IV.

TRUSTEE PROCESS

Vol. I, P. 440

I Adverse Claimant

II Procedure

III Subject Matter

IV Trustee

I Adverse Claimant

(No case found)

II Procedure

A claimant in, may be admitted as a party even if his title is not derived from the defendant by assignment and the claimant may show that there is nothing due from the alleged trustee to the principal defendant.

S. S. Pierce Co. v. Fiske. . . 237-39

III Subject Matter

Attachment of salary of municipal officer by. A bill in equity to reach and apply such salary cannot be maintained.

Hooker v. McLennan. . . 236-117

IV Trustee

As to the amount for which the, should be charged. Held that the, an express company was entitled to be credited with a certain amount due to it from the defendant under a decision of the State court of Oklahoma.

Reynolds v. Missouri, Kansas & Texas Ry. 233-32

Discharge of the, on motion by the claimant. Right of claimant to make such a motion.

Eastern Fur & Skin Co. v. Sternfeld. 233-210

Where the, in, was holding money belonging to the deceased husband of the defendant who was the sole executrix of and the sole legatee under her husband's will. Where in such case, was brought against such defendant personally and her husband's estate had neither been settled in the Probate Court nor been represented insolvent it was held that the, did not have in its possession when service of process was made goods effects or credits belonging to the defendant.

S. S. Pierce Co. v. Fiske. . 237-39

See Exception II, 1, Perpetuity. Practice I, 1.

TRUST COMPANY

See Bank

TURNPIKE

Vol. I. P. 442

(No case found)

ULTRA VIRE

See Corporation

UNDERTAKER

See Burial

UNDUE INFLUENCE

See Deed, Will

UNITED STATES

The consent of the, to be a party in a proceeding in a State Court cannot be inferred from a remote and equivocal phrase in a resolution of Congress having direct and adequate reference to another matter.

Public Service Comm'rs v. N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co. 232-465

See Jurisdiction Tax I.

UNLAWFUL DISCRIMINATION

Vol. I, P. 442

(No case found)

UNLAWFUL INTERFERENCE WITH CONTRACT

Vol. I, P. 442

Bill to enjoin the officers and members of a labor union from interfering with the plaintiff from obtaining and holding employment.

Shinsky v. O'Neil 232-99

An agreement between certain employers and a labor union that no person should be employed other than members of the union in good standing held to be valid.

Shinsky v. O'Neil 232-99

Injunction granted against members of a labor union to prevent them from combining to prevent by a strike or otherwise the employment of the plaintiff by a certain corpor-

ation. Amount of plaintiff's damages

Smith v. Bowen 232-106

Action for damages for unlawful interference with the plaintiff's business of selling to wholesale customers a varnish called "Varnish No. 25."

Edwards v. Buffalo Specialty Co. 234-521

Injunction granted employer where a labor union called a strike because the employer refused to accept a contract with the union which would in effect force the employer to employ only union workmen "to unionize his shop." Picketing and intimidation of employees by the use of abusive epithets scurrilous language and individual boycotting. Issuance of a circular letter boycotting the employer. Held that the purpose of the strike was unlawful and that the officers and members of the union were not protected by St. 1913 C. 690.

Folsom Engraving Co. v. McNeil 235-269

Held that a strike of a labor union against a corporation because one of the representatives of the corporation failed to attend a conference agreed upon between him and representatives of the labor union at a specified time and place was justifiable. Contempt proceedings against the members and officers of the labor union.

Walton Lunch Co. v. Kearney 236-310

Defendant held liable for the circulation of cards with false and malicious statements concerning the plaintiff's business printed thereon.

Godin v. Niebuhr 236-350

A strike to compel the plaintiff to employ a discharged workman is unlawful and can be restrained even if no illegal means were used to carry it into effect.

Mechanics Foundry & Mach. Co. v. Lynch 236-504

Although the strike was lawfully instituted by the defendants the plaintiffs may maintain a bill in equity to enjoin the illegal acts of the defendants i. e. picketing, intimidation of and causing annoyance to employees of the plaintiffs, holding

the plaintiffs up to the public as unfair," to organized labor etc.

Densten Hair Co. v. United Leather Workers.....237-199

Strike called in defence of "collective bargaining" or to compel the abandonment of the "individual contracts" held to be illegal. Held that the company could lawfully contract with machinists who desired to enter its service and as no law of the land was violated it could impose as a condition precedent to employment the terms of the "individual contracts." Held that the conduct of the pickets in threatening annoying or otherwise hindering other persons in the employ of the plaintiff was unjustifiable.

United Shoe Mach. Corp. v. Fitzgerald.....237-537

URINAL

(No case found)

USAGE

Vol. I, P. 444

Custom cannot be used to contradict the plain provisions of an ex-

press contract which the parties had made and substitute therefor another contract which the parties had not made.

Cesana v. Johnson.....232-444

Guild v. Sampson.....232-509

Contrary to law, is never admitted to control the general rules of law.

Conahan v. Fisher233-234

Bergeron v. Forest.....233-392

USE AND OCCUPATION

See Landlord and Tenant

USES

See Deed, Trust

USURY

Vol. I, P. 444

(No case found)

VACCINATION

A regulation of a school committee as to the renewal of certificates issued by physicians exempting pupils from, held to be valid.

Spofford v. Carleton . . . 238-528

VAGRANT

(No case found)

VARIANCE**I Civil Cases****II Criminal Cases****I Civil Cases**

(No case found)

II Criminal Cases

In an indictment for arson an averment that the house was the dwelling house of A. L. is satisfied by proof that it was an actual dwelling owned by A. L.

Com. v. Leventhal 236-516

Trial of an indictment for arson. Defence that the fire was set by one Lurie and not by Levine as charged.

Com v. Kaplan 238-250

VENDOR AND PURCHASER

See Sales

VENUE

Vol. I, P. 445

Judicial notice taken by the full court of the provisions of an order of the Director General of Railroads of the United States concerning the, of certain actions against railroads.

West v. N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. 233-162

As to the distinction between jurisdiction and.

Paige v. Sinclair 237-482

In an action for personal injuries or damages caused by negligence the correct method of raising the question whether under G. L. C. 223 § 7 the, of the action is laid in the right county is by a motion to dismiss. By the general appearance of the defendant the court acquired jurisdiction over the defendant. Thereby the defendant waived any objection which he might have raised as to the faulty, of the action.

Paige v. Sinclair 237-482

See Indictment XXXI.

VERDICT

Vol. I, P. 445

I Civil Actions**II Criminal Cases****I Civil Actions**

An exception will not lie to the refusal of a judge to direct a, for the defendant when there is evidence to support a, for the plaintiff.

White v. Weston 232-516

A general, in absence of other reversible error must stand if there was sufficient evidence to go to the jury upon any count.

Bergeron v. Forest 233-392

The presiding judge may properly order a, for the plaintiff where the facts are not in dispute.

Graves v. Apt 233-587

The trial judge after a return of a, for the plaintiff but before it has been affirmed and recorded may order a, entered and recorded for the defendant.

Flaherty v. Boston Elev. Ry. 235-422

Rightly ordered for the plaintiff in an action upon a promissory note given in part payment for certain goods. Statements of counsel to judge as to misrepresentations in connection with the goods.

Bennett v. Thompson . . . 235-463

As to the right of the defendant to raise in the full court any question of law actually involved after a, in his favor has been denied in the trial court.

Proctor v. Dillon 235-538

Ordering of, in actions of tort for personal injuries.

Sullivan v. Chadwick . . . 236-130
 Kirby v. Tirrell 236-170
 Alpert v. Ellis 236-404
 Parsons v. Boston Elevated Ry. 236-415

Ordering of, in actions of tort for slander against a husband and wife.
 Pion v. Caron 237-107

A, is first to be returned and recorded and interest thereon is to be added by the clerk from the date of the writ to the date of the, and this amount bears interest to the date of entering the judgment upon which execution issues.

Nugent v. Boston Consolidated Gas Co. 238-221

II Criminal Cases

In an trial for murder defendant's request that a, of not guilty be ordered rightly denied.

Com v. Teregno 234-56

See Homicide, Report.

VESSEL

See Ship

VESTED RIGHTS

See Constitutional Law

VESTRY AND WARDENS

(No case found)

VETERAN

Vol. I, P. 447

Writ of prohibition denied to restrain the respondents as members

of the city council of the city of Boston from continuing to hold a hearing upon charges against the petitioner a, employee of the city of Boston.

Donlan v. City Council of Boston 238-557

VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATION

Vol. I, P. 447

For reasons stated held that a finding was warranted that the, was bound by the acts of the acting treasurer in signing and endorsing certain promissory notes.

Horgan v. Morgan 233-381

Liability of the defendants individually upon a note signed by them as trustees of a. Proof of the existence of the, and the authority of the defendants to act for it.

Adams v. Swig 234-584

See Equity XV, Partnership I.

VOLUNTARY CONVEYANCE

See Fraud

VOLUNTEER

See Soldier

VOTE

See Election

WAGER

(No case found)

WAGESSee Assignment II, Workmen's
Compensation Act XVII**WAIVER**

Vol. I, P. 448

I Civilly**II Criminally****I Civilly**

In equity by the defendant of the objection that the plaintiff had a plain adequate and complete remedy at law.

White Sewing Machine Co. v.
Morrison 232-387

Plaintiff held to have not waived his right to assert his individual claim by failing to set up as executor the equitable defence of election. The plaintiff's individual rights not affected by a denial of a motion of plaintiff as executor in an action at law for a new trial in which to set up the principle of election.

Noyes v. Noyes 233-55

Remarks of defendant's counsel after the refusal of its request for ruling do not constitute a, of the requests.

Gondek v. Cudahy Packing Co.
233-105

On facts as stated held that there was no, of the required notice of loss by the insurance company.

Navickis v. Firemen's Fund Ins.
Co. 235-256

Statements of a life insurance agent as to the lapsing of a policy held not sufficient to modify the policy or to constitute a, of its provisions.

Hayes v. Metropolitan Life Ins.
Co. 236-476

Is an intentional relinquishment of a known right.

Suburban Land Co. Inc. v. Brown
237-166

Held that there was no, by the defendant of the defence of misdelivery by the plaintiff to a carrier other than the one named by the defendant in an action for goods sold and delivered.

St. John Bros. Co. v. Falkson
237-399

Action for damages caused by negligence. By the general appearance of the defendant the court acquired jurisdiction over the defendant. Thereby the defendant waived any objection which he might have raised as to the faulty venue of the action.

Paige v. Sinclair 237-482

Action by a surety company to recover premiums alleged to be due on a construction bond. By the plaintiff of its right to collect premiums until it received written notice of the completion of the contract or after the date of the actual completion of the work.

Title Guaranty & Surety Co. v.
Ley & Co. Inc. 238-113

II Criminally

All matters in abatement are waived by a general plea of not guilty.

Com. v. Leventhal 236-516

See Contract IX, Insurance II, 1, Jurisdiction I, Poor Debtor IV, Set-Off, Workmen's Compensation Act XV

WALL

See Fence, Party Wall

WAR

(No case found)

WARD

See Guardian

WARDENS AND VESTRY

(No case found)

WAREHOUSEMAN

Vol. I, P. 450

The Commonwealth has a right to appeal to the Superior Court from a judgment of a Police Court in an action upon the bond of a public, without filing an appeal bond.

Com v. Fidelity & Casualty Co.
238-577

See Equity VI

WARRANT

See Arrest I, Officer

WARRANTY

See Sale

WASTE

(No case found)

WATCH

(No case found)

WATERCOURSE

Vol. I, P. 450

I In General**II Public Rights****III Private Rights****IV Surface Water****I In General**

(No case found)

II Public Rights

(No case found)

III Private Rights

Construction of an agreement between the owner of land bounded on a, and the owner of a dam across the, on the question of damages where the land was taken for purposes of a water supply.

Battelle v. Worcester... 236-395

Tort for the destruction of an ice crop by the defendant in draining a mill pond upon the plaintiff's land

by raising the gates of a dam owned and maintained by the defendant upon its land. The test of liability is whether the defendant in what it did in the exercise of its right made a rational use of the impounded water, having due regard to all the circumstances connected with the right of the plaintiffs to make a similar use of the water while overflowing their land, whether in fluid or solid state.

Taft v. Bridgeton Worsted Co.
237-385

IV Surface Water

Bill to enjoin the defendant city from draining water from a public highway across land of one H. and of the plaintiff dismissed.

Blair v. Brockton.....236-512

See Constitutional Law III, 2.
Damages I, II

WATER RATES

See Waterworks

WATERWORKS

Vol. I, P. 451

Damages for the taking of land for a water supply. Held that the petitioner had not sustained the burden of proof as to the title to the property.

Kronoff v. Worcester....234-254

Bill in equity by a town against a water company to restrain the raising of water rates to domestic consumers. Held that the rates and prices to be charged to the domestic consumers for water was not fixed by a certain contract between the town and the water company.

Oak Bluffs v. Cottage City Water Co.....235-18

Construction of an agreement between the owner of land bounded on the thread of a stream and the owner of a dam across the stream on the question of damages where the land was taken for purposes of a water supply.

Battelle v. Worcester... 236-395

See Damages I, II

WAY
Vol. I, P. 452

I	In General
II	Betterments
III	Discontinuance
IV	Fences
V	Individual Liability
VI	Laying Out
VII	Municipal Liabilities
1	GENERALLY
2	CONTRIBUTING CAUSES
3	CRIMINAL CASES
4	DEFECTS
5	EVIDENCE
6	STATUTORY NOTICE
7	PROCEDURE
VIII	Private Ways
IX	Repairs
X	Soil

I In General

The boulevard of the Revere Beach Reservation is not a public, and the metropolitan park commissioners are not liable for a defect or want of repair.

Gero v. Metropolitan Park Comm'rs..... 232-389

The Commonwealth is not liable for personal injuries and damages resulting from a collision between the motor car of the petitioners and an iron horse placed across a part of a State highway.

Lemon v. Com..... 236-599

II Betterments

Writ of certiorari issued to quash proceedings attempting to assess a, tax upon certain land. Veto of the mayor.

Jewett v. Mayor of Medford
233-65

Held that an assessment for, for the widening of an existing street and the laying out of a new street constituting a single improvement or "alteration" of the existing street was valid.

Quinn v. Mayor etc. of Springfield
233-595

III Discontinuance

Held that the use of a certain private way was limited to the occupants of certain buildings and that

when the buildings were destroyed the right of way was extinguished.
Nash v. Eliot Street Garage Co.
236-176

IV Fences

Action for personal injuries against a town. Where an automobile ran off a public highway and over an embankment into a river because of absence of a sufficient railing.

Bond v. Billerica..... 235-119

Duty of the owner of land who maintains a wall or other structure adjacent to a public, to persons upon the.

Blanchard v. Reynolds.. 236-596

V Individual Liability

Actions for personal injuries resulting from an accumulation or collection of snow or ice on a sidewalk.

Stefani v. Freshman.... 232-354

Cochran v. Barton. . . . 233-147

Hart v. Wright. 235-243

VI Laying Out

(No case found)

VII Municipal Liability

Vol. I, P. 455

1 GENERALLY

(No case found)

2 CONTRIBUTING CAUSES

(No case found)

3 CRIMINAL CASES

(No case found)

4 DEFECTS

For injuries to a traveller on a alleged private way caused by a defect in the sidewalk.

Sullivan v. Worcester... 232-111

In an action for personal injuries caused by a defect in the sidewalk, held that the due care of the plaintiff, whether the way was defective, and the due care or negligence of the proper town officers were for the jury.
Junkins v. Stoneham. . . 234-130

A letter sent to one of the selectmen of a town held to be a sufficient notice under the provisions of St. 1912 C. 221 as to notice of the time place and cause of injury.

Maloney v. Cohasset. 234-284

A limb of a tree which protrudes over the travelled part of a town highway and endangers persons travelling thereupon may be found to be a defect in the, within the meaning of the statute.

Valvoline Oil Co. v. Winthrop 235-515

Insufficiency of the plaintiff's declaration in an action to recover for personal injuries caused by the alleged defective condition of a sidewalk in front of the defendant's premises. Held that the plaintiff under any reasonable interpretation of his declaration has failed to allege the breach of any legal duty owed to him by the defendant.

Carney v. Proctor. 237-203

5 EVIDENCE

(No case found)

6 STATUTORY NOTICE

(No case found)

7 PROCEDURE

(No case found)

VIII Private Ways

Vol. 1, P. 456

Liability of city, where traveller was injured on a. On facts finding warranted that a, had become a, by adverse use.

Sullivan v. Wordester. 232-111

Where mortgagee made partial releases of the mortgage as to all of the lots of land abutting on a, describing all of said lots as bounded either "by" the way or "on" the way the title to the fee of the, is in the owners of the abutting lots free and clear of the mortgage.

McCarthy v. Everett. 234-231

Where release describes the land to which the release applies as bounded "by" or "on" a, the land is released to the centre of the way if there is nothing in the deed which requires a different construction.

McCarthy v. Everett. 234-231

Bill to enjoin the defendants from obstructing a, by a fence and rocks. It is proper to include in the final decree an order as to the width of the opening in the fence even if the bill does not seek to establish the width of the.

Dunham v. Dodge. 235-367

Rights of grantees of lots bounded on a way shown on a plan. Grant by implication of a right of. Desirability of a way for purposes of prospect as necessary to the granted premises.

Prentiss v. Gloucester. 236-36

Held that the use of a certain private way was limited to the occupants of certain new dwelling houses to be erected and that when the dwelling houses were destroyed the right of way was extinguished.

Nash v. Eliot Street Garage Co. 236-176

On facts held that the petitioner had no right of way over land of the respondent an adjoining owner. Construction of deed

McDonough v. Swampscott Neighborhood Club. 236-238

Bill to enjoin the obstruction of a. Decree entered awarding nominal damages and directing the restoration of the passageway to its former condition and permanently enjoining the defendant from obstructing or interfering with the plaintiff's lawful use of the way within the limits described in the bill.

Siegel v. Starzyk. 238-291

IX Repairs

(No case found)

X Soil

(No case found)

See Bridge, By-Laws and Ordinances, Damages II. Eminent Domain, Interest I, Sewer III.

WEAVING FINES

Vol. I, P. 458

(No case found)

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Vol. I, P. 458

(No case found)

WHARF

Vol. I, P. 458

(No case found)

WIDOW

Vol. I, P. 459

Bill by, the executors named in a will to enjoin the testator's from contesting the will and to compel her specifically to perform an antenuptial agreement between herself and the testator.

Eaton v. Eaton 233-351

Petition for an allowance to the petitioner as her first husband's widow dismissed. Divorce obtained by the first husband in another state with full knowledge of the petitioner.

Parmelee v. Hutchins . . . 238-561

See Husband and Wife I

WILL

Vol. I, P. 459

I In General**II Attestation****III Codicil****IV Construction****V Contingent****VI Execution****VII Fraud or Undue Influence****VIII Married Women****IX Mistake****X Probate****XI Revocation****I In General**

Where the terms of a compromise of the controversy concerning the will of the father made a certain inalienable and non-assignable interest in a trust given to the son under said will assignable by said son which compromise was ratified by a decree of court an assignment by the son of said interest cannot be repudiated by him.

Woodard v. Snow 233-267

An agreement to make a, must be in writing.

Sughrue v. Barlow 233-468

Exercise by her, of a special power of appointment over the trust prop-

erty reserved by the donor of the trust to herself.

Greenough v. Osgood . . . 235-235

Normality of the mind of the testator as bearing on the question of his testamentary capacity.

Becker v. Becker 238-362

II Attestation

Held that an attesting witness was not rendered incompetent because his interest in the property to be disposed of by the will was not a present vested pecuniary interest but only a contingent interest in a certain fund.

Renwick v. Macomber . . 233-530

III Codicil

As to the affirmation and republication of a will by a. Invalid will made valid and republished by a, becoming operative as a will as of the date of the.

Taft v. Stearns 234-273

IV Construction

Extrinsic evidence to show the intent of the testator and to explain the, inadmissible.

Lamb v. Jordan 233-335

Held that the will indicated an intention to dispose of all the estate of the testatrix and that the word "or" before the words "the right" should not be construed to overcome that intention.

Dunbar v. Hammond . . . 234-554

Where the beneficial interest in a trust created by a, is claimed by two corporations neither of whose names exactly corresponds to that given in the, evidence is admissible to aid in its. Such evidence may be received notwithstanding that the description of the beneficiary in the, more clearly corresponds to that of one claimant than to the other, and although one might better carry out the testator's purpose than the other. While evidence cannot be received to contradict or control the language of a will or to show that the testator intended something different from what is expressed therein, where, as in the will under consideration no ambiguity appears on its face, but an uncertainty arises upon its application to existing circumstances evidence is admissible of all the surrounding facts known to the testator and exist-

ing or in mind when the will was made and also as to his relations with the claimants.

Kingman v. New Bedford Home For Aged 237-323

Of a, "in the light of attendant circumstances." Held that the testator in the ninth clause of his will exercised a power of appointment and appointed to his widow the net income not only of the property which he owned outright but also of the trust fund under his father's will.

Ames v. Ames 238-270

V Contingent

(No case found)

VI Execution

(No case found)

VII Fraud or Undue Influence

Where reputed wife was charged with, certain statements made by her were not admissible on the issue of. Evidence of her son excluded as too remote also his statements to his mother's attorney were not admissible. Evidence of attorney who drew the will but was not a subscribing witness admitted on the question of soundness of mind of the testator.

Old Colony Tr. Co. v. Di Cola 233-119

On the evidence finding not warranted that the will was executed through. As to what constitutes, which will invalidate a will.

Neill v. Brackett 234-367

Held that two clauses in a will giving R. the residue of the testatrix's estate and appointing him executor were procured to be executed by the, of R. Discretionary to admit in evidence the account of R. as executor of the will of the father of the testatrix.

Rowe v. Collamore 238-15

Will of a woman which gave all her property to her only surviving son and omitted to provide for the widow and children of a deceased son, the surviving son being named executor without sureties on his bond. On the evidence held that a finding was warranted that the will was procured to be executed by the, of the said surviving son.

Goldsmith v. Gryzmish . . . 238-341

Declarations and admissions of a legatee or devisee under a will who is charged with procuring the making of the will by, are admissible, when.

Becker v. Becker 238-362

VIII Married Women

(No case found)

IX Mistake

(No case found)

X Probate

Certain evidence as to the conduct of an executor pending the allowance of the will properly excluded as irrelevant.

Fisher v. Ford 232-56

The trial judge may properly refuse to instruct the jury as to the length of time within which a will should be presented for, by its custodian.

Fisher v. Ford 232-56

The general notice by publication and mailing in proceedings for the, of a, are sufficient for the probaton of the, even if the notice did not reach those interested in the estate.

Renwick v. Macomber . . . 233-530

Framing of issues in the Supreme Judicial Court for a trial by jury in the Superior Court upon an appeal from a decree of the Probate Court allowing a. Form and substance of issues.

Rowe v. Collamore 238-15

Proof and allowance of a, in the Probate Court. Order of notice. Hearing and decree on order of notice. Allowance of a, upon the testimony of one only of the subscribing witnesses.

Goodrich v. Hanson 238-313

Trial on issues of soundness of mind of the testator and undue influence. Motion for a new trial of issues. Exceptions to the refusal of the judge to set aside the answer of the jury to one of the issues and to grant a new trial overruled.

Becker v. Becker 238-362

XI Revocation

On facts held that the marriage of the deceased revoked his.

Sughrue v. Barlow 233-468

See Deed IX, Devise, Evidence XII, 2, Insanity, New Trial I, Power, Probate Court Trust III.

WITNESS

Vol. I, P. 464

I In General

II Competency

III Examination

- 1 CORROBORATION
- 2 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 3 DIRECT
- 4 IMPEACHMENT
- 5 INCRIMINATION
- 6 RE-EXAMINATION

IV Procedure

I In General

As to failure of defendant and his son to testify although present in court.

Stimpson v. Hunter 234-61

The failure of a defendant to testify does not as matter of law prevent him from relying upon any legal defence to the suit.

Capen v. Capen 234-355

II Competency

A voluntary, waives every personal privilege.

Gossman v. Rosenberg . . 237-122

Of a girl six years old to testify in a criminal case. Admission of her testimony after being examined by the judge and the defendant's counsel and instructed by a priest.

Com v. Tatisos 238-322

III Examination

1 CORROBORATION

Weight to be given the uncorroborated testimony of an accomplice.

Com. v. Leventhal 236-516

2 CROSS-EXAMINATION

Limits of, are within the discretion and control of the trial judge.

Com v. Russ 232-58

Discretionary with court on, as the admission of certain evidence in action by a real estate broker for a commission.

Riley v. Mills 232-86

Extent of, is within the discretion of the trial judge.

Chase v. Boston Elev. Ry. . 232-133

Del Visco v. General Electric Co. . 235-415

Com v. Homer 235-526

On, the plaintiff can ask whether the witness a medical expert was in the general employment of the defendant or of the defendant's counsel.

Bilodeau v. Fitchburg & Leominster St. Ry. 236-526

A fair and full, to develop facts in issue or relevant to the issue is a matter of absolute right and is not a mere privilege to be exercised at the sound discretion of the presiding judge and the denial of the right is prejudicial error.

Gossman v. Rosenberg . . 237-122

Limit and scope of, in a trial of a libel for divorce.

Freeman v. Freeman . . . 238-150

In the practical administration of justice, the presiding judge, especially in a criminal case, must be given a broad discretion as to the extent and scope of legitimate.

Com v. Kaplan 238-250

3 DIRECT

(No case found)

4 IMPEACHMENT

Discretionary to exclude certain evidence to impeach the credibility of an executor as a.

Fisher v. Ford 232-56

As to testimony of co-conspirators at a criminal trial for conspiracy. The jury should take into account whether these witnesses were "under the strong bias of self-protection."

Com v. Harris 232-588

Of a witness under St. 1914 C. 406 by showing his conviction of a misdemeanor.

Com v. Cohen 234-76

As to the right of a party to impeach his own witness.

Bloustein v. Shindler . . . 235-440

Evidence of testimony before the grand jury admissible to discredit witness.

Com v. Homer 235-526

Evidence tending to show that the witnesses were intoxicated or under the influence of liquor is admissible as it affected the credibility and weight to be given to their testimony and to contradict their testimony that they were sober at the time of the accident.

Labrecque v. Donham . . . 236-10

5 INCRIMINATION

(No case found)

6 RE-EXAMINATION

(No case found)

IV Procedure

On failure of the defendant to produce its books and accounts when summoned by a subpoena duces tecum. Introduction of parol evidence of the contents of such books and records. Such a failure to produce documents on demand at a trial or on the subpoena duces tecum is not in itself evidence of the alleged contents of such documents.

Gregg v. Puritan Tr. Co. .237-146

See Evidence XVI, 3, Particular Titles

WOOD

See Trees

WORCESTER

Vol. I, P. 468

Mandamus will not lie to compel the public service commissioners to file an award determining the rent to be paid for use of the Union Station in.

B. & A. R. R. v. Public Service Comm'rs232-358

Validity of assessment made by the mayor and aldermen of, for the construction of a sewer. Item properly included in the cost of such construction.

Parsons v. Worcester234-108

See Waterworks

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT

Vol. I, P. 468

I In General

- 1 INJURIES TO WHICH ACT APPLIES
- 2 INJURIES TO WHICH ACT DOES NOT APPLY
- 3 KNOWLEDGE OR NOTICE OF INJURY

II Ability to Earn

III Casual Employment

IV Compensation

- 1 IN GENERAL
- 2 ADDITIONAL
- 3 DOUBLE
- 4 FULL
- 5 FURTHER
- 6 NONE
- 7 PARTIAL

V Deduction

VI Contributory Negligence

VII Dependency

- 1 GENERALLY
- 2 FULL
- 3 PARTIAL

VIII Employment

- 1 EMPLOYEE
- 2 EMPLOYER

IX Examination

X Incapacity (see Ability to Earn)

XI Industrial Accident Board and Arbitration Committee

XII Insurance

XIII Medical Services

XIV Payments

XV Practice

XVI Trial by Jury

XVII Wages

I In General

As to when an injury arises out of an employment.

Keaney's Case232-532

- 1 INJURIES TO WHICH ACT APPLIES

Vol. I, P. 470

Where employee's death was caused by her falling at the top of the stone steps at the entrance of the building where she was employed. Hallett's Case232-49

Where head waiter in a hotel was killed by a waiter whom he had rightfully discharged a few hours earlier on the same day.

Cranney's Case.....232-149

Where teamster got down from his wagon to recover certain receipts which were in his hat which had blown off into the street and while doing so was struck and fatally injured by a passing automobile.

Keaney's Case.....232-532

Where employee of town received a sunstroke while working for the town.

McCarthy's Case.....232-557

Held that a woodchopper was not an independent contractor and was injured in the course of and arising out of his employment.

Goff's Case.....234-116

Where an insurance solicitor and collector was struck and killed by a street-car.

Moran's Case.....234-566

Where employee injured in the act of alighting from an elevator in the store of her employer.

White v. E. T. Slattery Co.
236-28

Where the death of an employee resulted from pulmonary tuberculosis induced by injuries received by being thrown violently from the seat of his employer's wagon where he was engaged in his regular work.

Glennon's Case.....236-542

Where the employee a painter died from sclerosis of the coronary arteries resulting from assimilation of lead which occurred during his employment.

O'Donnell's Case.....237-164

Injuries received by an employee by reason of the premature starting of an elevator which he was entering on the first floor of a building on the way to his work on the fifth floor of the building.

Latter's Case.....238-326

Where an employee of an independent contractor was fatally injured while in the general employ of a town to the extent of the particular work in which the employee was engaged at the time of his injury.

Chisholm's Case.....238-412

2 INJURIES TO WHICH ACT DOES NOT APPLY Vol. I, P. 471

For personal injuries sustained by an independent contractor.

Centrello's Case.....232-456

Winslow's Case.....232-458

Eckert's Case.....233-577

- Robichaud's Case.....234-60

Where employee is injured while in the employ of the executrix of his his employer's estate. The provision of St. 1911 C. 751 Part V § 2 Cl. 1 that "Employer shall include the legal representative of a deceased employer" is not applicable to this case.

Keohane's Case.....232-487

Where employee was injured during the noon hour in a packing room in the factory where he was employed.

Rochford's Case.....234-93

Where city employee was injured while sitting on a railroad track during the noon hour eating his luncheon.

Haggard's Case.....234-330

Where employee returning from answering a telephone call stopped to talk with a fellow workman and while looking into a tank received an electric shock which caused his death.

Maronofsky's Case.....234-343

Where employee injured by the bursting of a bottle which he was attempting to fill from a "bubble fountain."

Bolden's Case.....235-309

Neuralgic pain suffered by a cigar maker.

Pimental's Case.....235-598

The Act does not cover disease contracted by employees in the course of and arising out of their employment.

Pimental's Case.....235-598

Where employee operating two dyeing machines while on the roof of the factory for the purpose of repairing a ventilator fell through a hole in the roof onto a revolving fan and was severely injured.

Koza's Case.....236-342

Where the cause of death of an employee is wholly a matter of conjecture. Employee killed by falling down an elevator shaft.

McMahon's Case 236-473

Where the mate of a vessel used in coastwise traffic was killed while the vessel was within three miles of shore.

Dorman's Case 236-583

Where the causative relation between employment and injury is remote and speculative.

Braley's Case 237-105

Where an employee during a strike in the plant of his employer was assaulted and injured when after leaving the factory he with other fellow employees was being escorted by the superintendent of the factory through the streets to a boarding house.

Rourke's Case 237-360

Where an employee while crossing a railroad track on the way home from work was struck by a train and fatally injured.

Bell's Case 238-46

In crossing the railroad tracks the employee was a mere licensee if not a trespasser. The employee was on his own business and not that of his employer when he was injured on the railroad track. The risk from which he suffered was not a risk of his employment.

Bell's Case 238-46

A sunstroke causing death received by a teamster while in the course of his employment.

Dougherty's Case 238-456

3 KNOWLEDGE OR NOTICE OF INJURY

Finding not unwarranted that the subscriber or its agent "did not have knowledge of such injuries as soon as practicable after their occurrence."

Frier's Case 232-181

Where employee who was injured when in the act of alighting from an elevator in the store of her employer failed to give the notice required by Part I § 5 of the Act it was held that she was not entitled to maintain an action at common law.

White v. E. T. Slattery Co.
236-28

The employer must have knowledge within the time when the written notice should have been given. "Knowledge" is used in the statute in its ordinary sense as meaning actual knowledge, but not absolute certainty. Held that an oral notice of injury given by an employee to the second man or "boss foreman" was not sufficient as the second hand or "boss foreman" was not the agent of the employer within the meaning of Part II § 18 of the.

Walkden's Case 237-115

Although written notice of the injury was not given as required by Part II §§ 15 and 16 of the Act it was held that the employer "had knowledge of the injury". The employer made out a report of matter and knew of the employee's removal to a hospital the extent of his injuries etc.

Lapan's Case 237-340

II Ability to Earn

Vol. I, P. 473

Discontinuance of payments by the insurer with the approval of the Board on the basis of total incapacity is not an equivalent of a decision that there was no incapacity. The Board subsequently may make a decision as to the termination of all disability.

Frizzi's Case 237-460

III Casual Employment

(No case found)

IV Compensation

Vol. I, P. 474

1 IN GENERAL

As to findings of the Board as to the amount of, to be paid to the fourteen year old half brother of the deceased employee.

O'Flynn's Case 232-582

Expenses incurred by the parent on account of the son are irrelevant in ascertaining the amount of, to be paid after the fact of dependency has been established.

Freeman's Case 233-287

Method of computation of.

King's Case 234-137

Marvin's Case 234-145

A finding that, for total incapacity should cease as of the date of the second hearing was correct.

Barry's Case.....235-408

Held that illegitimate children were dependents under the Act and were entitled to.

Gritta's Case.....236-204

Held that the aunt of the deceased employee who was not his next of kin was not entitled to, as a dependent under the.

Stafford's Case.....238-93

2 ADDITIONAL

An employee is not entitled to, for injuries to the fingers of his right hand beyond the specific compensation limits except where the hand is rendered permanently incapable of use.

Jakutis's Case.....238-308

3 DOUBLE

Held that upon the evidence the employer was not entitled to.

Sciola's Case.....236-407

Held that for the reason stated the employee was not entitled to, for injuries to the fingers of his right hand.

Jakutis's Case.....238-308

4 FULL

(No case found)

5 FURTHER

(No case found)

6 NONE

(No case found)

7 PARTIAL

(No case found)

V Deduction

(No case found)

VI Contributory Negligence

(No case found)

VII Dependency

Vol. I, P. 476

1 IN GENERAL

A half brother of a deceased employee fourteen years of age found to be dependent although no payments were made directly to him but were paid to another for his benefit.

O'Flynn's Case.....232-582

Expenses incurred by the parent on account of the son are pertinent in determining the fact of, but irrelevant in ascertaining the amount of compensation to be paid after the fact of, has been established.

Freeman's Case.....233-287

A child who was his deceased father's sole dependent did not cease to be entitled to the performance of an agreement for compensation when he became eighteen years of age and self-supporting.

Cronin's Case.....234-5

Held that illegitimate children were dependents under the Act and were entitled to compensation.

Gritta's Case.....236-204

Held that the aunt of the deceased employee who was not his next of kin was not entitled to compensation as a dependent under the.

Stafford's Case.....238-93

2 FULL

Daughter over eighteen years of age and totally blind as well as widow held to be wholly dependent.

Gavaghan's Case.....232-212

A minor under the age of eighteen years if he is living apart from his sole surviving parent for justifiable cause or has been deserted by him is not conclusively presumed to be wholly dependent upon such parent.

Moran's Case.....234-152

Held that widow was not entitled to, because she was not at the time of her husband's death living with him within the meaning of the Act.

Breakey's Case.....235-460

3 PARTIAL

Held that there was evidence sufficient to support a finding that a mother was partially dependent on the earnings of her sixteen year old son.

Freeman's Case.....233-287

Evidence is admissible respecting the intent of the deceased to send to

his mother the part of his wages which remained after paying for his board and clothing.

Freeman's Case 233-287

VIII Employment

Vol. I, P. 477

1 EMPLOYEE

Where, was injured while in charge of a locomotive crane held that, while in charge of the locomotive crane remained the, of his general employer and did not become the, of the special employer.

Emack's Case 232-596

A "minor" is within the provisions of the, and is bound by its terms. Gilbert v. Wire Goods Co. 233-570

On facts held that the, continued subject to the direction and control of his general employer and did not become subject to that of the company to whom he was lent or hired. Hogan's Case 236-241

The, was on his own business and not that of his employer when he was injured on the railroad track. The risk from which he suffered was not a risk of his employment. In crossing the railroad tracks the, was a mere licensee if not a trespasser. Bell's Case 238-46

As to whether an, of an independent contractor was in his employ or was in the general employ of a town to the extent of the particular work in which the, was engaged at the time of his injury.

Chisholm's Case 238-412

2 EMPLOYER

The Act does not apply where employee injured while in the employ of the executrix of his employer's estate.

Keohanes' Case 232-487

Held that the failure by an, to install certain safety devices did not constitute as a matter of law "serious and wilful misconduct."

Sciola's Case 236-407

The test to determine which of different persons in the, ordinarily is who has direction and control of the employee and to whom does he owe obedience in respect of the particular matter in hand.

Chisholm's Case 238-412

IX Examination

(No case found)

X Incapacity

See Ability to Earn

XI Industrial Accident Board and Arbitration Committee

Vol. I, P. 478

A decision of the Board on a pure question of fact cannot be reversed on appeal if there is any evidence to support it.

Berman's Case 232-453

Pass's Case 232-515

Amodio's Case 233-104

Freeman's Case 233-287

Perotti's Case 233-297

Goff's Case 234-116

Sciola's Case 236-407

Jakutis's Case 238-308

Denial by Board of a motion to take depositions of witnesses in Italy.

Perotti's Case 233-297

The Board's on review may reverse findings of fact made by a single board member.

Sonia's Case 234-475

A decision of the Board if it be regarded as a finding of fact it is final, if it be treated as a ruling of law it was right.

Bolden's Case 235-309

The Board may take judicial notice of the rules, regulations and orders of the State board of labor and industries for the prevention of accidents.

Sciola's Case 236-407

Right of a dependent to a hearing before an arbitration committee where the injury from which the employee's death resulted was received on May 14, 1917 before St. 1917 C. 297 went into effect whereby the arbitration committee was eliminated and its functions were transferred to a single member of the board.

Devine's Case 236-588

Discontinuance of payments by the insurer with the approval of the Board on the basis of total incapacity is not the equivalent of a decision that there was no incapacity. The Board subsequently may make a decision, as to the termination of all disability.

Frizzi's Case 237-460

XII Insurance

Cancellation of. The question whether there was a cancellation is one of law. The right of cancellation could be exercised only as prescribed in the policy. Notice of cancellation given held to be effective. It is enough that the notice is valid under one of the provisions of cancellation which is not repugnant to the other terms of the policy. The employee's assent to the cancellation held not necessary.

Altinovitch's Case 237-127

XIII Medical Services

(No case found)

XIV Payments

Weekly, of an adult cannot be redeemed except by agreement of the parties.

Jakutis's Case 238-308

XV Practice

Vol. I, P. 480

Jurisdiction of Superior Court. Appeal from Superior Court should be made from a final decree of that court.

Keohane's Case 232-487

There is no right of appeal from a decree of the Superior Court "based upon . . . a memorandum of agreement approved by the Industrial Accident Board.

Sterling's Case 233-485

The right given by R. L. C. 193 §§ 15-19 to have final judgment in civil actions reviewed and vacated is limited to common law actions and does not apply to a decree of the Superior Court made under the.

Sterling's Case 233-485

Held that the plaintiff by failing to give notice under the, had waived her common law rights although she did not know that the defendant was a subscriber under the.

Gilbert v. Wire Goods Co. 233-570

Where an award of compensation by weekly payments has been made by a committee of arbitration and no claim of review of their findings has been filed the questions whether the employee received his injury in the course of his employment and wheth-

er when injured he was in the employ of the insured are not open on a review of the weekly payments.

Hurley's Case 235-387

Review of action of judge in recommitting a case to the Industrial Accident Board for further hearing.

Sciola's Case 236-407

Chisholm's Case 238-412

Right of appeal from a decision of the Industrial Accident Board to the Superior Court. As to the time of filing of copies of the decision of the Board. The statutory requirement as to the presentation of certified copies is a condition precedent to the jurisdiction of the Superior Court.

Sciola's Case 236-407

Chisholm's Case 238-412

Under the Act a denial of a motion for a rehearing of a cause upon any question of fact is a matter of discretion.

Devine's Case 236-588

Proceedings in the Superior Court on appeal from a decision of the Industrial Accident Board. Allowance of exceptions by the Superior Court.

Bell's Case 238-46

XVI Trial by Jury

(No case found)

XVII Wages

Held, that the "annual earnings" were to be ascertained by reference to the, received during the twelve calendar months immediately preceding the injury.

Freeman's Case 233-287

Employee's average weekly, to be computed by dividing his entire earnings during the twelve calendar months preceding his injury by fifty-two.

King's Case 234-137

Marvin's Case 234-145

See Automobile, Equity Pleading and Practice XVIII, Master and Servant, Negligence, Railroad, Superior Court, Way.

WRECK

(No case found)

WRIT

Vol. I, P. 482

Validity of an order requiring a non-resident plaintiff to furnish an indorser of the, for costs within ten days without specifying the amount for which the indorser should be responsible. Waiver of objection to the failure of plaintiff to furnish such an indorser. Motion to non-suit the plaintiff.

Keown v. Hughes..... 233-1

Keown v. Trudo..... 233-19

WRIT OF CERTIORARI

See Certiorari

WRIT OF ENTRY

See Real Action

WRIT OF ERROR

See Error

WRIT OF MANDAMUS

See Mandamus

WRIT OF PROTECTION

See Arrest

WRIT OF REVIEW

See Review

**WRIT OF SUPER-
SEDEAS**

See Supersedeas

**WRITS OF
ASSISTANCE**

(No case found)

YEAR

See Time

STATUTES AND REVISED LAWS

Note. The Statutes, Revised Laws and General Laws are in black type; the volume and page of each case where either Statute or Revised Law is cited appears opposite in light type.

The following abbreviations are used: C. chapter, C. C. chapters, S. section, S. S. sections, Cl. clause, Cls. clauses, P. part, R. rule.

REVISED STATUTES

C. 7, § § 37, 41.....	234-190, 191	C. 107, § 22.....	232-13
C. 13, § 24.....	236-341	C. 116, § § 4, 5.....	237-55
C. 20, § 8.....	232-333	C. 119, § 12.....	236-88, 89
C. 46, § 18.....	232-274	C. 126, § 29.....	232-289
C. 76, § 39.....	234-272	C. 136 § 9.....	238-387
C. 90, § 117.....	232-13	C. 136, § 10.....	238-388
C. 97, § 12.....	236-96	C. 563 Cl. 8.....	235-542

GENERAL STATUTES

C. 19 § 15.....	235-385	C. 113, § 3.....	232-13
C. 26 § 47.....	235-385	C. 117, § 8.....	232-502
C. 30, § 14.....	232-333	C. 124, § 14.....	232-46
C. 38, § § 36, 40.....	234-34	C. 140, § 42.....	236-335
C. 41, § 8.....	238-530	C. 149, § 4.....	237-55
C. 58, § 72.....	232-216	C. 154.....	235-356
C. 63 § § 17, 18.....	235-404	C. 154 § 3.....	235-354, 356
C. 63, § § 97, 98.....	237-447	C. 154 § 3. Cls. 2, 3.....	235-354
C. 68, § 10.....	234-594	C. 154 § § 5, 6.....	235-353
C. 70 § 16.....	232-274, 275	C. 154, § 12.....	236-89
C. 87, § § 8, 9.....	232-97	C. 171, § 9.....	238-387
C. 107, § 9.....	238-160	C. 173 § 8.....	235-570
C. 108.....	235-351		

PUBLIC STATUTES

C. 11, § 13.....	237-381	C. 100, § 25.....	235-561
C. 11, § § 67, 68.....	232-169	C. 105, § 21.....	234-594
C. 13, § 8.....	233-206	C. 112, § 95.....	237-396
C. 16, § 64.....	233-425	C. 112, § 131.....	236-265, 273
C. 27, § 15.....	238-10	C. 112, § 132.....	236-265
C. 38, § 13.....	232-333	C. 112, § 215.....	235-402, 404
C. 44, § § 46, 50.....	234-34	C. 119, § 140.....	232-216
C. 47, § 9.....	238-530	C. 119, § 200.....	232-216, 217
C. 52.....	232-392	C. 125, § 1.....	234-542
C. 52 § 10.....	235-520	C. 146, § 1.....	238-160
C. 82 § 17.....	237-100	C. 148, § 7.....	234-542, 543

C. 148, § 8-10	234-542	C. 196	235-356
C. 151, § 5	232-13	C. 196, §§ 1, 3, Cls. 2, 3	235-354, 356
C. 190, § 4	237-56	C. 196, § 3, Cls. 2, 3	235-354
C. 191, § 2	233-428	C. 196, § 5, 6	235-353
C. 192, § 17	235-474	C. 196, § 11	236-89

STATUTES

1902, C. 190, § 2	238-531	1905, C. 330	234-481
1902, C. 213	237-360	1905, C. 330, § 2	236-440, 528
1902, C. 351	234-257	1905, C. 330, § 2	234-482
1902, C. 351, § 3	236-398	1905, C. 404, § 2	236-277
1902, C. 508	232-359, 360	1905, C. 404, § 6	236-278
1902, C. 534	237-410	1905, C. 404, § 7	236-270
1902, C. 544, § 6	237-498	1905, C. 422	232-360, 361
1902, C. 534, § 19	237-418	1905, C. 422, § 1	232-359
1902, C. 544, § 23	236-118	1905, C. 422, § 2	232-360
1902, C. 544, § 10	238-531		234-135
1903, C. 45	237-315, 319	1906, C. 172	237-49
1903, C. 115	232-359	1906, C. 187	235-471, 474
1903, C. 307	233-61	1906, C. 219	234-563
1903, C. 345, § 2	233-67	1906, C. 293	235-102
1903, C. 345, § 21	233-67, 68	1906, C. 342	235-587, 588
1903, C. 345, § 52	233-66	1906, C. 343, § 2	233-164
1903, C. 355	237-358	1906, C. 342, § 3	236-425
1903, C. 415	233-88, 568	1906, C. 365, § 1	237-359
1903, C. 417	235-593	1906, C. 371	238-531
1903, C. 417, § 6	235-590, 591	1906, C. 392	234-86
	592, 596	1906, C. 463, Part I, § 14	237-489
1903, C. 423, § 1	234-575	1906, C. 463, Part I, § 23	232-172, 173
1903, C. 437, § 14	235-163, 166		232-172, 173
	168, 170	1906, C. 463, Part I, § 23	236-269
1903, C. 437, § 18	235-217	1906, C. 463, Part I, § 25, 26	232-172
1903, C. 437, § 30	234-593, 594	1906, C. 463, Part I, § 25	236-273
1903, C. 437, § 34	237-314	1906, C. 463, Part I, § 27	236-264
1903, C. 437, § 36	237-314, 317	1906, C. 463, Part I, § 28	236-275
1903, C. 437, § 37	237-319	1906, C. 463, Part I, § 29 et seq.	236-100, 270
1903, C. 437, § 45, 66	232-26		236-100, 270
	235-80, 86	1906, C. 463, Part I, § 29, 34, 36,	37, 41
1903, C. 437, § 53	232-40		237-395
1903, C. 437, § 45	237-316	1906, C. 463, Part I, § 63	234-86, 420
1903, C. 437, § 78	233-461	1906, C. 463, Part I, § 63	237-71
1903, C. 437, § 90, 91	232-26, 27		442, 447
1903, C. 437, § 95	234-594	1906, C. 463, Part I, § 67	233-414
1904, C. 317	236-464		415, 416
1904, C. 314, § 1	234-492	1906, C. 463, Part II, § 33, 37	233-513
1904, C. 320	237-483		233-513
1904, C. 349	233-425	1906, C. 463, Part II, § 48, 57	233-509
1904, C. 443	233-596	1906, C. 463, Part II, § 79	233-208
1905, C. 110	235-471, 474	1906, C. 463, Part II, § 80	235-402, 404
1905, C. 156	232-40		
1905, C. 228	237-319		
1905, C. 249, § 2	235-404		

1906, C. 463, Part II, § 125 . 234-419	1907, C. 576, § § 29, 60, 84 232-216, 217
1906, C. 463, Part II, § 140 232-360, 361	1907, C. 576, § 57 234-306
1906, C. 463, Part II, § 147 234-98, 420	1907, C. 576, § 60 234-24
1906, C. 463, Part II, § 147 237-442, 445, 450	1907, C. 576, § 60, Cl. 7 234-306
1906, C. 463, Part II, § § 147, 148 235-510	1907, C. 576, § 73 237-243
1906, C. 463, Part II, § 147 238-393	1907, C. 582, § § 26, 43 234-478
1906, C. 463, Part II, § 155 . 237-488	1907, C. 582, § 27 . 234-478, 479, 480
1906, C. 463, Part II, § § 196, 197 235-199, 203	1907, C. 582, § 43, Cl. 3 234-480
1906, C. 463, Part II, § § 196, 197, 201 235-205	1907, C. 585, § 8 233-414
1906, C. 463, Part II, § 245 . 237-442 443-446, 447, 450	1908, C. 237 235-46
1906, C. 463, Part II, § 209 . 233-414	1908, C. 237, § 1 232-199
1906, C. 463, Part II, § 232 . 234-331	1908, C. 237 § § 1, 9, (2), 75 . 235-91
1906, C. 463, Part II, § 232 . 238-51	1908, C. 237, § 4 234-127
1906, C. 463, Part II, § 245 . 234-420 235-469, 470	1908, C. 237, § 15, Cl. 4 237-56
1906, C. 463, Part II, § 258 . 232-361	1908, C. 237, § 19, R. 4 (2) . . . 233-38
1906, C. 463, Part III, § 66 . 235-102	1908, C. 237, § 19, R. 5 233-31
1906, C. 463, Part III, § 96 . 233-351	1908, C. 237, § § 19, 46 233-40
1906, C. 490, Part III, § 70 . 232-9-11 15, 18 24-25, 27, 29	1908, C. 237, § 43 233-39
1906, C. 490, Part III, § 71 232-22, 27	1908, C. 237, § 51 . 235-418, 420, 421
1906, C. 516 237-286, 289, 290	1908, C. 237, § 67, Cl. 3 234-122
1906, C. 516, § 3 (1) 237-290	1908, C. 269 236-4408
1907, C. 191 235-108, 109, 112	1908, C. 290 234-393
1907, C. 191 § § 1, 2, 3, 4, 235-110	1908, C. 305 232-357, 544
1907, C. 191 § § 4, 5 235-113	1908, C. 305 236-166
1907, C. 215, § 6 238-531	1908, C. 350 583-237, 491
1907, C. 233 236-384	1908, C. 447 235-453
1907, C. 375 232-183, 233, 399 235-66, 75	1908, C. 542, § 1 236-269
1907, C. 375 236-391	1908, C. 542 236-270, 272, 274
1907, C. 375 237-249	1908, C. 552 236-269
1907, C. 386 237-360	1909, C. 154 232-96
1907, C. 392 237-71	1909, C. 236 232-132, 299 233-104-456
1907, C. 474, § 10 237-360	1909, C. 236 236-35
1907, C. 539 232-455, 234-328	1909, C. 236, § 1 234-525, 547
1907, C. 550 238-147	1909, C. 236, § 1 236-129, 215
1907, C. 550, § 11 234-305	1909, C. 236, § 1 237-29, 130
1907, C. 550, § 11 238-148	1909, C. 251 235-209, 212, 210 219-220
1907, C. 550, § 127 234-435, 436	1909, C. 251, § 13 235-211
1907, C. 563, § 1 237-260	1909, C. 251, § 21 235-209
1907, C. 563, § 6 237-258, 259, 260	1909, C. 308 236-421
1907, C. 563, § 19 234-191	1909, C. 319 235-19, 22, 24-25
1907, C. 576, § 21 237-35	1909, C. 437, § 1 233-208
	1909, C. 486, § § 5, 9, 13 238-185
	1909, C. 490, Part I, § 5 232-147
	1909, C. 490, Part I, § 5, Cl. 3 232-144, 405 233-198, 234, 123
	1909, C. 490, Part I, § 5, Cls. 4, 7 233-202
	1909, C. 490, Part I, § 23, Cl. 5
	1909, C. 490, Part I, § 23, Cls. 5, 7 237-41

1909, C. 490, P. I, § 37	233-9	1909, C. 490, P. IV, § 21	234-406
1909, C. 490, P. I, § 41	232-144, 145-405		407
1909, C. 490, Part I, § § 41, 43	233-192, 210	1909, C. 504	232-272
1909, C. 490, P. I, § § 42, 51	234-191	1909, C. 504, § 63	232-271
1909, C. 490, P. I, § § 43, 72	232-407	1909, C. 504, § 99	232-502
1909, C. 490, Part I, § § 47, 50, 72	233-205	1909, C. 514, § § 17, 96	145-237, 566
1909, C. 490, P. I, § 72	234-190, 192	1909, C. 514, § 23	233-425, 420
1909, C. 490, P. I, § 77	232-143 405-233, 198	1909, C. 514, § 23	236-320, 329
1909, C. 490, P. I, § § 77, 79	237-139	1909, C. 514, § 23	238-259
1909, C. 490, P. I, § 79	232-144	1909, C. 514, § 23	238-265
1909, C. 490, P. I, § 80	235-587	1909, C. 514, § 121	232-43
1909, C. 490, P. I, § 98	234-283	1909, C. 514, § § 121-126	235-284 285-286
1909, C. 490, P. I, § 99	236-119	1909, C. 514, § 122	235-287
1909, C. 490, P. II, § § 21, 24	234-280, 281, 282	1909, C. 517, § 3	233-205
1909, C. 490, P. II, § 33	234-282	1909, C. 534	233-542
1909, C. 490, P. II, § 35	234-124	1909, C. 534, § 1	234-204
1909, C. 490, P. II, § 88	232-406 408	1909, C. 534, § § 1, 9	233-110
1909, C. 490, P. III, § § 40, 48	234-340	1909, C. 534, § 2	235-122 123 125
1909, C. 490, P. III, § 43	237-528	1909, C. 534, § 5	238-320
1909, C. 490, P. III, § § 47, 48, 50	234-339, 341	1909, C. 534, § 10	233-111, 234, 98
1909, C. 490, P. III, § 54	232-26 27, 37	1909, C. 534, § 11	238-320
1909, C. 490, P. III, § § 54, 55	237-273, 275	1909, C. 534, § 14	237-209
1909, C. 490, P. III, § 56	232-20 22-26, 30, 37	1909, C. 534, § 28	234-202, 203, 204
1909, C. 490, P. III, § 56	237-43 273, 276, 527, 528	1910, C. 130, § 1	238-10
1909, C. 490, P. III, § § 58, 59	237-274, 275	1910, C. 171	234-280, 281
1909, C. 490, P. III, § 69	232-27	1910, C. 171, § 1	234-280
1909, C. 490, P. III, § 71	238-374	1910, C. 171, § 2	234-281
1909, C. 490, P. IV	233-472	1910, C. 171, § 13	234-281, 478
1909, C. 490, P. IV	237-258	1910, C. 171, § 14	234-478
1909, C. 490, P. IV, § 1	234-199 405	1910, C. 171, § 19	234-281
1909, C. 490, P. IV, § 1	237-260	1910, C. 171, § 24	234-282
1909, C. 490, P. IV, § 4	234-192 406, 407	1910, C. 172	236-451
1909, C. 490, P. IV, § § 9, 10, 12	234-406	1910, C. 214, § 11, Cl. b	232-164
1909, C. 490, P. IV, § 19	234-190 191, 192, 406	1910, C. 411, § 1	232-488
1909, C. 490, P. IV, § 20	234-191, 192	1910, C. 428	235-311
		1910, C. 500	238-559
		1910, C. 500	238-560
		1910, C. 531	233-524, 525
		1910, C. 531, § 1	234-281, 282
		1910, C. 531, § 2	234-281, 478
		1910, C. 531, § 2	236-118
		1910, C. 531, § 2	237-96
		1910, C. 534, § 1	235-115
		1910, C. 555 § 4	235-587, 588
		1910, C. 555, § 4, § 5	233-164
		1910, C. 563	235-287
		1910, C. 576	235-262
		1910, C. 605, § 6	237-209
		1911, C. 31	233-186
		1911, C. 134	236-421
		1911, C. 212	234-152

1911, C. 212.....	236-425	1911, C. 751, P. II, § § 15, 18, 23	232-182
1911, C. 268.....	238-532	1911, C. 751, P. II, § 18..	237-116
1911, C. 275.....	238-521	118, 341, 342	
1911, C. 284, § 1.....	233-424	1911, C. 751, P. II, § 22..	235-411
1911, C. 284, § 1.....	236-328, 415	1911, C. 751, P. III.....	236-594
1911, C. 305.....	236-92	1911, C. 751, P. III, § 3..	233-300
1911, C. 314.....	234-33	1911, C. 751, P. III, § 4..	233-488
1911, C. 339, § § 1, 2.....	236-315	489-490, 235, 387	
1911, C. 370.....	237-381	1911, C. 751, P. III, § § 6, 7	236-591
1911, C. 384.....	236-8, 9	1911, C. 751, P. III, § 7..	232-488
1911, C. 488, § 1.....	237-314, 315	234-476,	
1911, C. 491.....	235-211	235, 387-388	
1911, C. 501.....	235-495	1911, C. 751, P. III, § 10..	234-476
1911, C. 503.....	232-101, 105	477	
1911, C. 578, § 1.....	232-347	1911, C. 751, P. III, § 10..	236-595
1911, C. 613, § 1.....	237-359	1911, C. 751, P. III, § 11..	232-490
1911, C. 645, § 24.....	236-466, 467	233-488, 489	
1911, C. 645, § 27.....	236-465, 467	1911, C. 751, P. III, § 11..	236-411
1911, C. 645, § 40.....	233-180	1911, C. 751, P. III, § 11..	238-309
1911, C. 645, § 46.....	232-342	1911, C. 751, P. III, § 12..	235-387
1911, C. 669, § 1, Cl. 1..	237-357	389-409	
1911, C. 669, § § 2, 7.....	237-358	1911, C. 751, P. III, § 12..	237-461
1911, C. 669, § 4.....	237-357, 358	462	
1911, C. 727, § 4.....	232-43	1911, C. 751, P. III, § 17..	232-458
1911, C. 727, § 22.....	235-287	1911, C. 751, P. III, § 18..	237-117
1911, C. 741.....	237-410	1911, C. 751, P. IV, § § 29, 31	233-571
1911, C. 741, § § 4, 9, 13..	237-418	1911, C. 751, P. IV, § 21..	232-183
1911, C. 748, § 4.....	236-126	1911, C. 751, P. IV, § 21..	237-134
1911, C. 751.....	232-275, 532	1911, C. 751, P. IV, § 2233-290, 291	572-234, 139
	233-578	140-141	
1911, C. 751.....	237-132	1911, C. 751, P. V, § 2 Cl. 1	232-490
1911, C. 751, P. I.....	235-68	1911, C. 751, P. V, § 2.....	236-206
1911, C. 751, P. I. § 5	233-571, 572	1911, C. 751, P. V, § 3.....	236-592
1911, C. 751, P. I, § 5....	236-30	1912, C. 17, § 1.....	237-360
31, 33		1912, C. 114.....	236-8
1911, C. 751, P. II.....	238-309	1912, C. 151.....	237-498
1911, C. 751, P. II, § 1..	235-599	1912, C. 172, § 1.....	237-116
1911, C. 751, P. II, § 3..	236-408	1912, C. 221.....	234-286, 287, 288
1911, C. 751, P. II, § 4	237-461, 462	1912, C. 277, § 1.....	237-92
1911, C. 751, P. II, § 6	233-290, 291	1912, C. 325.....	235-26, 29, 32
234-6		1912, C. 330.....	233-77
1911, C. 751, P. II, § § 6, 13	232-488	1912, C. 331.....	237-358
1911, C. 751, P. II, § 7..	233-290	1912, C. 400, § 1..	235-122, 123, 125
234-6, 155		1912, C. 440.....	236-368
1911, C. 751, P. II, § 7 (a)	232-213	1912, C. 442, § 2.....	234-481
1911, C. 751, P. II, § 7 (c)	232-214	1912, C. 442, § 2.....	236-440, 528
233, 573		1912, C. 502.....	233-224
1911, C. 751, P. II, § 7 (c)	236-206	1912, C. 502, § 1.....	237-182
1911, C. 751, P. II, § 10..	235-410	1912, C. 502, § 6.....	237-181, 182
1911, C. 751, P. II, § 14....	234-6	1912, C. 571, § 5.....	232-182
1911, C. 751, P. II, § § 14, 22	233-573	1912, C. 571, § 3.....	237-116
1911, C. 751, P. II, § 15	232-182, 183		
1911, C. 751, P. II, § § 15, 16	237-116, 341		

1912, C. 571, § 9	235-387, 388	1913, C. 784, § 19	232-321
1912, C. 571, § § 11, 12 . . .	236-592	1913, C. 784, § 20	232-325
1912, C. 571, § 12	235-387, 388	1913, C. 784, § 21	232-312, 313
1912, C. 571, § 13	234-477	1913, C. 784, § 22	232-312, 325
1912, C. 571, § 13	236-589	1913, C. 784, § 27	232-311, 328
1912, C. 571, § 14	236-411		233-504, 505
1912, C. 571, § 14	237-460	1913, C. 784, § 28	232-327, 466
1912, C. 571, § 14	238-309	1913, C. 804	233-8
1912, C. 571, § 16	237-131	1913, C. 807	232-181, 233, 577
1912, C. 649, § 2	235-114, 115	1913, C. 807, § 1	232-459
1912, C. 649, § 3	235-115	1913, C. 807, § § 6, 7	238-418
1912, C. 649, § 8	234-231, 235, 114	1913, C. 813	236-413
1912, C. 649, § 8	238-217	1913, C. 813, § 12	235-602
1912, C. 675, § 6	235-287	1913, C. 815, § 1	234-314
1912, C. 678, § 1	234-405	1913, C. 815, § 3	233-258
1912, C. 700	235-320, 321, 322		234-314, 315
1912, C. 700, § § 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 5, 8, 6, 10, 9	235-323	1913, C. 815, § 3	237-511
1912, C. 700, § § 1-10	235-323	1913, C. 815, § 9	234-314
1912, C. 715, P. II. § 5	233-509	1913, C. 835, § 394	396-236, 578
1913, C. 81	234-77, 78	1913, C. 835, § 400	236-119
1913, C. 277	232-40	1914, C. 35, § 2	235-114, 115
1913, C. 290, § 1	238-238	1914, C. 35, § § 2, 3	235-116
1913, C. 307	2 33-61, 234, 588	1914, C. 35 § 3	235-114, 115
1913, C. 324	232-544	1914, C. 35, § 8	235-115
1913, C. 324	236-165	1914, C. 82	235-209, 210
1913, C. 391	234-33		212-219, 220
1913, C. 458	234-340	1914, C. 82 § 21	235-211, 213
1913, C. 563	235-438	1914, C. 82, § § 21, 13	235-216
1913, C. 563	236-363	1914, C. 182	232-347
1913, C. 563, § 1	235-383, 384	1914, C. 198, § 1	237-274
1913, C. 611, § 1	235-258, 259, 260	1914, C. 204, § 1	233-110
1913, C. 624	236-127	1914, C. 406	234-77, 78
1913, C. 656	232-127	1914, C. 409	235-114, 115
1913, C. 690	235-269, 275, 278	1914, C. 432	233-169
1913, C. 690	236-315, 353	1914, C. 518	233-172
1913, C. 690	237-544	1914, C. 518, § 1	233-198
1913, C. 716	233-403	1914, C. 518, § 1	238-399
1913, C. 716	378, 430, 515	1914, C. 533	238-395
1913, C. 716, § 1	232-371, 563	1914, C. 538	234-33
	234-179	1914, C. 553	232-140, 167
	235-284, 288		292, 344
1913, C. 716, § 1	237-248		233-135, 231, 600
1913, C. 716, § 2	235-51, 53, 55		234-89, 98, 133
1913, C. 716, § 2	236-32, 275		235-152, 190, 194
1913, C. 716, § 2	237-309	1914, C. 553	236-14, 134, 137
1913, C. 716, § 3	232-406	1914, C. 553	237-293, 457, 562
	233-164, 216	1914, C. 553	238-574
1913, C. 716, § 3	236-104, 227, 337	1914, C. 576 § 1	235-304, 307
1913, C. 716, § 4	236-87	1914, C. 553, § 1	237-458
1913, C. 716, § 5	234-32, 232	1914, C. 576, § 2	232-223
1913, C. 716, § 5	236-103	1914, C. 576, § 2	238-61
1913, C. 719, § 20	238-10	1914, C. 609	233-69
1913, C. 784	232-330, 468, 471	1914, C. 624	237-2
		1914, C. 624, § 1	232-91, 95

1914, C. 624, § 2	232-91	1915, C. 252	234-581, 614-615, 619
1914, C. 624, § 3	235-113	1915, C. 252, § 4	234-581, 582, 615
1914, C. 624, § 3, 5	232-92	1915, C. 252, § 5	234-581
1914, C. 624, § 6	232-93, 96, 98	1915, C. 267, P. II, § 10	233-69
1914, C. 624, § 7	232-93, 96	1915, C. 267, P. III	233-8
1914, C. 624, § 8	232-93, 96, 98	1915, C. 267, P. III, § 8	233-69
1914, C. 624, § 13	232-94, 97	1916, C. 269, § 5 (b)	236-202, 203
1914, C. 680	233-69	1916, C. 269, § 12 (b)	236-202
1914, C. 687	233-69	1916, C. 269, § 20	236-201
1914, C. 699	235-174	1915, C. 275	233-300
1914, C. 699, § 3	235-171, 172	1915, C. 292	233-265, 266 234-212, 213
1914, C. 699, § 7	235-174	1915, C. 292	237-439
1914, C. 707 § 9	234-393	1915, C. 292, §§ 1, 3	234-213
1914, C. 708, § 2	234-6	1915, C. 292, §§ 1, 7, 9	233-266
1914, C. 708, § 3	232-213 234-6, 155	1915, C. 292, § 2	233-266, 316
1914, C. 708, § 3 (c)	232-214	1915, C. 292, §§ 2, 3	237-438
1914, C. 708, § 3 (c)	236-206	1915, C. 292, §§ 3, 8	233-316, 317
1914, C. 708 § § 3, 8	233-573	1915, C. 292, § 4	233-316
1914, C. 708, § 5	235-410	1915, C. 292, § 7	233-266, 316
1914, C. 708, § 8	238-309	1915, C. 292, § 9	233-266, 317
1914, C. 708, § 11	235-387, 389, 409	1915, C. 292, § 13	237-438, 440
1914, C. 708, § 11	237-460	1915, (Spec.) C. 380	233-504
1914, C. 714, § 1, 7	236-8	1915, (Spec.) C. 380, §§ 2, 6	233-510
1914, C. 714, § 2	236-7, 8	1915, (Spec.) C. 380, § 4	233-505
1914, C. 714, § 4	236-9	1915, (Spec.) C. 380, § 7	233-505, 510
1914, C. 722	238-332	1916, C. 30	232-347
1914, C. 722, § 1	238-333	1916, C. 90, § 1	237-461
1914, C. 724	232-20, 22, 26 30-37	1916, C. 98	233-607
1914, C. 724	237-44, 275, 276	1916, (Spec.) C. 116	236-576
1914, C. 724, § 1	232-30	1916, (Spec.) C. 116, § 10	236-577
1914, C. 742, § § 162, 163	235-23	1916, C. 122, § 1	232-270, 271
1914, C. 787	235-19, 23	1916, C. 122, §§ 3, 5	232-272
1914, C. 792	237-498	1916, C. 174, § 2	234-230
1915, C. 16, § 3	237-336	1917, C. 206	236-503
1915, C. 16, § 5	234-98, 100	1916, C. 208	232-43, 235, 287
1915, C. 87 § 1	236-16	1916, C. 208, §§ 1-3 incl.	235-285
1915, C. 111	236-329	1916, C. 208, § 2	235-284, 286
1915, C. 117	235-311	1916, C. 241, § 1	238-534
1915, C. 143	237-498	1916, C. 257, § § 350, 478	235-168
1915, C. 145, § § 1, 5	235-516	1916, C. 269	234-46, 47 235-585, 586
1915, C. 145, § § 2, 3, 5	235-519	1916, C. 269	237-51, 495, 576
1915, C. 145, § 5	235-515	1916, C. 269	238-598
1915, (Spec.) C. 160	233-67	1916, C. 269, § 2	234-471
1915, C. 172	236-277, 278	1916, C. 269, § 2	237-494, 527
1915, C. 185	235-51, 52, 55	1916, C. 269, § 5	237-170, 527
1915, C. 185	237-33	1916, C. 269, § 5, (b)	237-494
1915, C. 185, § 2	235-55	1916, C. 269, § 5 (c)	235-88, 89 90, 93, 95
1915, C. 226	236-437, 438	1916, C. 269, § 7	235-89
1915, C. 230	235-2, 8	1916, C. 269, §§ 8, 9, 29	235-584
1915, C. 236	233-573	1916, C. 269, § 12	237-575
1915, C. 236, § 1	233-594		
1915, C. 237, § 1	237-381		

1916, C. 259, § 26	235-88, 89 93, 587	1918, C. 76	232-20, 26 26 31-35
1916, C. 269, § 20	237-576	1918, C. 76	237-44, 275, 276
1916, C. 269, § 23	233-8	1918, (Spec.) C. 93, § 4	236-120
1916, C. 285, § 1	232-501	1918, C. 117	238-531
1916, C. 286, § 15	237-498	1918, C. 144	232-327
1916, C. 293 233-543, 235, 96, 97-98		1918, (Spec.) C. 159	237-409, 410 422-429, 430, 434
1916, C. 293, § 1	235-95, 96	1918, (Spec.) C. 159, § 1	237-418
1916, C. 306, § § 1, 3	233-316	1918, (Spec.) C. 159, § 2	237-418 419
1916, C. 306, § 2	233-266, 316	1918, (Spec.) C. 159, § 3	237-419
1916, C. 307, § 1	238-419	1918, (Spec.) C. 159, § § 5, 18	237-413
1916, C. 308	236-413	1918, (Spec.) C. 159, § § 11, 12	237-420
1917, C. 161	232-15	1918, (Spec.) C. 159, § 13	237-411 413-415 419-420
1917, C. 200	235-55	1918, C. (Spec.) C. 159, § 14	237-45, 420 431-433, 434
1917, C. 200, § 1	237-209	1918, (Spec.) C. 159, § 16	237-412
1917, C. 206	235-589	1918, (Spec.) C. 168	237-622
1917, C. 200	233-8	1918, (Spec.) C. 184	236-581
1917, C. 213	237-440	1918, (Spec.) C. 188	232-322
1917, C. 223, § 1	232-270	1918, C. 207	235-584, 585 586-587
1917, C. 246, § 3	234-99, 100	1918, C. 226, § 2	235-98
1917, C. 277, § 1	237-52	1918, C. 235	238-373
1917, (Spec.) C. 289	236-570, 571 576, 578, 581	1918, C. 235	237-43, 44, 45-46
1917, (Spec.) C. 289, § 54	236-570	1918, C. 247	238-559
1917, C. 297	236-592, 594, 595	1918, C. 247	238-560
1917, C. 297, § 4	235-388	1918, C. 247, § 3	233-187
1917, C. 297, § 6	234-476, 477	1918, C. 247, § 3	238-560
1917, C. 297, § 7	236-411	1918, C. 252	237-527
1917, C. 297, § § 7, 8	237-460	1918, C. 253	235-273, 574, 575 237-526, 529
1917, C. 297, § 7	238-309	1918, C. 253, § 1	237-529, 530
1917, C. 297, § 8	235-387, 389	1918, C. 253, § 3	237-529, 530, 531
1917, C. 306	233-551	1918, C. 253, § § 3, 4	235-572
1917, (Spec.) C. 323	233-504	1918, C. 255	235-576
1917, C. 344, P. I, § 16	236-601	1918, C. 255, § 1	233-461, 467
1917, C. 344, P. III, § 1	233-66 597	1918, C. 255	237-526
1917, C. 344, P. III, § 9	233-597	1918, C. 255, § 3	237-529, 531
1917, C. 344, P. IV, § § 1, 24	237-205	1918, C. 255, § 7	235-572
1917, C. 344, P. IV, § 24	234-133 235-119, 516	1918, C. 255, § § 7, 4	235-574
1917, C. 344, P. IV, § § 24, 26, 27	236-601	1918, C. 257, § 182	236-8
1917, C. 344, P. IV, § § 26, 28	234-287	1918, C. 257, § 439	234-563
1917, C. 344, P. IV, § 27	234-286	1918, C. 257, § 464	238-535
1917, C. 344, P. V, § 5	237-205	1918, C. 257, § 478	238-535
1917, C. 344, P. V, § 18	232-347	1918, C. 259, § 5	238-503
1917, C. 344, P. VIII, § § 1, 2	234-288	1918, C. 279	236-581
1917, C. 345	233-560	1918, C. 288	232-327
1917, C. 345	236-100		
1917, C. 345	238-96		
1918, (Spec.) C. 36	236-581		

1918, C. 291.....	237-498	1919, C. C. 344, 346.....	236-581
1919, C. 5.....	234-563	1919, C. 344, § 4.....	237-433
1919, C. 5.....	236-8	1919, C. 349, § 2.....	234-282
1919, C. 5.....	238-535	1919, C. 350, P. I, § 1.....	236-496
1919, C. 88.....	233-111	1919, C. 350, P. III, § § 100, 101, 102, 108, 110.....	236-496
1919, C. 150, § 6.....	238-559	1919, C. 350, § § 82, 84.....	238-534
1919, C. 150, § 6.....	238-560	1919, C. 350, § 117.....	235-591, 592
1919, C. 204.....	234-155	1919, C. 363.....	236-337
1919, C. 204.....	236-206	1919, C. 363.....	237-494, 496
1919, (Spec.) C. 215.....	236-581	1919, C. 371.....	235-96, 97
1919, C. 247.....	234-248	1919, C. 001, § 1.....	234-602, 603, 506
1919, C. 268.....	234-78	1919, C. 001, § 2.....	234-603, 604, 605
1919, C. 274.....	237-49	1919, C. 001, § § 3, 9.....	234-606
1919, C. 274, § § 1, 3.....	236-327, 328	1920, C. 2.....	238-535
1919, C. 274, § 1.....	237-578	1920, C. 83.....	236-581
1919, C. 274, § § 3, 5.....	237-579	1920, C. 223.....	237-118
1919, C. 274, § § 4, 7.....	236-328	1920, C. 223, § 1.....	237-341
1919, C. 299, § 3.....	236-592	1920, C. 349, § 6.....	238-372
1919, C. 314.....	234-46, 48	1920, C. 399.....	236-496
1919, C. 314.....	237-51, 52, 53	1920, C. 550, § 4.....	237-531
1919, C. 324.....	237-494, 495, 526	1920, C. C. 557, 612.....	236-581
1919, C. 340.....	236-581	1920, C. 598, § 3.....	238-374
1919, C. 342, § 1.....	237-529, 530	1920, C. 630.....	238-219
1919, C. 342, § 9.....	237-529, 530, 551	1921, C. C. 215, 277.....	237-480
1919, C. 343.....	236-581		

REVISED LAWS

C. 3, § § 23, 32.....	236-129	C. 26, § 2.....	232-342, 233, 277
C. 6, § 77.....	233-425	C. 26, § 2.....	236-119
C. 6, § 77.....	235-263, 264	C. 26, § 9.....	233-67, 69
	265-267	C. 26, § § 10, 11.....	233-68
C. 7, § 9.....	238-384	C. 26, § 28.....	234-393
C. 7, § 17.....	238-387	C. 34.....	232-14
C. 8, § 4, Cl. I.....	232-37	C. 36, § 7.....	232-333
C. 8, § 5, Pl. 10.....	233-597	C. 36, § 11.....	232-334
C. 12, § 15.....	237-381	C. 36, § 13.....	232-33, 334
C. 12, § 72.....	232-269, 170	C. 41.....	234-51
C. 14, § 9, 16.....	232-170, 171	C. 42, § 29.....	236-209
C. 19, § 23.....	238-559	C. 42, § 31.....	236-9
C. 19, § 23.....	238-560	C. 42, § § 40, 44.....	236-8
C. 25, § 14.....	233-277	C. 42, § 49.....	234-32, 34
C. 25, § § 14, 15.....	237-498	C. 42, § 49.....	236-213
C. 25, § § 15, 20, 21.....	234-393	C. 42, § 51.....	234-33
C. 25, § 23.....	235-386	C. 44, § 3.....	238-532
C. 25, § 23.....	238-10	C. 44, § 6.....	238-531
C. 25, § 24.....	233-542	C. 48.....	235-8
C. 25, § 31.....	235-21	C. 48, § 1.....	233-598
C. 25, § 72.....	232-342	C. 48, § 15.....	235-9
C. 25, § 91.....	236-169	C. 48, § 98.....	236-54
C. 25, § 95.....	236-119	C. 48, § 99.....	232-116
C. 25, § 100.....	238-11	C. 48, § 111.....	232-10
C. 26, § 9.....	236-214	C. 50, § 1.....	233-597, 598

C. 51.	232-3 92, 324, 288	C. 87, § 118.	232-272
C. 51, § 1.	235-520	C. 99.	235-281n
C. 51, § § 1, 18.	232-114	C. 99, § 4.	232-121, 234, 244
C. 51, § § 17, 18.	236-276		245-248, 235, 135
C. 51, § 18.	234-54, 130	C. 99, § 4.	236-160, 457
C. 51, § 20.	234-287	C. 99, § 6.	234-244, 245, 246
C. 51, § § 20, 21.	232-452		248
C. 51, § 22.	234-287, 288	C. 99, § 6.	236-457, 459
C. 73, § § 18, 23.	236-454	C. 100.	236-305, 306
C. 73, § 26, Cl. 5.	234-249	C. 100.	238-219
C. 73, § 34, Cl. 6.	235-251	C. 100, § 1.	236-285, 302, 304
C. 73, § 37.	234-587, 588	C. 100, § 2.	236-303, 304, 307
C. 73, § 37.	237-91		309, 450
C. 73, § 41.	234-457	C. 100, § 17, Cl. 3.	236-451
C. 73, § 45.	236-92, 93	C. 100, § 53.	236-285, 303
C. 73, § 65.	234-250	C. 100, § 62.	235-559, 560
C. 73, § 68.	234-168, 249	C. 100, § 63.	235-561
	235-198	C. 100, § § 64, 65, 72-79, 81-88	
C. 73, § 69.	235-197		236-305
C. 73, § 74.	235-198	C. 100, § § 72, 85.	232-96
C. 73, § 80.	235-249, 251, 252	C. 101, § 6.	232-91, 94, 98
C. 73, § 106.	235-251	C. 101, § 7.	232-91
C. 73, § 138.	235-198	C. 101, § 8.	235-113
C. 73, § 141.	235-190	C. 101, § 10.	232-94, 97
C. 73, § 206.	235-401	C. 101, § 11.	232-97
C. 74, § 1.	234-520	C. 102, § 51.	233-18
C. 74, § 1.	238-361	C. 102, § § 72, 95, 117, 125, 171	
C. 74, § 1, Cl. 2.	237-38		235-113
C. 74, § 1, Cl. 3.	233-470	C. 104, § 27.	235-138
C. 74, § 1, Cl. 4.	234-23		140
C. 74, § 1, Cl. 4.	237-521	C. 104, § 43.	237-561
C. 74, § 1, Cl. 5.	232-245	C. 106, § 12.	236-506
C. 74, § 6.	233-470	C. 109, § 24.	233-509
C. 75, § 18.	236-451	C. 109, § 32.	234-594
C. 75, § 35.	237-498	C. 110, § 60.	237-314
C. 75, § 65.	233-279	C. 111, § 152.	236-384
C. 75, § § 67, 69.	237-59	C. 111, § 181.	232-361
C. 75, § § 75, 91, etc. seq.	237-59	C. 111, § 271.	235-402
C. 75, § 109.	237-57		404
C. 75, § § 110, 120, 126, 141		C. 118, § § 29, 80.	237-480
	235-113	C. 118, § 105.	232-216, 271
C. 75, § § 112, 13.	237-58	C. 119, § 6.	234-300
C. 75, § 139.	238-53	C. 125, § § 1, 2.	238-349
C. 75, § 141.	237-57, 58, 59, 60	C. 127, § 3.	233-130, 131, 243
C. 76, § 8.	235-320, 324		235-158
C. 76, § 23.	236-451	C. 127, § 3.	237-254
C. 78, § 18.	237-101	C. 127, § 4.	232-492
C. 78, § 26.	237-102		233-161
C. 80.	237-358		235-16
C. 81.	237-357	C. 127, § § 28, 29, 31.	233-551
C. 81, § 21.	237-358	C. 127, § 34.	235-17
C. 81, § 31.	232-274, 275	C. 128, § 18.	235-404
C. 82, § 22.	235-384	C. 128, § 35.	237-380
C. 87, § 8.	232-502	C. 128, § 105.	234-291

C. 128, § 107.....	236-178	C. 154, § § 7-10.....	234-542
C. 129, § 3.....	232-486	C. 155.....	236-377
C. 133, § 1.....	233-15	C. 155, § 11.....	236-378
	234-542	C. 157, § 3.....	237-564
C. 133, § 3.....	236-206	C. 157, § 7.....	235-386
C. 134, § 12.....	236-255	C. 157, § 21.....	236-327, 328, 329
C. 134, § 20.....	234-519		502
C. 135, § 9.....	233-470	C. 158, § 3.....	236-332
C. 135, § 16.....	236-79	C. 159, § 1.....	237-82
C. 135, § 22.....	236-184	C. 159, § 3, Cl. 6.....	234-466
C. 136, § § 10, 11.....	237-325	C. 159, § 3, Cl. 7.....	232-388
C. 137, § 1.....	235-33		233-524, 525
C. 137, § 1, Cl. 3.....	235-73		234-281, 478, 480
C. 137, § 8.....	237-45		235-246
C. 137, § 10.....	233-64, 65	C. 159, § 3, Cl. 7.....	237-564
C. 137, § 11.....	233-65	C. 159, § 3, Cl. 7.....	238-8
C. 139, § 8.....	235-173	C. 159, § 8.....	232-13
C. 139, § § 8, 9.....	235-171		233-500
C. 139, § § 8, 9, 10.....	235-175	C. 159, § 12.....	235-228
C. 139, § 9.....	235-173		231
C. 139, § § 9, 10.....	235-172		232
C. 141, § 9.....	235-171, 172		235
C. 141, § 10.....	238-103	C. 159, § 19.....	236-328, 415
C. 141, § 10.....	238-106	C. 159, § 23.....	236-313
C. 141, § 17.....	235-172	C. 159, § 23.....	237-155
C. 141, § 25.....	235-302	C. 159, § 25.....	236-415
C. 145, § 42.....	235-175	C. 159, § 26.....	233-409
C. 147, § 1.....	232-537	C. 159, § 26.....	236-560
	233-439	C. 159, § 27.....	236-559
C. 147, § 5.....	234-378	C. 159, § 29.....	234-479
C. 147, § § 14, 9.....	235-175	C. 159, § 39.....	233-43
C. 148, § 0.....	233-484	C. 159, § § 6, 8.....	233-35
C. 148, § § 15-18.....	233-273	C. 160, § 18.....	237-484
C. 149, § 1, Cl. 6.....	232-84	C. 160, § 50.....	237-484
C. 149, § 5.....	232-85	C. 162, § 8.....	232-502
C. 150, § 14.....	234-381	C. 162, § 9.....	2 32-261, 270-272
C. 150, § § 17, 22.....	237-76		502, 503, 526
C. 150, § 26.....	232-85		235-33, 34
C. 151, § 6.....	232-258	C. 162, § 9.....	237-580
C. 151, § 10.....	232-257, 258	C. 162, § 10.....	232-259, 526
C. 152, § 1.....	233-495	C. 162, § 13.....	232-526
	234-37, 251		233-137, 138
C. 152, § 1.....	238-159	C. 162, § 19.....	236-355
C. 152, § 4.....	236-257, 258	C. 162, § 26.....	232-262
C. 152, § 5.....	236-257	C. 162, § 24.....	232-271
C. 152, § § 17, 18.....	237-564	C. 165, § 19.....	236-103
C. 152, § § 30, 33.....	236-356	C. 165, § 45.....	233-169
C. 152, § 35.....	234-271, 272	C. 165, § 55.....	232-223
C. 153.....	235-351	C. 165, § 55.....	237-308
C. 153, § 6.....	235-262	C. 167.....	235-16
C. 153, § 33.....	234-38	C. 167, § 1.....	233-168
C. 153, § 33.....	236-250, 355	C. 167, § 2.....	237-485
C. 153, § 33.....	237-280, 563, 564	C. 167, § 14.....	233-164
C. 153, § 37.....	236-250	C. 167, § § 38, 55.....	233-484

C. 167, § 63.....	233-160	C. 173, § 165.....	236-104
C. 167, § 69, 79.....	232-428	C. 173, § 166.....	234-152
C. 167, § 74.....	232-424, 428	C. 173, § 168.....	236-332, 425
C. 167, § 116.....	235-271, 474	C. 173, § 168.....	232-503
C. 167, § § 126, 127.....	237-551	C. 173, § 168.....	233-423
C. 168, § 17.....	236-96	C. 173, § 110.....	234-577
C. 168, § 29.....	236-98	C. 173, § 115.....	236-329
C. 168, § 30.....	232-46	C. 173, § 117.....	236-328, 502
	233-101, 102	C. 174, § 1.....	233-38
C. 168, § 30.....	236-95, 98	C. 174, § 8.....	235-307
C. 168, § § 80, 81.....	233-44	C. 175, § 20.....	235-366
C. 169, § 1.....	238-356	C. 175, § 21.....	234-77, 78
C. 169, § 2.....	233-589, 590	C. 175, § 24.....	235-440
C. 169, § 7.....	233-590		441
C. 170,	238-478	C. 175, § 66.....	232-187
C. 170, § § 1, 5, 7.....	235-474		235-428, 430
C. 170, § 14.....	238-100	C. 175, § 66.....	237-247, 251
C. 171, § 2.....	232-183	C. 175, § 71.....	236-448
	233-399	C. 177, § 2.....	237-507, 508
	235-66	C. 177, § 6.....	235-475
C. 171, § 2.....	237-249	C. 177, § § 6, 7.....	235-308
C. 171, § 17.....	233-64	C. 177, § 28.....	236-96
C. 171, § 19.....	236-341	C. 177, § § 49, 50.....	234-280, 281, 282
C. 173.....	235-507	C. 178, § 1.....	233-161
C. 173, § 1, Cl. 1.....	236-107	C. 178, § 44.....	234-31
C. 173, § 1.....	237-399	C. 178, § § 47, 49.....	234-30
C. 173, § 4.....	234-17, 530	C. 179, § 12.....	236-190
C. 173, § 4.....	236, 97, 981	C. 181.....	232-485
C. 173, § 6.....	237-206	C. 187, § 1.....	234-561
C. 173, § 6, Cl. 0.....	237-399	C. 187, § 1.....	236-334
C. 173, § 6, Cl. 11.....	236-97	C. 187, § 2.....	236-333, 334
C. 173, § § 13, 14, 17.....	235-308	C. 187, § 14.....	234-563
C. 173, § 27.....	237-104	C. 187, § 15.....	236-335
C. 173, § 28.....	233-61	C. 187, § 18.....	237-154
C. 173, § 37.....	232-129	C. 187, § 22.....	235-479
C. 173, § 37.....	234-230	C. 189.....	236-118
C. 173, § 39.....	233-3, 5	C. 189.....	237-41
C. 173, § § 39-43.....	233-5	C. 189, § § 12, 25.....	233-35
C. 173, § 48.....	236-340	C. 189, § 15.....	232-497, 498
C. 173, § 52.....	238-521	C. 189, § 16.....	232-498
C. 173, § 57-67.....	234-314	C. 189, § 19.....	237-40
C. 173, § 70.....	234-348	C. 189, § § 20, 45.....	233-485
C. 173, § 85.....	235-443	C. 189, § § 40, 41.....	236-97
	444	C. 192, § 5.....	236-338
C. 173, § 86.....	233-158	C. 192, § § 6-13.....	236-581
C. 183, § 86.....	234-16	C. 193, § 14.....	235-304
C. 173, § 91.....	238-351		305
C. 173, § 96.....	236-103	C. 193, § § 14-20.....	236-227
C. 173, § 96.....	232-503	C. 193, § 15-19.....	233-488
	233-164	C. 193, § § 1-9, 15-18, 21-37.....	235-305
	235-587, 588	C. 193, § 22.....	235-115
C. 173, § 97.....	235-115	C. 194.....	232-268
C. 173, § 105.....	233-164, 560	C. 194, § 1.....	232-269
	235-304	C. 196, § 4.....	237-54, 55, 56

C. 196, § 8, 10, 11, 21, 27	237-55	C. 211, § 1	235-449
C. 197	233-118		451
	234-213		455
C. 197	237-436, 438, 439	C. 211, § 8	238-543
	440	C. 212, § 19	234-77
C. 197, § 1	233-115	C. 214, § 7	233-157
C. 197, § 1-7, 9-14, 25-31	237-438	C. 214, § 23	232-96
C. 197, § 2	233-153, 428	C. 215, § 1	234-77
C. 197, § 9	232-10		235-384
	234-214	C. 215, § 1	236-233
C. 198, § 1	236-437	C. 215, § 5 Cl. 2	235-363
C. 198, § 11	234-142	C. 217, § 1-8	232-96
C. 198, § 17	235-474	C. 217, § 12	236-498
C. 200	237-492	C. 217, § 13	236-496
C. 202, § 2	232-38	C. 217, § 65-67	233-77
	233-591	C. 218, § 17-22, 34, 38, 39, 67	232-591
C. 202, § 1	237-319		232-591
C. 202, § 2, Cl. 1	234-469	C. 218, § 21, 24, 35	235-449, 452
C. 202, § 2, Cl. 1, § 14	235-249		455
C. 202, § 5	237-315, 319	C. 219, § 7	236-305
C. 202, § 9, 18	235-174	C. 219, § 34	233-543
C. 202, § 12	233-592	C. 219, § 36	236-329
	235-251	C. 220, § 10	236-303
C. 202, § 14	235-249	C. 220, § 3	235-358
	251		363
	252	C. 220, § 19	235-363
C. 202, § 22	235-356	C. 220, § 20	234-77
C. 202, § 30	236-89	C. 220, § 28	238-534
C. 203, § 1	232-129	C. 221, § 1	234-594
C. 204, § 6	236-328	C. 225, § 83	238-534
C. 207, § 1	235-571	C. 225, § 117	238-534
C. 208, § 20, 26	236-233	C. 226, § 2	233-610
C. 208, § 24	235-363	C. 227	236-89

GENERAL LAWS

C. 12, § 2	238-384	C. 79, § 35	238-496
C. 12, § 12 § 10	238-388	C. 82, § 1, 21, 30	238-436
C. 12, § 27	238-388	C. 84, § 7	238-185
C. 12, § 271	238-389	C. 84, § 21	238-184
C. 24, § 2	236-592	C. 105, § 1	238-577
C. 27, § 1, 2	238-535	C. 105, § 1, 3	238-579
C. 40, § 15	238-435	C. 105, § 3	238-578
C. 51, § 1	237-594	C. 106, § 17	237-565
C. 62, § 1 (g)	237-576	C. 107, § 69	238-65
C. 62, § 47	237-576	C. 107, § 80	238-79
C. 63, § 78	238-378	C. 111, § 183	238-531
C. 65, § 1	238-547	C. 123, § 57	237-594
C. 65, § 13	238-547	C. 127, § 102	238-538
C. 65, § 27	238-547	C. 127, § 147, 148	238-537
C. 71, § 37	238-531	C. 127, § 149	238-534
C. 76, § 15	238-529	C. 127, § 140	238-535
C. 76, § 15	238-53	C. 127, § 149	238-537

C. 138, § 11.....	238-219	C. 231, § 122.....	238-210
C. 152, § 11.....	238-416	C. 231, § 122.....	237-477, 481, 563
C. 156, § § 14, 15, 10.....	238-371	C. 231, § 122.....	238-566
C. 175, § § 47, 51.....	1522-37-480	C. 231, § 122.....	238-591
C. 185, § 109.....	238-496	C. 231, § 124.....	238-218
C. 186, § 12.....	238-313	C. 231, § 124.....	238-514
C. 192, § 2.....	238-317	C. 233, § 65.....	237-245
C. 192, § § 8, 9.....	237-49	C. 233, § 65.....	238-476
C. 203, § 25.....	238-602	C. 233, § 76.....	238-384
C. 211, § 4.....	238-389	C. 234, § 1.....	237-594
C. 214, § 27.....	238-408	C. 235, § 1.....	238-238
C. 215, § 6.....	238-603	C. 235, § 2.....	237-507
C. 215, § 9.....	237-578, 579, 580	C. 235, § 8.....	238-238
C. 215, § 11.....	238-601	C. 237, § 2.....	237-420
C. 215, § § 11, 13.....	237-579	C. 245, § § 9, 12.....	237-420
C. 218, § 19.....	237-484	C. 248, § 15.....	238-536
C. 218, § 54.....	237-484	C. 248, § 22.....	238-536
C. 221, § 56.....	238-61	C. 248, § 22.....	238-438
C. 223, § 7.....	237-483	C. 259, § 1, Cl. 4.....	237-250
C. 229, § 3.....	238-565	C. 259, § 1.....	238-136
C. 229, § 5.....	237-250	C. 261, § § 13, 14, 15.....	238-579
C. 229, § 5.....	238-242	C. 277.....	238-383
C. 231, § 5.....	238-444	C. 277, § 10.....	238-388
C. 231, § § 31, 141.....	237-436	C. 277, § 25.....	238-383
C. 231, § § 55, 125.....	238-362	C. 277, § 35.....	238-255
C. 231, § 98.....	238-578	C. 277, § 39.....	238-387
C. 231, § 111.....	238-301	C. 277, § 39.....	238-383
C. 231, § 98.....	238-579	C. 278, § § 27, 28, 31.....	238-391
C. 231, § 122.....	238-73	C. 279, § 23.....	238-535
C. 231, § 122.....	238-185	C. 282.....	237-610

TABLE OF CASES

NOTE: The name, volume and page of each case is given in black type both plaintiff v. defendant and defendant (plaintiff v.) and the page reference in this volume to each case are given in light type immediately following the cases given as plaintiff v. defendant.

A

Abbe, (Peterson v.), 234-467	
Ackerman (Emerson v.), 233-249	.....
Adamowicz v. Newburyport Gas & Electric Co., 238-244	.....	152
Adams v. East Boston Co., 236-121	.....	53, 132
Adams v. Hayden, 236-454	.....	196
Adams v. Swig, 234-584	.....	27, 91, 94, 214
Adelson (Rosenberg v.), 234-488	.....
Aetna Ins. Co. (Ide v.), 232-523	.....
Aetna Ins. Co. (King v.), 234-301	.....
A-G Co. Inc. (O'Rourke v.), 232-129	.....
Agricultural Ins. Co. (Park & Pollard Co. v.), 238-187	.....
Albert v. Boston Mortgage Bond Co., 237-118	.....	15, 16, 48
Albert v. Clairmont, 237-161	.....	193
Aldrich v. Boston & Maine Railroad, 238-29	.....	155
Alemian v. American Express Co., 237-580	.....	50
Alliance Ins. Co. (Commonwealth Tobacco Co. v.), 238-514	.....
Almy v. Almy, Bigelow & Washburn, Inc., 235-227	.....	56, 76, 83, 85
Alpert v. Ellis, 236-404	.....	21, 132, 214
Altinovitch's Case, 237-130	.....	227
American Ammonia Co. (Dalton v.), 236-105	.....
American Broaching Machine Co. (Marlborough Building Association v.), 234-506	.....
American Express Co. (Alemian v.), 237-580	.....
American Express Co. (Clapp v.), 234-174	.....
American Express Co. (Noble v.), 234-536	.....
American Historical Society Inc. v. Storer, 232-372	.....	50, 92, 95
American House Hotel Co. v. Hemenway, 237-180	.....	79, 144, 145
American Ins. Co. (King v.), 234-301	.....
American Railway Express Co. (Maguire v.), 237-226	.....
American Surety Co. of New York (Lowell v.), 232-341	.....
American Uniform Co., Inc. v. Commonwealth, 237-42	.....	45, 46, 202
Ames v. Ames, 238-270	.....	64, 68, 170, 220
Amherst v. Gates, 233-583	.....	73
Amodio's Case, 233-104	.....	226
Andrew Dutton Co. v. Boston, 234-54	.....	30, 151

Andrews Electric, Inc. v. St. Alphonse Catholic Total Abstinence Society, 232-20	15, 76, 84
Angevine v. Hewitson, 235-126	129, 150
Annawan Mills Co., Inc. v. Mangene, 237-451	88, 126, 173
Antonacopoulos v. Arax Grocery Co. Inc., 234-125	50, 59, 132, 172, 194
Apt (Graves v.), 233-587	
Archibald v. Commercial Travelers' Eastern Accident Association, 238-168	26
Arizona Commerical Mining Co. v. Iron Cap Copper Co., 232-522	125
Arizona Mining Co. v. Iron Cap Copper Co., 236-185	7, 46, 125
Arnold v. North American Chemical Co., 232-106	48, 64, 65
Atkins (Dennett v.), 232-301	
Atlantic Chemical Co. (Mansfield v.), 237-56	
Athol Gas & Electric Co. (Robbins v.), 236-387	
Attorney General (Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co. v.), 234-261	
Attorney General v. Boston & Albany Railroad, 233-460	63, 203
Attorney General v. Methuen, 236-564	18, 43, 44, 147, 149, 163, 164, 178, 193
Attorney General (Pierce v.), 232-389	
Attorney General v. Ware River Railroad, 233-460	63, 203
Austin v. Austin, 233-528	70
Austin v. Dixie Fire Ins. Co., 232-214	117, 118
Averell v. Newburyport, 236-208	188

B

Bacigalupo (Schena v.), 233-126	
Bailey v. Bailey, 236-244	67
Ballard v. Globe & Rutgers Fire Ins. Co. of New York, 237-34	19, 117
Barlow (Sughrue v.), 233-468	
Barnard Manuf. Co. v. Eugen C. Andres Co., 234-148	99, 185
Barnett v. Rosen, 235-244	48, 94
Barrell v. Paine, 236-157	9, 18, 110, 196
Barrett (Tupper v.), 233-565	
Barry's Case, 235-408	225
Bartlett v. Moore, 232-481	17
Barton (Cochran v.), 233-147	
Barton (Eldridge v.), 232-183	
Battany v. Wall, 232-138	60
Battelle v. Worcester, 236-395	49, 59, 75, 127, 166, 216
Bay State Dredging & Contracting Co. v. W. H. Ellis & Son Co., 235-263	177
Bay State Street Railway (Collector of Taxes of Lakeville v.), 234-336	

Bay State Street Railway (Fitch v.), 237-65	
Bay State Street Railway (Mones v.), 234-82	
Bay State Street Railway v. Woburn, 232-201	64, 65, 148, 162
Beacon Investment Association, Inc. (F. W. Zemler & Co. Inc. v.), 232-507	
Beaman v. Gerrish, 235-79	27, 56, 64, 93
Bearse v. Lebowich, 234-492	53, 83, 86, 94, 104, 145, 199
Beaudry v. Hamel Shoe Machinery Co., 235-503	12, 51, 167
Becker v. Becker, 238-362	89, 93, 158, 176, 219, 220
Bell v. Whiting, 238-12	141
Bellingheri v. Allosi, 235-146	134
Belmont (Massachusetts General Hospital v.), 233-190	
Belmont (Massachusetts General Hospital v.), 238-396	
Bell's Case, 238-46	198, 224, 226, 227
Belyea v. New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, 235-225 ..	154
Bemis v. Curtis, 237-60	207
Bendsley v. Lovell, 235-133	9, 18, 50, 123, 196
Benford Manuf. Co. v. Standard Tire & Rubber Co., 235-380 ..	92
Benjamin v. McLellan, 237-141	14, 89
Bennett v. Thompson, 235-463	187, 213
Bergeron v. Forest, 233-392	61, 97, 129, 131, 150, 152, 212, 213
Bergman v. Granstein, 235-378	27, 38, 166
Berman's Case, 232-453	226
Bernstein v. W. B. Manuf. Co., 235-425	49, 65
Bernstein v. W. B. Manuf. Co., 238-589	48
Berube v. New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, 234-418 ..	154
Betts v. Rendle, 236-441	16, 59, 150, 172
Bickford (Storey v.), 237-284	
Bigelow (Southwick v.), 237-299	
Bilodeau v. Fitchburg & Leominster Street Railway, 236-526	
	89, 91, 94, 98, 122, 133, 152, 155, 156, 172, 221
Biscoe v. Tax Commissioner, 236-201	204
Bixby (Crowe v.), 237-249	
Blair v. Brockton, 236-512	79, 148, 190, 216
Blaisdell v. Hersum & Co. Inc., 233-91	9, 24, 88, 207
Blanchard v. Liberty Trust Co., 234-128	32
Blanchard v. Reynolds, 236-596	151, 217
Blease v. Webber, 232-165	152
Blinn (Tracy v.), 236-585	
Bloustein v. Shindler, 235-440	221
Board of Public Works of Everett (Connell v.), 234-491	
Bodfish v. Cross, 235-428	89
Bohanon v. Middlesex & Boston Street Railway, 237-27	157
Bolden's Case, 235-309	223, 226
Bombard v. Worcester Consolidated Street Railway, 234-1	155

Bond v. Billerica, 235-119	21, 217
Boston (Andrew Dutton Co. v.), 234-54	
Boston Consolidated Gas Co. (Nugent v.), 238-221	
Boston (Townsend v.), 232-451	
Boston (Wheeler v.), 233-275	
Boston & Albany Railroad (Attorney General v.), 233-460	
Boston & Albany Railroad v. Public Service Commissioners, 232-358	138, 180, 192, 222
Boston Consolidated Gas Co. v. Department of Public Utilities, 235-590	106, 139
Boston Consolidated Gas Co. v. Folsom, 237-565 ..	51, 53, 92, 105, 187
Boston Elevated Railway (Bryant v.), 232-549	
Boston Elevated Railway (Bush v.), 232-593	
Boston Elevated Railway (Chase v.), 232-133	
Boston Elevated Railway (Connolly v.), 236-173	
Boston Elevated Railway (Cronin v.), 233-243	
Boston Elevated Railway (Crosby v.), 238-564	
Boston Elevated Railway (Crowell v.), 234-393	
Boston Elevated Railway (Driscoll v.), 232-232	
Boston Elevated Railway (Fairbanks, v.), 237-127	
Boston Elevated Railway (Gatchell v.), 238-185	
Boston Elevated Railway (Horan v.), 237-245	
Boston Elevated Railway (Knowles v.), 233-347	
Boston Elevated Railway (Leonard v.), 234-480	
Boston Elevated Railway v. Maryland Casualty Co., 232-246 ..	64, 115
Boston Elevated Railway (McGreevey v.), 232-347	
Boston Elevated Railway (McNiff v.), 234-252	
Boston Elevated Railway (Moulton v.), 236-234	
Boston Elevated Railway (Parsons v.), 236-415	
Boston Elevated Railway (Porter v.), 232-299	
Boston Elevated Railway (Prendergast v.), 232-409	
Boston Elevated Railway (Rhoades v.), 232-361	
Boston Elevated Railway (Ritchie v.), 238-473	
Boston Elevated Railway (Sandler v.), 238-148	
Boston Elevated Railway (Scherer v.), 238-367	
Boston Firemen's Relief Fund (Nolan, 236-420)	
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank v. Searles, 237-489 ..	61, 103, 169, 207
Boston Herald, Inc. (Gardiner v.), 234-350	
Boston Ice Co. (Curtis v.), 237-343	
Boston Ins. Co. (Morrison v.), 234-453	
Boston Mortgage Bond Co. (Albert v.), 237-118	
Boston & Maine Railroad (Aldrich v.), 238-29	
Boston & Maine Railroad (Brown v.), 233-502	
Boston & Maine Railroad (Desmond v.), 237-236	
Boston & Maine Railroad, Directors of, petitioners, 232-171 ..	147, 179

Boston & Maine Railroad (Gannett v.), 238-125	
Boston & Maine Railroad (Hampden Railroad v.), 233-411	
Boston & Maine Railroad (Mayor & Aldermen of Lowell v.), 238-338	
Boston & Maine Railroad v. National Orange Co., 232-351	36
Boston & Maine Railroad v. T. Stuart & Son Co., 236-98 36, 49, 51, 154, 168, 183	
Boston & Northern Street Railway v. Goodell, 233-428 57, 91, 94, 127, 194, 197, 209	
Boston Penny Savings Bank (Gaston v.), 233-23	
Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co. v. Attorney General, 234-261 38, 208	
Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co. v. Wall, 234-447	69, 209
Boston Storage Warehouse Co. (Porter v.), 238-298	
Boston Terminal Refrigerating Co. (Whitman v.), 233-386	
Boston Tow Boat Co. v. Medford National Bank, 232-38	56, 195
Boston v. Treasurer & Receiver General, 237-403 30, 41, 43, 44, 65, 75, 193, 197, 203	
Boston (Yalenezian v.), 238-538	
Boulle (Day v.), 234-25	
Bovarnick v. Davis, 235-195	27, 110, 165
Bowen v. Jones, 234-90	34, 60, 206
Bowen (Smith v.), 232-106	
Boyle (Kempton v.), 233-579	
Boynton v. Foss, 238-574	176, 210
Brackett (Neill v.), 234-367	
Brady v. Brady, 238-302	209
Braley's Case, 237-105	224
Braley v. Massachusetts Northeastern Street Railway, 236-275 32, 95, 156	
Braintree (Thayer Academy v.), 232-402	
Brazill v. Green, 236-93	100, 161, 170
Breaky's Case, 235-460	225
Breeden (Sloan v.), 233-418	
Brennan (Downing v.), 232-535	
Brennan (Garratt-Ford Co. v.), 232-493	
Brennan v. Keene, 237-556	151, 169
Brewster v. Weston, 235-14	17, 62, 115
Bridgeton Worsted Co. (Taft v.), 237-385	
Briggs (McKeon v.), 233-99	
Brigham (Forbes v.), 232-177	
Britton v. Goodman, 235-471	11, 17, 164, 171
Brockton (Blair v.), 236-512	
Brockton Savings Bank (Ryder v.), 238-52	
Brodsky v. George H. Morrill Co., 237-86	49
Brokaw-Eden Manuf. Co. v. Lockerbie, 237-463	49, 65

Brooks (Greene v.), 234-548	
Brooks (Halbert v.), 238-571	
Brooks v. American Association of Masters, Mates & Pilots, 232-168	17
Brown v. Boston & Maine Railroad, 233-502	31, 43, 171, 177, 198
Brown v. Edgartown, 236-258	7, 148, 149
Brown v. Hallgreen, 237-293	9, 192
Brown (Koltin v.), 233-16	
Brown (Suburban Land Co. Inc. v.), 237-166	
Bryant v. Boston Elevated Railway, 232-549	132, 155
Budish (Spevack v.), 238-215	
Buffalo Specialty Co. (Edwards v.), 234-521	
Bunker (Noon v.), 237-585	
Buoniconiti v. Lee, 234-73	20, 171
Burdett v. Walsh, 235-153	29, 99, 199
Burgess v. Mayor & Aldermen of Brockton, 235-95	19, 34, 45, 134
Burke v. Kellough, 235-405	94, 99
Burns v. William J. Burns International Detective Agency, Inc., 235-553	79, 150
Burrage (Ross v.), 233-439	
Burrage (Ross v.), 237-545	
Burrows (Goldstein v.), 237-79	
Bush v. Boston Elevated Railway, 232-593	155
Butterworth v. Ross, 238-279	55, 124, 181, 195

C

Calkins (Heard v.), 234-526	
Calumet Ins. Co. of Illinois (Austin v.), 232-214	
Cambra v. Santos, 233-131	132, 141, 152, 164, 190
Cambridge School Committee v. Mayor & City Council of Cambridge, 233-6	65
Canavan v. Gibling, 232-297	20
Canney v. Foss, 232-560	97, 98
Capen v. Capen, 234-355	86, 104, 191, 221
Capital Fire Ins. Co. (King v.), 234-301	
Caplan (Flynn v.), 234-516	
Capodilupo v. F. W. Stock & Sons, 237-550	96
Cardosa v. Leveroni, 233-310	106, 146, 208
Carleton (Spoffard v.), 238-528	
Carlisle v. Welscoff, 237-183	130
Carney v. Proctor, 237-203	168, 218
Caron (Pion v.), 237-107	
Carpenter v. Sinclair Refining Co., 237-220	141, 152
Carr v. New England Anti-Vivisection Society, 234-217	64, 67

Carroll (Haskell v.), 232-424	
Carroll (Sanderson v.), 238-142	
Carroll (Simmons v.), 232-428	
Cass v. Lord, 236-430	10, 92, 117
Cavanaugh (Hillside Co-operative Bank v.), 232-157	
Central Construction Co. (Jabbour v.), 238-453	
Centrello's Case, 232-456	223
Ceppi (Eisenhauer v.), 238-458	
Cesana v. Johnson, 232-444	11, 32, 92, 167, 212
Chadwick (Sullivan v.), 236-130	
Chainay (Poulette v.), 236-602	
Chandler (Danforth v.), 237-518	
Charles E. Currier Co. (Hodgkins v.), 232-528	
Chase v. Boston Elevated Railway, 232-133	99, 150
Chase (Doten v.), 237-218	
Chase v. Proprietors of Revere House, 232-88	44, 45, 79, 89, 125, 160, 177
Chase (Reed v.), 238-83	
Chase v. Russell, 236-417	199
Chatham Manuf. Co. v. Avery Chemical Co., 235-340	161
Chelsea v. Treasurer & Receiver General, 237-422	37, 41, 43, 193, 197, 203
Chestnut v. Sawyer, 235-46	172
Chipman v. Johnston, 237-502	104, 139
Chmielinski (Howe v.), 237-532	
Chisholm's Case, 238-412	198, 223, 226, 227
Chute v. Morey, 234-387	21, 153
City Council of Boston (Donlan v.), 238-557	
City Hospital of Quincy v. Milton, 232-273	64, 65, 165
Clairmont (Albert v.), 237-161	
Clapp v. American Express Company, 234-174	35, 98
Clapp v. Gardner, 237-187	77, 146
Clark v. Jones, 233-591	143
Clarke v. Massachusetts Title Ins. Co., 237-155	117, 172
Clarke v. Waban Rose Conservatories, 234-34	17, 82, 84
Clayton v. Holyoke Street Railway, 236-359	21, 132, 153, 156
Cline (Finkovitch v.), 236-196	
Cochran v. Barton, 233-147	150, 217
Coghlan v. White, 236-165	132, 150, 158, 161
Cohasset (Maloney v.), 234-264	
Cohen (Commonwealth v.), 234-76	
Cohen (Gross v.), 236-468	
Cohen (Lewandowski v.), 237-125	
Cohen v. Wintman, 236-471	16, 52
Coleman v. New England Mutual Life Ins. Co., 236-552	63, 119

Collamore (Rowe v.), 238-15	
Collector of Taxes v. Bay State Street Railway, 234-336.	180, 181, 197, 204
Collector of Taxes of Taunton (Warr v.), 234-279	
Collins, Plass, Thayer Co. (Wonolancent Co. v.), 234-427	
Columbia Ins. Co. (Kashland v.), 237-467	
Columbian National Life Ins. Co. (Tucker v.), 232-224	
Commercial Credit Co. v. M. McDonough Co., 238-73	29, 173
Commercial Travelers' Eastern Accident Association (Archibald v.), 238-168	
Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd. (King v.), 234-301	
Commonwealth (American Uniform Co. Inc. v.), 237-42	
Commonwealth v. Barronian, 235-364	89, 107, 113, 166
Commonwealth v. Brophy, 235-438	26, 96
Commonwealth v. Cohen, 234-76	69, 143, 221
Commonwealth (Eaton, Crane & Pike Co. v.), 237-523	
Commonwealth v. Fecl, 235-562	109, 174
Commonwealth v. Fidelity & Casualty Co., 238-577	41, 169, 216
Commonwealth v. Frishman, 235-449	114, 184, 185
Commonwealth v. Harris, 232-588	42, 95, 114, 221
Commonwealth v. Hassan, 235-26	109, 173
Commonwealth v. Homer, 235-526	95, 113, 173, 174, 185, 221
Commonwealth (Hood Rubber Co. v.), 238-369	
Commonwealth v. Houtenbrink, 235-320	45, 167
Commonwealth v. Hutchins, 232-285	10, 75
Commonwealth (International Paper Co. v.), 232-7	
Commonwealth v. Kaplan, 238-250	6, 14, 113, 114, 174, 213, 221
Commonwealth v. Kozlowsky, 238-379	5, 18, 19, 27, 65, 98, 107, 113, 126, 168, 174, 198
Commonwealth (Lawton Spinning Co. v.), 232-28	
Commonwealth (Lever Brothers Co. v.), 232-22	
Commonwealth (Lemon v.), 236-599	
Commonwealth v. Leventhal, 236-516	6, 14, 46, 94, 95, 107, 113, 114, 168, 213, 215, 221
Commonwealth (Liquid Carbonic Co. v.), 232-19	
Commonwealth (Locomobile Co. of America v.), 232-16	
Commonwealth v. Mekelburg, 235-383	26, 64, 126, 198
Commonwealth v. Nickerson, 236-281	63, 64, 121, 125, 186
Commonwealth (Old Dominion Co. v.), 237-269	
Commonwealth v. O'Neill, 233-535	34, 64, 121, 173, 183
Commonwealth (Olympia Theatres Inc. v.), 238-374	
Commonwealth v. Porter, 237-1	69, 88, 90, 95, 96, 113, 114, 133, 160
Commonwealth v. Russ, 232-58	88, 92, 94, 108, 157, 171, 173, 221
Commonwealth v. Sherman, 234-7	14, 89, 90, 95, 173
Commonwealth (Sklaroff v.), 236-87	

Commonwealth v. Sookey, 236-448	64, 92, 121, 132, 186
Commonwealth v. Szecepanek, 235-411	74, 90, 109, 173
Commonwealth v. Tatisos, 238-322	39, 221
Commonwealth v. Teregno, 234-56	39, 90, 108, 109, 157, 214
Commonwealth Tobacco Co. v. Alliance Ins. Co., 238-514	13, 63
Conahan v. Fisher, 233-234	129, 212
Conant v. St. John, 233-547	64, 208
Condell v. American Stables Co., 235-141	132, 153
Connecticut Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. Allen, 235-187	119
Connecticut Valley Street Railway (Morrissey v.), 233-554	
Connell v. Board of Public Works of Everett, 234-491	138, 168
Connelly v. Dionne Trucking, Inc., 236-460	82
Connolly v. Boston Elevated Railway, 236-173	132, 152, 153, 156
Connolly v. Felter, 238-305	141, 151
Conroy v. Toomay, 234-384	131, 193
Converse (McIntyre v.), 238-592	
Coolidge Ice Co. (Underwood v.), 232-124	
Coolidge v. Loring, 235-220	80, 208
Coope v. Scannell, 238-288	22, 34, 173
Cooper (Cutter v.), 234-307	
Cooper v. Monroe, 237-192	61, 209
Copelof (Zielmann v.), 232-393	
Corbett (Fay v.), 233-403	
Cormier v. Worcester Consolidated Street Railway, 234-193	123, 156, 182
Cornell (Morel v.), 234-563	
Cotter, Petitioner, 237-68	98, 126, 151, 155, 271
Cotter (Reno v.), 236-556	
Cotting (Kimball v.), 234-172	
Coulson (Lamson v.), 234-288	
Cowles v. Springfield Gas Light Co., 234-421	21, 34, 153
Cox (Walker Bros. Co. v.), 238-211	
Coyne v. Manlatty, 235-181	9, 21
Cranney's Case, 232-149	223
Crane (Harvey v.), 238-571	
Crehan v. Megargel, 235-279	196
Creditors National Clearing House, Inc. (Lynn Gas & Electric Co. v.), 237-505	
Cregg v. Puritan Trust Co., 237-146	25
Crohon & Roden Co. Ltd. v. Rudnick, 232-555	48, 56
Cronin v. Boston Elevated Railway, 233-243	97
Cronin's Case, 234-5	225
Crosby v. Boston Elevated Railway, 238-564	152
Crosby v. Simpson, 234-568	56, 159, 168
Crowdis v. Hayward, 233-377	28, 98, 132, 157

Crowe v. Bixby, 237-249	49, 128, 129, 131, 193
Crowell v. Boston Elevated Railway, 234-333	156
Crowell v. Davis, 233-136	63, 175, 185
Crowell (Hallett v.), 232-344	
Crowley v. O'Donnell, 238-475	89
Crudo v. Milton, 233-229	128
Cudahy Packing Co. (Gondek v.), 233-108	
Cullen (Vallen v.), 238-145	
Cullity v. Johnson, 235-137	
Cullity v. Johnson, 235-137	141
Cunningham (Dunne v.), 234-332	
Curran v. O'Donnell, 236-357	159
Curtis (Bemis v.), 237-60	
Curtis v. Boston Ice Company, 237-343	51, 60, 89, 112
Curtis v. Goodwin, 232-538	8, 87, 127, 128
Cushman (Walling v.), 238-62	
Cussen v. Weeks, 232-563	150
Cutter v. Cooper, 234-307	97, 99, 109, 121

D

Dalley v. Doherty, 237-365	77, 120, 127, 159, 207, 209
Dalton v. American Ammonia Co., 236-165	6, 51, 52, 74, 124
Dane v. Treasurer & Receiver General, 236-280	44, 45, 147, 149, 201
Dane v. Treasurer & Receiver General, 237-50	44, 45, 147, 149, 201
Danforth v. Chandler, 237-518	32, 86, 186, 192
D'Argenio (Palmigiano v.), 234-434	
Darvirris v. Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., 235-76	79, 128
Davis, petitioner, 237-47	65, 100, 175
Davis v. Boston Elevated Railway, 235-482	63, 64, 96, 156, 157, 158, 173, 181
Davis (Crowell v.), 233-136	
Davis (Hutchings v.), 232-525	
Davis v. Mazzuchelli, 238-550	16, 25, 181
Davis v. Tremont Trust Company, 234-502	24, 91, 100, 144
Davis (Walters v.), 237-206	
Davis v. Worcester Consolidated Street Railway, 234-297	20, 132, 153
Day v. Boulle, 234-25	100, 127, 158, 161
Day v. Day, 236-362	139
Day v. Greenfield, 234-31	188
Day v. McClellan, 236-330	99, 185
Day v. Old Colony Trust Co., 232-207	24, 175
Day, petitioner, 234-576	99, 159
Dean v. Vlce, 234-13	28, 104, 164, 171
Dedham (Stevens v.), 238-487	

Del Visco v. General Electric Co., 235-415	102, 151
Dennett v. Atkins, 232-301	146
Densten Hair Co. v. United Leather Workers, 237-199	79, 212
DePropper, petitioner, 236-500	12, 17, 39, 181, 198, 199
Desmond v. Boston & Maine Railroad, 237-236	121, 141
Devine's Case, 236-588	226, 227
Dexter v. Young, 234-588	68
Di Cola (Old Colony Trust Co. v.), 233-119	
Diebold Safe & Lock Co. v. Morse, 234-17	124, 129, 194
Dinner (Matthews v.), 237-153	
Dionne Trucking, Inc. (Connelly v.), 236-469	
Director General of Railroads v. Peoples Express Inc., 235-199 31, 35, 56, 79	
Dixie Fire Ins. Co. (Austin v.), 232-214	
Doane v. Doane, 238-106	27, 91, 94, 111, 144
Doherty (Dalley v.), 237-365	
Donabedian (Melamed v.), 238-133	
Donham (Labrecque v.), 236-10	
Donham v. Public Service Commissioners, 232-309	46, 177, 180, 196
Donlan v. City Council of Boston, 238-557	30, 176, 214
Donovan v. Walsh, 238-356	51, 194
Dooley v. McDonough, 233-77	32, 48
Dorman's Case, 236-583	224
Dorr v. Massachusetts Title Ins. Co., 238-490	91, 93, 95, 97, 153
Doten v. Chase, 237-218	32
Dougherty's Case, 238-456	224
Douglas v. Holyoke Machine Co., 233-573	94, 142
Dowd (Lawlor v.), 237-569	
Dowd v. Lawlor, 238-319	128, 129, 131, 132
Downing v. Brennan, 232-535	76, 77, 92, 145
Downing v. Jordan Marsh Co., 234-159	151
Driscoll v. Boston Elevated Railway, 233-232	155
Duane (Murphy v.), 238-483	
Duart v. Simmons, 236-225	87, 123, 198
Dube v. Keogh Storage Company, 236-468	
Ducey v. Webster, 237-497	109, 148
Duffey v. Treasurer & Receiver General, 234-42 ...	44, 45, 147, 149, 201
Duffey v. School Committee of Hopkinton, 236-5	65, 138, 188
Dunbar v. Hammond, 234-554	64, 68, 170, 208, 219
Dunham v. Dodge, 235-367	73, 218
Dunne v. Cunningham, 234-332	18, 25, 81
D'Urso v. Leone, 238-58	16, 19, 50, 183, 198
Dwyer (Gale v.), 238-509	

E

Earle v. New York Central & Hudson River Railroad, 235-61 . . .	93, 172
East Boston Co. (Adams v.), 236-121	
Eastern Advertising Co. v. E. L. Patch Co., 235-580	56
Eastern Fur & Skin Co. v. Sternfeld, 233-210	210
Eastern Steamship Lines, Inc. (Pawlowicz v.), 234-500	
Eastman Marble Co. v. Vermont Marble Co., 236-138	
	49, 53, 65, 93, 124, 162, 166, 191
Eaton, Crane & Pike Co. v. Commonwealth, 237-523	46, 202, 204
Eaton v. Eaton, 233-351	100, 111, 125, 191, 219
Eckert's Case, 233-577	223
Edelstone v. Schlamm, 233-45	26, 52, 59, 186
Edgartown (Brown v.), 236-258	
Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston (Matthewson v.), 232-576	
Edwards v. Buffalo Specialty Co., 234-521	211
Eisenhauer v. Cappl, 238-458	98, 129
Eldridge v. Barton, 232-183	20, 89
Elliot Street Garage Co. (Nash v.), 236-176	
Ellot v. Trinity Church, 232-517	37, 38
Ellis (Alpert v.), 236-404	
Ely (White v.), 234-221	
Emaek's Case, 232-506	259
Emerson v. Ackerman, 233-249	52, 128
Empire State Pickling Co. v. Empire Grocery Co., 235-418	52
Ensign (McIntire v.), 232-83	
Entin v. Evans, 235-43	144, 146, 207
Ernst (Haverty v.), 232-543	
Ernst v. Rivers, 233-9	64, 67, 166, 170
E. S. Parks Shellac Company v. Harris, 237-312	7, 25, 56, 77, 86, 195
Estabrook (Steele v.), 232-432	
Estabrook (Steele v.), 236-252	
E. T. Slattey Co. (White v.), 236-28	
Eugen C. Andres Co. (Barnard Manuf. Co. v.), 234-148	
Evans v. Rice, 238-318	22, 23, 153
Evening Traveler Co. (Gardiner v.), 234-350	
Everett (McCarthy v.), 234-231	
Everett (McDonough v.), 237-378	
E. V. Harmon & Co. v. William Filene's Sons Co., 232-52	87, 189

F

Fahy v. Director General of Railroads, 234-510	21
Fairbanks v. Boston Elevated Railway, 237-127	157

Falkson (St. John Brothers Co. v.), 237-399	
Fall River v. Public Service Commissioners, 232-329	46, 177, 196
Farnham (Goodfellow v.), 236-453	
Fay v. Corbett, 233-403	82, 85, 91
Federal Trust Co. (Metropolitan Trust Co. v.), 232-363	
Feehan v. Tax Commissioner, 237-169	71, 202, 204
F. F. Woodward Co. v. Fitchburg, 236-364	59, 189
Feinberg v. Levine, 237-185	166
Felter (Connolly v.), 238-305	
Ficksman (Glassman v.), 238-580	
Fidelity & Casualty Co. (Commonwealth v.), 238-577	
Fidelity & Casualty Co. (Withington v.), 237-73	
Field v. Field, 236-256	64, 71, 125
Fifty Associates (Tidd v.), 238-421	
Finkovitch v. Cline, 236-106	79, 128
Finnish Socialistic Publishing Co. (Finnish Temperance Society v.), 238-345	
Finnish Temperance Society v. Finnish Socialistic Publishing Co., 238-345	7, 55, 61, 123, 125, 134
Florntino v. Mason, 233-451	131
First African Methodist Episcopal Society v. Worthy, 232-331	82, 182
Fisher (Conahan v.), 233-234	
Fisher v. Ford, 232-56	220, 221
Fisher (Wright v.), 234-70	
Fiske (S. S. Pierce Co. v.), 237-39	
Fitch v. Bay State Street Railway, 237-65	22, 153
Fitchburg Co-operative Bank v. Normandin, 236-332	145
Fitchburg (F. F. Woodward Co. v.), 236-364	
Fitchburg & Leominster Street Railway, (Blodeau v.), 236-526	
Fitchburg (Needham v.), 237-354	
Fitchburg (Treasurer & Receiver General v.), 237-359	
Fitzgerald (United Shoe Machinery Corp. v.), 237-537	
Fitzgerald (Zembler v.), 234-236	
Flaherty v. Boston Elevated Railway, 235-422	156, 213
Fianagan (Manson v.), 233-150	
Flavio (Hanzes v.), 234-370	
Fletcher v. Sturtevant, 235-249	28, 195
Florida Cotton Oil Co. v. Clyde Steamship Co., 235-10	27, 36
Flynn v. Caplan, 234-516	62, 65, 73
Flynn v. Johnson, 234-36	157, 158
Flynn (Star Brewing Co. v.), 237-213	
Foley v. Lord, 232-368	20, 93, 94, 95
Folsom (Boston Consolidated Gas Co. v.), 237-565	
Folsom Engraving Co. v. McNeill, 235-269	211
Forbes v. Brigham, 232-177	66, 80, 209

Forbes (Morgan v.), 236-480	
Ford (Fisher v.), 232-56	
Ford v. Trident Fisheries Co., 232-400	140, 190
Forest (Bergeron v.), 233-392	
Foss (Boynton v.), 238-574	
Foss (Canney v.), 232-560	
Fournler (Whitman v.), 233-154	
Fred T. Ley & Co. Inc. (Title Guaranty & Surety Co. v.), 238-113	
Freeman's Case, 232-287	224, 225, 226, 227
Freeman v. Freeman, 238-150	70, 71, 95, 110, 221
Freeman (Robinson v.), 236-446	
Freeman v. Robinson, 238-449	51, 158, 186
French v. Manning, 237-552	9, 22
Freshman (Stefani v.), 232-354	
Frewen v. Page, 238-499	115
Frier's Case, 232-181	224
Frizal's Case, 237-469	224, 226
Fuhrman (Riddell v.), 233-69	
Fuller v. Fuller, 234-187	81, 83, 86, 185
F. W. Stock & Sons (Capodillupo v.), 237-550	

G

Gale v. Dwyer, 238-509	50, 52, 99, 120, 124
Gallagher Bottle Capping Machinery Co. Inc. (New England Coca Cola Bottling Co. v.), 236-60	
Gallagher v. Johnson, 237-455	22, 39, 153, 163, 193, 206
Gallner v. William W. Babcock Co., 237-265	47, 54
Gannett v. Boston & Maine Railroad, 238-125	42, 154
Gardiner v. Higgins, 234-350	130
Gardner (Clapp v.), 237-187	
Gardner v. Gardner, 232-253	64, 133, 139
Garfield & Proctor Coal Co. (Wellington Piano Case Co. v.), 236-544	
Garratt-Ford Co. v. Brennan, 232-493	97, 171
Gaston v. Boston Penny Savings Bank, 233-23	27, 64, 120
Gatchell v. Boston Elevated Railway, 238-185	157
Gates (Amherst v.), 233-583	
Gavaghan's Case, 232-212	225
General Motorcycle Sales Co. (Wilder v.), 232-305	
Geo. H. Morrill Co. (Brodsky v.), 237-86	
Gerhart v. Holyoke Street Railway, 236-392	156
German Alliance Ins. Co. (King v.), 234-361	
German American Ins. Co. (King v.), 234-301	

Gero v. Metropolitan Park Commissioners, 232-389	163, 217
G. F. Redmond & Co. Inc. (Hooton v.), 237-508	
Giblin (Canavan v.), 232-297	
Gilbert v. Wire Goods Co., 233-570	63, 226, 227
Gillett (McAller v.), 233-95	
Gilman & Son, Inc. v. Turner Tanning Machinery Co., 232-573	47, 91, 163
Gilman v. Raymond, 235-284	15
Ginz v. Axelrod, 235-143	47, 187
Glassman v. Ficksman, 238-580	92, 144
Glennon's Case, 236-542	223
Globe & Rutgers Fire Ins. Co. of New York, (Ballard v.), 237-34	
Gloucester (Prentiss v.), 236-36	
Glover v. Waltham Laundry Co., 235-330	77, 82, 86, 110, 127, 164, 194, 209
Godin v. Niebuhr, 236-350	60, 211
Goff's Case, 234-116	223, 226
Goldberg v. Goldberg, 237-279	189
Golder v. Golder, 235-261	7, 42, 71, 110
Goldman (Mignault v.), 234-265	
Goldman v. Worcester, 236-319	120
Goldsmith v. Gryzmish, 238-341	220
Goldsmith v. Traveler Shoe Co., 236-111	7, 74, 97, 172
Goldstein v. Burrows, 237-79	82, 83, 130, 210
Goldstein v. Simon Manuf. Co., 237-97	78, 104
Gondek v. Cudahy Packing Co., 233-105	23, 55, 64, 159, 215
Goodell (Boston & Northern Street Railway v.), 233-428	
Goodenow (Price v.), 232-267	
Goodfellow v. Farnham, 236-453	27, 28, 168
Goodrich v. Hanson, 238-313	115, 176, 220
Goodwin (Curtis v.), 232-538	
Gossman v. Rosenberg, 237-122	221
Goulding v. Phinney, 234-411	73, 76
Grand Lodge Ancient Order of United Workmen of Massachu-	
setts (Mace v.), 234-299	
Grave's Case, 236-493	14, 101, 108, 113, 126, 161
Graves v. Apt, 233-587	29, 63, 92, 213
Green (Braxill v.), 236-93	
Green v. Justices of the Municipal Court of the City of Boston,	
233-553	124, 176, 199
Greene v. Brooks, 234-548	151
Greenfield (Day v.), 234-31	
Greenlaw (Cochran v.), 233-147	
Greenough v. Osgood, 235-235	111, 166, 170, 208, 219
Gregg v. Puritan Trust Co., 237-146	172, 222

Griffin v. Hustis, 234-25	20, 154
Grim (Wardell v.), 236-406	
Gritta's Case, 236-204	63, 64, 225
Grocers Supply Co. v. I. Renaud Co., 234-180	78, 206
Gross v. Cohen, 236-468	10, 129
Gryzmish (Goldsmith v.), 238-341	
Guild v. Sampson, 232-509	32, 65, 92, 212
Gulesian v. St. James Amusement Co., 238-172	60, 86, 130

H

Haggard's Case, 234-336	223
Hogan's Case, 236-241	226
Halbert v. Brooks, 238-471	199
Hall v. Commonwealth, 235-1	59, 75, 98
Hall v. Read, 232-204	66
Hallett's Case, 232-49	222
Hallett v. Crowell, 232-344	20, 153
Hallgreen (Brown v.), 237-293	
Hammond (Dunbar v.), 234-554	
Hampden Railroad v. Boston & Maine Railroad, 233-411	129, 179
Hanneman v. I. Shlvek & Sons, Inc., 235-317	50, 59, 172
Hanright (Murphy v.), 238-200	
Hanscom v. Malden & Melrose Gas Light Co., 234-374	209
Hansom (Goodrich v.), 238-313	
Hanzas v. Flavio, 234-320	17, 87, 89, 124, 125, 171, 189
Harmon, Wastcoat, Dahl Co. v. Star Brewing Co., 232-566	130, 131, 193
Harris (Commonwealth v.), 232-588	
Harris (E. S. Parks Shellac Co. v.), 237-312	
Hart v. Wright, 235-243	150, 217
Hartwell v. Hartwell, 234-250	70, 115
Harvey v. Crane, 238-571	133, 152
Haskell v. Carroll, 232-424	17, 190, 207
Haskell v. Haskell, 234-442	15, 208
Haskins (Koski v.), 236-346	
Haverty v. Ernst, 232-543	158
Hayden (Adams v.), 236-454	
Hayden v. Keown, 232-259	175
Hayes v. Maykel Automobile Co., 234-198	19, 63
Hayes v. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., 236-476	118, 215
Hayward (Crowdls v.), 233-377	
Healy v. Boston Elevated Railway, 235-150	132, 153
Heard v. Calkins, 234-526	6, 11, 91, 124
Heatley (Sutcliffe v.), 232-231	

Heddlar (Jordan Marsh Co. v.), 238-43	
Helliwell Garages, Inc. v. Feinberg, 235-258	57, 161
Hemenway (American House Hotel Co. v.), 237-180	
Henry Boston & Sons, Ltd. (Stone Leather Co. v.), 234-477	
Herman v. Middlesex & Boston Street Railway, 235-179	152
Herscovitz (Posell v.), 237-513	
Hesseltine v. Partridge, 236-77	68, 69
Hersum & Co. Inc. (Blaisdell v.), 233-91	
Higgins (Gardiner v.), 234-350	
Hill (McGrinley v.), 232-462	
Hill (Smith v.), 232-188	
Hillside Co-operative Bank v. Cavanaugh, 232-157 ..	16, 62, 80, 84, 146
Hippodrome Amusement Co. v. Wit, 233-216	104, 130
Hodgkins v. Charles E. Currier Co., 232-528	33
Hoffman v. Liberty Motors, Inc., 234-437	21, 132, 153
Hollis v. Lynn, 237-135	40, 95, 172, 183, 202
Holyoke Machine Co. (Douglas v.), 233-573	
Holyoke Street Railway (Clayton v.), 236-359	
Holyoke Street Railway (Gerhart v.), 236-392	
Homans v. Foster, 232-4	63, 68, 170
Hood Rubber Co. v. Commonwealth, 238-369	57, 63, 65, 204
Hooton v. G. F. Redmond & Co. Inc., 237-508	12, 63, 121, 123
Hopkins v. Murphy, 232-476	128
Hooker v. McLennan, 236-117	78, 149, 210
Horan v. Boston Elevated Railway, 237-245	89, 173
Horgan v. Morgan, 233-381	214
Horton v. Phillips, 238-7	19, 52
Hosher-Platt Co. v. Miller, 238-518	10, 19, 55
Howard (Massachusetts Biographical Society v.), 234-483	
Howard (Mangan v.), 238-1	
Howard v. New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, 236-376	
	132, 140, 154
Howe v. Chmielinski, 237-532	81, 164, 208
Howe v. Johnson, 236-379	5, 10, 179
Howlett (McHugh v.), 234-184	
H. P. Hood & Sons v. Commonwealth, 235-572	45, 121, 204
Hub Dress Manuf. Co. v. Rottenberg, 237-281	206
Hughes (Keown v.), 233-1	
Huikari (Ollila v.), 237-54	
Hunt (Penn. Mutual Life Ins. Co. v.), 237-241	
Hunter (Stimpson v.), 234-61	
Hurlburt Rogers Machinery Co. v. Boston & Maine Railroad,	
235-402	8, 73, 179
Hurley's Case, 235-387	227
Hustis (Griffin v.), 234-95	

Hustis (Keystone Grape Co. v.), 232-162	
Hustis (Sullivan v.), 237-441	
Hutchings v. Davis, 232-525	13, 65
Hutchins (Commonwealth v.), 232-285	
Hutchins (Parmelee v.), 238-561	

I

Iacobe (Society of Mutual Succor Saint Mary of Lattini of Roccamonfina v.), 232-263	
Ide v. Aetna Ins. Co., 232-523	10, 118, 120
Improved Plastic-Slate Roofing Co. (Schurman v.), 233-499	
Inangelo v. Petterson, 235-439	21, 91
Indiana Flooring Co. v. Rudnick, 236-90	9, 167
Ins. Co. of Pennsylvania (Nadeau v.), 238-462	
International Paper Co. v. Commonwealth, 232-7	65, 203, 204
I. Renaud Co. (Grocers Supply Co. v.), 234-180	
Iron Cap Copper Co. (Arizona Commercial Mining Co. v.), 233-522	
Iron Cap Copper Co. (Arizona Commercial Mining Co. v.), 236-185	

J

Jabbour v. Central Construction Co., 238-453	22
Jackson (Lyons v.), 232-275	
Jackson Caldwell Co. v. Poto, 235-58	16, 163, 169, 183
Jacobson v. Perman, 238-445	10, 51, 95, 186, 194
Jakutis's Case, 238-308	225, 226, 227
Jamaica Pond Garage, Inc. v. Woodside Motor Livery, Inc., 236-541	89, 92
James Elgar, Inc. v. Newhall, 235-373	33, 172
J. Cushing Co. v. Brooklyn Trust Co., 235-171	195
Jewett v. Mayor of Medford, 233-65	37, 149, 202, 217
Jewett v. Warriner, 237-36	51, 194
John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. Lester, 234-559	125, 145, 164, 191
Johnson (Cesana v.), 232-444	
Johnson (Flynn v.), 234-36	
Johnson (Gallagher v.), 237-455	
Johnson (Howe v.), 236-379	
Johnson (Chipman v.), 237-502	
Jones (Bowen v.), 234-90	
Jones (Clark v.), 233-591	
Jones v. Selectmen of Weston, 238-218	122, 139, 149

Jordan (Lamb v.), 233-335	
Jordan Marsh Co. (Downing v.), 234-159	
Jordan Marsh Co. v. Hedtler, 238-43	10, 111, 133, 150
Jordan v. Ulmer, 237-577	12, 65, 176
Junkins v. Stoneham, 234-130	132, 217
Justices of the Municipal Court of the City of Boston (Green v.), 232-553	
Justices of the Municipal Court of the City of Boston (Murray v.), 232-186	

K

Kadra v. Middlesex & Boston Street Railway, 235-176	95
Kaminski v. Fournier, 235-51	21, 157
Kaplan (Commonwealth v.), 238-250	
Karrick v. Trask, 238-476	80, 84, 124
Keaney's Case, 232-532	222, 223
Kearney (Walton Lunch Co. v.), 236-310	
Keene (Brennan v.), 237-556	
Kelly v. Morrison, 234-382	47, 150
Kelly v. O'Rourke, 232-168	119, 203
Kelsea v. Swett, 234-79	138
Kempton v. Boyle, 233-579	146, 181
Kendall (Sandon v.), 233-292	
Kendall v. Worcester Consolidated Street Railway, 234-66	132, 156, 171
Kennedy (Reldy v.), 233-514	
Kennon v. Shepard, 236-57	64, 130
Keogh Storage Co. (Dube v.), 236-488	
Keohane's Case, 232-487	63, 223, 226, 227
Keown (Hayden v.), 232-259	
Keown v. Hughes, 233-1	44, 228
Keown v. Trudo, 233-19	44, 228
Kerr v. Kerr, 236-353	70, 110, 189
Keystone Grape Co. v. Hustis, 232-162	26, 36, 38, 165
Kidd v. Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital, 237-500	38, 109, 139
Kimball v. Cotting, 234-172	58, 130, 201
Kimball v. Whitney, 233-321	209
King's Case, 234-137	63, 224, 227
King v. Niagara Fire Ins. Co., 234-301	33, 117, 118
King v. Springfield, 233-592	120
Kingman v. New Bedford Home for Aged, 237-323	67, 92, 208, 220
Kirby v. Tirrell, 236-170	129, 214
Kline v. Shapley, 232-500	65, 115, 175
Knibbs v. Knibbs, 236-182	68

Knights v. Treasurer & Receiver General, 236-336	5, 11, 138, 139, 177
Knights v. Treasurer & Receiver General, 237-493	45, 139, 201
Knowles v. Boston Elevated Railway, 233-347	155
Koeski v. Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 234-23	118
Kogios (Varnum v.), 233-264	
Kollikof (Pierce v.), 232-479	
Koltin v. Brown, 233-16	191
Koshland v. Columbia Ins. Co., 237-467	63, 65, 117
Koski v. Haskins, 236-346	60, 89, 94, 190, 207
Kronoff v. Worcester, 234-254	59, 61, 64, 65, 75, 216
Koza's Case, 236-342	223
Kozlowsky (Commonwealth v.), 238-379	
Kozlowsky, petitioner, 238-532	40, 54, 108, 109, 140, 193

L

Labrecque v. Donham, 236-10	21, 23, 95, 97, 132, 153, 222
Ladd v. Newburyport, 232-570	148, 169
Lamb v. Jordan, 233-335	66, 68, 92, 219
Lamb (Rotch v.), 232-233	
Lamson v. Conlson, 234-288	87, 127, 130, 143
Lane v. Richardson, 234-403	67, 101, 175, 203
Lang (Neel v.), 236-61	
Lang (Otis Elevator Co. v.), 238-257	
Langewald v. Langewald, 234-269	46, 71
Lanigan v. Scharton, 238-468	18, 182, 199
Lapan's Case, 237-340	224
Larner v. Massachusetts Bonding & Ins. Co., 238-80	95, 117
Larsen v. Dillenschneider, 235-56	127, 203
Latter's Case, 238-326	223
Lawlor v. Dowd, 237-569	117, 144, 146
Lawlor (Dowd v.), 238-310	
Lawrence v. Rosenberg, 238-138	47, 48, 192
Lawton Spinning Co. v. Commonwealth, 232-28	45, 203, 205
Leach v. Leach, 238-190	63, 101, 195
Leary v. New York Central Railroad, 235-432	140, 141
Leavitt v. Wintman, 234-248	28, 110
Lebowich (Bears v.), 234-492	
Lebowitch, petitioner, 235-357	43, 54, 207, 113, 114, 173, 184
Lee (Buonleonti v.), 234-73	
Leland v. United Commercial Travelers of America, 232-558	
	117, 183, 185, 197
Lemon v. Commonwealth, 236-599	21, 41, 153, 217
Leonard v. Boston Elevated Railway, 234-480	91
Leone (D'Urse v.), 238-58	

Lester (John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co. v.), 234-559	
Letts-Parker Grocer Co. v. Marshall & Co. Inc., 232-504	49, 53
Levenson (Libman v.), 236-221	
Levenson (McDonald v.), 238-479	
Lever Brothers Co. v. Commonwealth, 232-22	63, 64, 203, 205
Leveroni (Cardosa v.), 233-310	
Levi (Raulins v.), 232-42	
Levine v. Cohen, 235-446	172
Levine (Weinberg v.), 237-185	
Levy v. Peabody, 238-164	92, 130
Levy v. Radkay, 233-29	186, 187
Levy v. Steiger, 233-600	152
Lewandowski v. Cohen, 237-125	22, 133, 140, 154
Lexington v. Suburban Land Co., 235-108	83, 149
Libby (Winnissimmet Trust, Inc., v.), 232-491	
Libby (Winnissimmet Trust, Inc. v.), 234-407	
Liberty Motors, Inc. (Hoffman v.), 234-437	
Liberty Trust Co. (Blanchard v.), 234-128	
Liberty Trust Co. (Manning v.), 234-544	
Libman v. Levenson, 236-221	50, 191
Liquid Carbonic Co. v. Commonwealth, 232-19	45, 203, 205
Linton v. Noonan, 238-31	49, 81, 86, 92, 165
Litch (McAlevey v.), 234-440	
Littlefield (Sherry v.), 232-220	
Littlejohn v. Littlejohn, 236-326	12, 175, 199
Locomobile Co. of America v. Commonwealth, 232-16	125, 203, 204
Lockberble (Brakaw-Eden Manuf. Co. v.), 237-463	
Logan (O'Brien v.), 236-507	
Lombard (Proctor v.), 233-213	
Loomis v. Pease, 234-101	11, 52, 53, 74, 104, 132, 187
Loonie v. Wilson, 233-420	25, 64, 82, 84, 134, 197
Lord (Cass v.), 236-430	
Lord (Foley v.), 232-368	
Lord v. Plumer, 237-176	80, 165
Lord (Sargent v.), 232-585	
Loring v. Westwood, 238-9	34, 80, 148, 149
Lounsbury v. McCormick, 237-328	22, 153, 157, 158, 173
Lovett v. Scott, 232-541	20
Lowell (Merrill v.), 236-463	
Lowell v. Stiles, 232-341	120, 136
Lowell Trust Co. (Maderian Alliance Protective Association v.), 237-80	
Lydon v. New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, 235-469	153, 154
Lynch v. Culhane, 237-172	33, 50, 52, 60

Lynch (Mechanics Foundry & Machine Co. v.), 236-504	
Lynch v. Palmer, 237-150	104
Lynn Gas & Electric Co. v. Creditors National Clearing House, 235-114	169, 184
Lynn Gas & Electric Co. v. Creditors National Clearing House, Inc., 237-505	65, 169
Lynn (Hollis v.), 237-135	
Lyons v. Jackson, 232-275	48

M

McAlevey v. Litch, 234-440	124
McAller v. Gillett, 233-95	141, 150
McCarthy's Case, 232-557	223
McCarthy v. Everett, 234-231	31, 145, 182, 218
McCarthy v. Reid, 237-371	32
McCarthy (Sturman v.), 232-44	
McCarthy v. Waltham Co-operative Bank, 234-512	85, 146
McClellan (Day v.), 236-330	
McCormick (Lounsbury v.), 237-328	
McCoy v. Natick, 237-99	34, 209
McDonald v. Levenson, 238-479	23, 153
McDonough (Dooley v.), 233-77	
McDonough v. Everett, 237-378	8, 62, 91, 93, 94, 203
McDonough v. Neighborhood Club of Swampscott, Inc., 236-238	62, 218
McGrath v. Wehrle, 233-456	20, 65
McGreevey v. Boston Elevated Railway, 232-347	124
McGrimley v. Hill, 232-462	120
McHugh v. Howlett, 234-184	104
McIntire v. Ensign, 232-83	29, 107, 174
McIntyre v. Converse, 238-592	206
McKeon v. Briggs, 233-99	91, 170
MacLachlan (Solovicos v.), 236-402	
McLehose v. Reid, 236-487	157
McLellan (Benjamin v.), 237-141	
McLennan (Hooker v.), 236-117	
McMahon's Case, 236-473	224
McNeil v. Middlesex & Boston Street Railway, 233-254	96, 97, 98, 153, 155, 171
McNiff v. Boston Elevated Railway, 234-252	95, 121, 153, 156
Mace v. Ancient Order of United Workmen, 234-299	26, 63, 64
Macomber (Renwick v.), 233-530	
Macquarrie (Podren v.), 233-127	
Mader (Worcester Morris Plan Co. v.), 236-435	

Maderian Alliance etc. Association v. Lowell Trust Co., 237-89	24, 39, 48, 56
Magee v. Magee, 233-341	76, 77, 78, 83, 85, 164, 209
Magee (Weare v.), 234-234	
Maguire v. American Railway Express Co., 237-226	151
Maguire v. Reough, 238-98	77, 81, 86
Mairs (Weiner v.), 234-156	
Maitland (Shea v.), 237-221	
Malden & Melrose Gas Light Co. (Hanscom v.), 234-374	
Malhoit v. Burns, 235-559	115, 218
Maloney v. Cohasset, 234-284	148, 159, 211
M. McDonough Co. (Commercial Credit Co. v.), 237-73	
Manchester v. Popkin, 237-434	135, 193
Mangan v. Howard, 238-1	106
Mangene (Annawan Mills, Inc. v.), 237-451	
Mannheim Ins. Co. (Williams v.), 237-477	
Manning (French v.), 237-552	
Manning v. Liberty Trust Co., 234-544	145
Mansell v. Hands, 235-253	129
Mansfield v. Atlantic Chemical Co., 237-56	29, 77, 160
Manson v. Flanagan, 233-150	48
Manufacturers National Bank v. Simon Manuf. Co., 233-85	78, 104
Marden, Orth & Hastings Co. (Merchants National Bank v.), 234-161	
Markarian (Whitkin v.), 238-334	
Marlborough Building Association v. American Broaching Machine Co., 234-506	206
Marlborough (Simpson v.), 236-219	
Maronofsky's Case, 234-343	223
Marsch v. Southern New England Railroad, 235-304	65, 69, 123
Marshall v. Marshall, 236-248	175, 189
Martel v. Dorey, 235-35	78, 82, 104, 198, 199
Martin v. Otis, 233-491	86, 92, 93, 100, 139, 175, 192
Martin (Russell v.), 232-379	
Marvin's Case, 234-145	224, 227
Maryland Casualty Co. (Boston Elevated Railway v.), 232-246	
Mason (Florntino v.), 233-451	
Mason v. Jacot, 235-521	9, 115, 138, 172
Massachusetts Biographical Society v. Howard, 234-483	91
Massachusetts Bonding Co. (Larrer v.), 238-80	
Massachusetts Fire & Marine Ins. Co. (Sheridan v.), 233-479	
Massachusetts General Hospital v. Belmont, 233-190	37, 45, 64, 65, 158, 192, 202, 204
Massachusetts General Hospital v. Belmont, 238-396	37, 45, 192, 202, 204

Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital (Kidd v.), 237-500	
Massachusetts Institute of Technology v. Attorney General,	
235-288	
235-288	68, 140, 166, 207, 210
Massachusetts Northeastern Street Railway (Braley v.), 236-	
275	
Massachusetts Title Ins. Co. (Clarke v.), 237-155	
Massachusetts Title Ins. Co. (Dorr v.), 238-490	
Massachusetts Trust Co. v. Simon Manuf. Co., 237-92	78, 104
Matthews v. Dinner, 237-153	83, 147, 183
Mathewson v. Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston, 232-	
576	20, 153
Maykel Automobile Co. (Hayes v.), 234-198	
Mayor & Aldermen of Lowell v. Boston & Maine Railroad, 238-	
328	40, 179
Mayor & Aldermen of Springfield, petitioners, 234-578	32, 40, 65, 82
Mayor & Alderman of Springfield, (Quinn v.), 233-595	
Mayor & City Council of Cambridge (School Committee of	
Cambridge v.), 233-6	
Mayor & City Council of Cambridge (Wright v.), 238-439	
Mayor of Medford (Jewett v.), 233-65	
Mazzuchelli (Davis v.), 238-550	
Mead Morrison Manuf. Co. (Noble v.), 237-5	
Mechanics Foundry & Machine Co. v. Lynch, 236-504	211
Medford National Bank (Boston Tow Boat Co. v.), 232-38	
Meech v. Sewall, 232-400	20
Melamed v. Donabedian, 238-133	75, 192, 210
Merchants National Bank v. Marden, Orth & Hastings Co.,	
234-161	24, 28, 104, 132, 205
Mercier v. Union Street Railway, 234-85	98, 132, 172
Merrill v. Lowell, 236-463	137, 148
Metropolitan Park Commissioners (Gero v.), 232-389	
Methuen (Attorney General v.), 236-564	
Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. (Hayes v.), 236-476	
Metropolitan Trust Co. v. Federal Trust Co., 232-363	24
Michigan Commercial Ins. Co. (King v.), 234-391	
Middlesex & Boston Street Railway (Bohanon v.), 237-27	
Middlesex & Boston Street Railway (McNell v.), 232-354	
Middlesex & Boston Street Railway (Parker v.), 237-291	
Mignault v. Goldman, 234-205	104
Miller (Hosher-Platt Co. v.), 238-518	
Mills (Riley v.), 232-86	
Mills (Treefull v.), 234-141	
Mills v. W. T. Grant Co., 233-140	55, 134
Milton (City Hospital of Quincy v.), 232-273	

Milton (Crudo v.), 233-279	
Missouri, Kansas & Texas Railway (Reynolds v.), 233-32	
Mitchell v. Wright, 234-458	77, 145, 146
Mitsakos v. Morrill, 237-29	75, 128, 183
Monahan (Mullaney v.), 232-279	
Mones v. Bay State Street Railway, 234-82	172
Monroe v. Cooper, 235-33	175
Monroe (Cooper v.), 237-192	
Moore (Bartlett v.), 233-481	
Moore v. Tax Commissioner, 237-574	55, 203, 204
Moors v. Treasurer & Receiver General, 237-254	45, 203
Moran's Case, 234-152, 566	223, 225
Morel v. Cornell, 234-563	67, 78, 208
Morel v. New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, 238-392 22, 153, 154, 179	
Morey (Chute v.), 234-387	
Morgan v. Forbes, 236-480	49, 162
Morgan (Horgan v.), 233-381	
Morrill (Mitsakos v.), 237-29	
Morrison v. Boston Ins. Co., 234-453	28, 118
Morrison (Kelly v.), 234-382	
Morrison (White Sewing Machine Co. v.), 232-387	
Morrissey v. Connecticut Valley Street Railway, 233-554 94, 96, 152, 153, 171	
Morse (Diebold Safe & Lock Co. v.), 234-17	
Morse v. Stober, 233-223	145, 191
Moss v. Copelof, 235-162	27, 49, 56
Moulton v. Boston Elevated Railway, 236-234	156
Mount Pleasant Stables Co. v. Steinberg, 238-567	51, 60, 120
Mullaney v. Monahan, 232-279	63, 69
Municipal Council of Lowell (Stiles v.), 233-174	
Murdough (Winchester Rock & Brick Co. v.), 233-50	
Murphy v. Duane, 238-483	16, 91, 107, 115, 163
Murphy v. Hanright, 238-200	62, 89
Murphy (Hopkins v.), 233-476	
Murray v. Justices of the Municipal Court of the City of Bos- ton, 233-186	65, 184
Murray v. Roman Catholic Home for Orphans and Destitute Children of Boston, 232-384	68, 80
Mustakangos (Putnam Machine Co. v.), 236-376	

N

Nadeau v. Ins. Co. of Pennsylvania, 238-462	118
Nahant (Vinal v.), 232-412	

Nally (Plantadori v.), 233-158	
Nash v. Elliot Street Garage Co., 236-176	62, 74, 217, 281
Natick (McCoy v.), 237-90	
National Orange Co. (Boston & Maine Railroad v.), 232-351	
National Surety Co. (Lowell v.), 232-341	
National Surety Co. v. Nazzaro, 233-74	7, 29, 63, 65, 181
Navickis v. Fireman's Fund Ins. Co., 235-256	19, 117, 159, 215
Neafsey v. Szemeta, 235-160	21, 97
Needham v. Fitchburg, 237-354	165
Neel v. Lang, 236-61	80, 192
Neighborhood Club of Swampscott, Inc. (McDonough v.), 236-238	
Neill v. Brackett, 234-367	220
NeSmith (Union National Bank of Lowell v.), 238-247	
New Bedford Home for Aged (Kingman v.), 237-323	
Newburyport (Averell v.), 236-208	
Newburyport Gas & Electric Co. (Adamowicz v.), 238-244	
Newburyport (Ladd v.), 232-570	
New England Anti-Vivisection Society (Carr v.), 234-217	
New England Coca Cola Bottling Co. v. Gallagher Bottle Cap- ing Machinery Co. Inc., 236-60	98
New England Motor Trucking Co. (McNiff v.), 234-252	
New England Mutual Life Ins. Co. (Coleman v.), 236-552	
New England Sanitarium v. Stoneham, 233-171	64, 204
New England Telephone & Telegraph Co. (Public Service Com- missioners v.), 232-465	
New York Central Railroad, (Saltonstall v.), 237-891	
New York Central Railroad v. Public Service Commissioners, 234-133	37, 177
New York Central Railroad v. Stoneman, 233-258	91, 130, 191
New York Central Railroad v. Stoneman, 236-81	91, 130
New York Central Railroad v. Sturtevant & Haley Beef & Sup- ply Co., 236-16	35, 180
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad (Berube v.), 234-415	
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad (Howard v.), 236-370	
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad (Morel v.), 238-392	
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad (Nollman v.), 238-465	
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad (Perkins v.), 232-336	
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad v. (Plimpton), 238-337,	80, 83
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad (West v.), 233-162	

Niagara Fire Ins. Co. (King v.), 234-301	.....
Nickerson (Commonwealth v.), 236-281	.....
Nickerson v. Nickerson, 235-348	.....	8, 62, 71, 87, 195, 205
Niebuhr (Godin v.), 236-350	.....
Nielson's Case, 236-1	.....	10, 99, 111
Noble v. American Express Co., 234-536	.....	36
Noble v. Mead-Morrison Manuf. Co., 237-5	.....	11, 47, 49, 53, 132, 171, 172
Nollman v. N. H. & H. R. R., 238-465-36	.....
Nolan v. Boston Firemen's Relief Fund, 236-420	.....	30, 138
Noon v. Bunker, 237-585	.....	10
Noonan (Linton v.), 238-31	.....
Noonan v. P. M. Leavitt Co., 238-481	.....	23, 132
Normandin (Fitchburg Co-operative Bank v.), 236-332	.....
Norris (See v.), 234-345	.....
North American Chemical Co. (Arnold v.), 232-196	.....
Norton v. Musterole Co. Inc., 235-587	.....	5, 181, 184
Norton (Wheaton College v.), 232-141	.....
Noyes v. Noyes, 233-55	.....	74, 79, 215
Noyes v. Noyes, 234-397	.....	82, 84, 86
Nugent v. Boston Consolidated Gas Co., 238-221	.....
		60, 93, 106, 120, 123, 154, 173, 214
Nute (Roxbury Painting & Decorating Co. v.), 233-112	.....

O

Oak Bluffs v. Cottage City Water Co., 235-18	.....	216
O'Brien v. O'Brien, 238-403	.....	55, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 93, 127, 194
O'Brien v. Logan, 236-507	.....	75, 78, 145, 146
Ochliert v. Ochliert, 233-497	.....	71, 150
O'Connor v. Slachetka, 237-228	.....	60, 80, 206
O'Donnell's Case, 237-164	.....	223
O'Donnell (Crowley v.), 238-475	.....
O'Flynn's Case, 232-582	.....	224, 225
O'Keefe v. Sheehan, 235-390	.....	74, 159, 160
Old Colony Trust Co. (Day v.), 232-207	.....
Old Colony Trust Co. v. DiCola, 233-119	.....	93, 115, 220
Old Colony Trust Co. (Plunkett v.), 233-471	.....
Old Colony Trust Co. v. Sargent, 235-298	.....	69
Old Colony Trust Co. v. Treasurer & Receiver General, 238-544	.....	203
Old Dominion Co. v. Commonwealth, 237-269	.....	204, 205
Ollila v. Huikari, 237-54	.....	60, 64, 142, 193
Olympia Theatres, Inc. v. Commonwealth, 238-374	.....	57, 204
O'Neill (Commonwealth v.), 233-525	.....
O'Neill v. Reardon, 238-120	.....	33, 173, 194
O'Neill (Shinsky v.), 232-99	.....

Opinions of the Justices, 232-601	44, 107
Opinions of the Justices, 232-605	34, 44
Opinions of the Justices, 233-603	43
Opinions of the Justices, 234-597, 33, 44, 63, 612, 44,	
Opinions of the Justices, 237-589, 43, 591, 44, 46, 126, 598, 43, 613, 38, 619, 45	
Orbach v. Paramount Pictures Corp., 233-281	50, 59, 205
Orleg v. Turner, 232-174	136, 182
O'Rourke v. A-G Co. Inc., 232-129	20, 153
O'Rourke (Kelly v.), 232-168	
Osgood v. Tax Commissioner, 235-88	65, 202
Otis Elevator Co. v. Long, 238-257	30, 120, 166, 177, 200
Otis (Martin v.), 233-491	

P

Page (Frewen v.), 238-499	
Paige v. Sinclair, 237-482	5, 125, 171, 213, 215
Palne (Barrell v.), 236-157	
Palmer (Lynch v.), 237-150	
Palmigliani v. D'Argenio, 234-434	131, 151, 193
Paramount Pictures Corp. (Orbach v.), 233-281	
Park & Pollard Co. v. Agricultural Ins. Co., 238-187	92, 93, 118
Park (Sleeper v.), 232-292	
Parker v. Middlesex & Boston Street Railway, 237-291	150, 157
Parker (Shea v.), 234-592	
Parks Shellac Co. v. Harris, 237-312	65
Parkhurst v. Winchester, 234-121	202
Parmelee v. Hutchins, 238-561	70, 87, 219
Parsons v. Boston Elevated Railway, 236-415	39, 156, 214
Parsons v. Worcester, 234-108	189, 222
Partridge (Hesseltine v.), 236-77	
Pass's Case, 232-515	226
Pawlowicz v. Eastern Steamship Lines, Inc., 234-500	141
Peabody (Levy v.), 238-164	
Pease (Loomis v.), 234-101	
Pease v. Pease, 237-563	70, 125, 126, 176, 189, 198
Peirce v. Attorney General, 234-380	38, 84
Penn Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. Hunt, 237-241	25, 119
Peoples Express Inc. v. Quinn, 235-156	79, 129
Perkins v. New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, 232-336, 36, 64, 155	
Ferman (Jacobson v.), 238-445	
Perotti's Case, 233-297	
Perty (William Filene's Sons Co. v.), 232-153	66, 226

Peterson v. Abbe, 234-467	59, 61, 144, 195, 199
Petterson (Inangelo v.), 236-430	
Phillips (Horton v.), 238-7	
Phinney (Goulding v.), 234-411	
Phoenix Assurance Co. Ltd. (King v.), 234-301	
Piantadori v. Nally, 232-158	16
Pierce v. Kolikof, 232-479	131
Pierce v. Worcester Consolidated Street Railway, 233-301	155
Pion v. Caron, 237-107	10, 110, 111, 134, 214
Pimental's Case, 235-598	223
Plimpton (New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad v.), 238-337	
Plimpton (New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad v.), 238-337	
Plumer (Lord v.), 237-176	
Plunkett v. Old Colony Trust Co., 233-471	201
Plymouth Mills (Trumbull v.), 232-546	
P. M. Leavitt Co. (Noonan v.), 238-481	
Podren v. Macquarrie, 236-127	128, 130, 194
Popkin (Manchester v.), 237-434	
Porter v. Boston Elevated Railway, 232-299	155
Porter v. Boston Storage Warehouse Co., 238-208	124, 183, 185
Porter (Commonwealth v.), 237-1	
Porter v. Porter, 236-422	77, 79, 98, 104, 145
Porter v. Rust, 238-526	96
Porter v. Travelers Ins. Co., 233-524	97, 99, 123
Posell v. Herscovitz, 237-513	99, 173
Potter v. Starratt, 235-325	7, 50
Poulette v. Chainay, 236-602	86, 165
Pratt & Forrest Co. v. Strand Realty Co. of Lowell, 233-314	135
Prendergast v. Boston Elevated Railway, 232-409	153
Prentiss v. Gloucester, 236-36	62, 73, 98, 127, 167, 218
Price v. Goodenow, 232-267	13
Fritchard v. Uphams Corner Theatre Co., 238-441	7, 15, 97
Proctor (Carney v.), 237-203	
Proctor & Dillon, 235-538	63, 64, 125, 168, 190, 198, 213
Proctor v. Lombard, 233-213	110, 111
Prondecka v. Turners Falls Power & Electric Co., 238-239	151, 193e
Proprietors of Revere House (Chase v.), 232-88	
Public Service Commissioners (Boston & Albany Railroad v.), 232-258	
Public Service Commissioners (Donham v.), 232-309	
Public Service Commissioners (Fall River v.), 232-379	
Public Service Commissioners v. New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., 233-465	82, 83, 85, 205, 211

Public Service Commissioners (New York Central Railroad v.), 234-133	
Purcell v. Purcell, 233-62	101, 175
Purdy v. Purdy, 238-506	70
Puritan Trust Co. (Gregg v.), 237-146	
Putnam Machine Co. v. Mustakangas, 236-370	13, 47, 53, 60

Q

Quincy Oil Co. v. Sylvester, 238-95	19, 53
Quinlan v. Hugh Nawn Contracting Co., 235-190	21
Quinn v. Mayor & Aldermen of Springfield, 233-595 ..	37, 63, 202, 217

R

Rabinowitz v. People's National Bank, 235-102	15, 16, 159
Radkay (Levy v.), 233-29	
Ranlett (Stowell v.), 238-590	
Raulins v. Levi, 232-42	15
Raynes v. Sharp, 238-20	55, 79, 84, 85, 125
Read (Hall v.), 232-204	
Reardon (O'Neill v.), 238-120	
Reed v. Chase, 238-83	25, 37, 77, 86
Reed (Seamless Rubber Co. v.), 232-454	
Reid (McCarthy v.), 237-371	
Reid (McLehose v.), 236-487	
Reidy v. Kennedy, 233-514	15, 88, 94, 95, 124, 128, 131
Reliance Waste Co. v. Waterhead Mills, Inc., 238-496	
	48, 50, 51, 96, 132
Rendle (Betts v.), 236-441	
Reno v. Cotter, 236-556	77, 78, 82, 83, 84, 183, 198
Renwick v. Macomber, 233-530	124, 158, 175, 199, 219, 220
Reough (Maguire v.), 238-98	
Reynolds (Blanchard v.), 236-596	
Reynolds v. Missouri, Kansas & Texas Railway, 233-32	210
Rhoades v. Boston Elevated Railway, 232-361	155
Rice (Evans v.), 238-318	
Riddell v. Fuhrman, 233-69	11
Ridgway Construction Co. (Sullivan v.), 236-75	
Riley v. Mills, 232-86	97, 221
Ritchie v. Boston Elevated Railway, 238-473	155
Rivers (Ernst v.), 233-9	
Robbins v. Athol Gas & Electric Co., 236-387	93, 153, 206
Roberts v. United States Trust Co., 234-224	120, 163
Robichaud's Case, 234-60	223

Robinson v. Freeman, 236-446	93, 125
Robinson (Freeman v.), 238-449	
Rochford's Case, 234-93	223
Rogers (Wallquist v.), 237-83	
Roman Catholic Home for Orphans & Destitute Children of Boston (Murray v.), 232-384	
Roosen v. Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, 235-66	38, 151
Rosen, petitioner, 236-321	99
Rosenberg v. Adelson, 234-488	10
Rosenberg (Gossman v.), 237-122	
Rosenberg (Lawrence v.), 238-138	
Rosenfeld v. Standard Bottling & Extracts Co., 232-239	193
Ross v. Burrage, 233-439	49, 63, 65, 76
Ross v. Burrage, 237-545	82
Ross (Butterworth v.), 238-279	
Rotch v. Lamb, 232-233	64, 66
Rottenberg (Hub Dress Manuf. Co. v.), 237-281	
Rourke's Case, 237-360	224
Rowe v. Collamore, 238-15	176, 198, 199, 220
Roxbury Painting & Decorating Co. v. Nute, 233-112	135, 205
Rubenstein (W. B. Manuf. Co. v.), 236-215	
Rudnick (Crohon & Roden Co. Lim. v.), 232-555	
Rudnick (Indiana Flooring Co. v.), 236-90	
Russ (Commonwealth v.), 232-58	
Russell (Chase v.), 236-417	
Russell v. Martin, 232-379	74, 186
Russell v. Spaulding, 238-206	141, 151
Russell v. Welch, 237-261	65, 67
Rust (Porter v.), 238-526	
Ryder v. Brockton Savings Bank, 235-476	71, 111, 145, 146
Ryder v. Brockton Savings Bank, 238-52	71, 83, 85, 111, 145, 146

S

St. Alphonse Catholic Total Abstinence Society (Andrews Elec- tric, Inc. v.), 233-20	
St. James Amusement Co. (Gulesian v.), 238-172	
St. John Brothers Co. v. Falkson, 237-399	16, 36, 90, 187, 215
St. John (Conant v.), 233-547	
Sallinger v. Hughes, 235-104	64, 125, 170
Saltonstall v. New York Central Railroad, 237-891	
	60, 64, 65, 159, 168, 180
Sampson (Guld v.), 232-509	
Samuels v. W. H. Miner Chocolate Co., 235-312	49, 51
Sanderson v. Carroll, 238-142	16, 95

Sandler v. Boston Elevated Railway, 238-148	150
Sandon v. Kendall, 232-292	132, 141, 152
Santos (Cambra v.), 232-131	
Sargent v. Lord, 232-585	96
Saunders v. Smith Granite Co., 232-1	59, 169, 198
Savoice Quarry & Construction Co. v. Zlman, 234-210	135, 136
Sawtelle (Wilke v.), 232-117	
Scannell (Coope v.), 238-288	
Scharton (Lanigan v.), 238-468	
Schena v. Bacigalupo, 233-126	128
Scherel v. Boston Elevated Railway, 238-367	132, 152, 153
Schimmel (Edelstone v.), 232-45	
School Committee of Cambridge v. Mayor & City Council of Cambridge, 232-5	147, 201
School Committee of Hopkinton (Duffey v.), 232-5	
Schurman v. Improved Plastic-Slate Roofing Co., 233-499	55, 78, 104
Sciola's Case, 236-407	92, 184, 198, 225, 226, 227
Scott (Lovett v.), 232-541	
Scamless Rubber Co. v. Reed, 232-454	186
Searles (Boston Five Cents Savings Bank v.), 237-489	
Secretary of the Commonwealth (Sullivan v.), 232-543	
See v. Norris, 234-245	17, 91
Selectmen of Brookline, petitioners, 236-200	
	32, 33, 45, 46, 120, 147, 179
Selectmen of Weston (Jones v.), 238-218	
Sewall (Meech v.), 232-409	
Shapley (Kline v.), 232-509	
Sharp (Raynes v.), 238-29	
Shea v. Maitland, 237-221	67, 208
Shea v. Parker, 234-592	56
Sheehan (Whalen v.), 237-112	
Shepard (Kennon v.), 236-57	
Shepard (Woodman v.), 238-196	
Sheridan v. Massachusetts Fire Marine Ins. Co., 233-479	9, 117
Sherman (Commonwealth v.), 234-7	
Sherry v. Littlefield, 232-220	15, 18, 111, 115, 163, 171, 185
Shine v. New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, 232-419	
	150, 155
Shinsky v. O'Neill, 232-99	211
Shufelt v. McCartin, 235-125	23, 64
Shute (Verne v.), 232-997	
Sigel v. Sigel, 238-587	83, 110, 209
Siegel v. Starzyk, 238-291	60, 73, 80, 218
Simmons v. Carroll, 232-428	17, 144, 190, 206, 207
Simmons (Duart v.), 236-225	

Simon Mfg. Co. (Goldstein v.), 237-27	
Simon Mfg. Co. (Manufacturers National Bank v.), 233-85	
Simon Mfg. Co. (Massachusetts Trust Co. v.), 237-92	
Simpson (Crosby v.), 234-568	
Simpson v. Marlborough, 236-210	13, 63, 148, 149, 159
Sinclair (Palge v.), 237-482	
Sinclair Refining Co. (Carpenter v.), 237-239	
Sklaroff v. Commonwealth, 236-87	8, 41
Slachetka (O'Connor v.), 237-228	
Sleeper v. Park, 232-292	9, 152
Sloan v. Breeden, 233-418	119
Smith v. Bowen, 232-196	211
Smith v. Hill, 232-188	25, 89
Smith v. Thayer, 234-214	62
Smith Granite Co. (Saunders v.), 232-1	
Snow (Woodward v.), 233-267	
Society of Mutnal Succor etc. v. Iacobe, 232-263	26, 76, 85
Solovicos v. MacLachlan, 236-492	127
Sonia's Case, 234-475	226
Sookey (Commonwealth v.), 236-448	
Southwick v. Bigelow, 237-299	53, 77, 144, 147
Spaulding (Russell v.), 238-200	
Spevack v. Budish, 238-215	33, 92, 169
Spofford v. Carleton, 238-528	188, 213
Springfield (King v.), 233-592	
Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co. (Koeski v.), 234-23	
Springfield Gas Light Co. (Cowles v.), 234-421	
S. S. Pierce Co. v. Fiske, 237-89	101, 166, 210
Stafford's Case, 238-93	225
Standard Bottling & Extracts Co. (Rosenfeld v.), 232-239	
Star Brewing Co. v. Flynn, 237-213	56, 78, 84, 105
Star Brewing Co. (Harmon, Wastcoat, Dahl Co. v.), 232-566	
Starsyk (Slegel v.), 238-291	
Stearns (Taft v.), 234-273	
Stearns (Young v.), 234-540	
Steele v. Estabrook, 232-432	80, 164, 165
Steele v. Estabrook, 236-252	136, 144, 159
Stefani v. Freshman, 232-254	150, 158, 217
Stelger (Levy v.), 232-600	
Steinberg (Mount Pleasant Stable Co. v.), 238-567	
Sterling's Case, 233-485	86, 197, 227
Sternfeld (Eastern Fur & Skin Co. v.), 233-210	
Stetson (Tucker v.), 233-81	
Stevens v. Dedham, 238-487	80, 147, 149
Stevens v. Young, 233-204	61, 73, 167

Stiles (Lowell v.), 232-341	
Stiles v. Municipal Council of Lowell, 233-174	60, 136
Stimpson v. Hunter, 233-31	66, 221
Stober (Morse v.), 233-223	
Stone v. Tax Commissioner, 235-93	202
Stone Leather Co. v. Henry Boston & Sons Ltd., 234-477	78
Stoneham (Junkins v.), 234-130	
Stoneham (New England Sanitarium v.), 233-171	
Stoneman (New York Central Railroad v.), 233-258	
Storer (American Historical Society, Inc. v.), 232-372	
Stoneman (New York Central Railroad v.), 236-81	
Storey v. Bickford, 237-284	18
Stowell v. Ranlett, 238-599	176, 208
Strand Realty Co. of Lowell (Pratt & Forrest Co. v.), 233-314	
Sturman v. McCarthy, 232-44	170
Sturtevant & Haley Beef & Supply Co. (New York Central Railroad v.), 236-16	
Suburban Land Co. Inc. v. Brown, 237-166	52, 215
Sughrue v. Barlow, 233-468	111, 139, 193, 219, 220
Sullivan v. Chadwick, 236-130	39, 93, 153, 163, 214
Sullivan v. Hustis, 237-441	154, 179, 181
Sullivan v. Ridgway Construction Co., 236-75	151
Sullivan v. Secretary of the Commonwealth, 233-543	139, 182, 199
Sullivan v. Worcester, 232-111	217, 218
Sutcliffe v. Heatley, 232-231	76, 143
Swett (Kelsea v.), 234-79	
Swig (Adams v.), 234-584	
Sylvester (Quincy Oil Co. v.), 238-95	

T

Taft v. Bridgeton Worsted Co., 237-385	216
Taft v. Stearns, 234-273	63, 219
Tapper v. Boston Chamber of Commerce, 235-209	30, 83
Tarbell (Trull v.), 236-68	
Tarullo (Wheeler v.), 237-306	
Tatisos (Commonwealth v.), 238-322	
Tax Commissioner (Biscoe v.), 236-201	
Tax Commissioner (Feehan v.), 237-169	
Tax Commissioner (Moore v.), 237-574	
Tax Commissioner (Tilton v.), 238-596	
Tax Commissioner (Whitney v.), 234-188	
Tax Commissioner (Wilder v.), 234-470	
Taylor v. Thompson, 232-269	12, 138, 175
Teregno (Commonwealth v.), 234-56	

Thayer (Smith v.), 234-214	
Thayer Academy v. Braintree, 232-402	163, 202
Thomas (Whittingslow v.), 237-103	
Thompson (Taylor v.), 232-200	
Tidd v. Fifty Associates, 238-421	62, 73, 167, 174
Tiffany v. F. Vorenberg Co., 238-183	89, 150
Tileston v. Tileston, 234-530	106, 110, 207
Tilton v. Tax Commissioner, 238-596	55, 63, 196, 204
Tirrell (Kirby v.), 236-170	
Title Guaranty & Surety Co. v. Ley & Co. Inc., 238-113	
	18, 19, 29, 98, 199, 215
Toomay (Conroy v.), 234-384	
Townsend v. Boston, 232-451	158
Tracy v. Blinn, 236-585	62, 77, 80, 194
Trask (Karrick v.), 238-476	
Traveler Shoe Co. (Goldsmith v.), 236-111	
Travelers Ins. Co. (Porter v.), 236-524	
Treasurer & Receiver General (Boston v.), 237-403	
Treasurer & Receiver General (Chelsea v.), 237-422	
Treasurer & Receiver General (Dane v.), 236-280	
Treasurer & Receiver General (Dane v.), 237-50	
Treasurer & Receiver General (Duffy v.), 234-42	
Treasurer & Receiver General v. Fitchburg, 237-359	165
Treasurer & Receiver General (Knights v.), 236-336	
Treasurer & Receiver General (Knights v.), 237-493	
Treasurer & Receiver General (Moors v.), 237-254	
Treasurer & Receiver General (Old Colony Trust Co. v.), 238-544	
Treeful v. Mills, 234-141	186, 207
Tremont Trust Co. v. Burack, 235-398	24, 38, 53, 63, 64, 166
Tremont Trust Co. (Davis v.), 234-502	
Tremont Trust Co. v. Tucker, 237-210	183
Trident Fisheries Co. (Ford v.), 232-400	
Trinity Church (Elliot v.), 232-517	
Trudo (Keown v.), 233-19	
Trull v. Tarbell, 236-68	64, 67
Trumbull v. Plymouth Mills, 232-546	48
T. Stuart & Son Co. (Boston & Maine Railroad v.), 236-98	
Tucker v. Columbian National Life Ins. Co., 232-224	46, 124, 189
Tucker v. Stetson, 233-81	167
Tucker (Tremont Trust Co. v.), 237-210	
Tupper v. Barrett, 233-565	64, 187
Tupper v. Union Street Railway, 237-485	22, 157
Turners Falls Power & Electric Co. (Prondecka v.), 238-239	
Turner (Orleg v.), 232-174	

Turner v. Turner, 234-37	71, 189, 197
Turner Tanning Machinery Co. (Gilman & Son Inc. v.), 232-573	

U

Ulmer (Jordan v.), 237-577	
Underwood v. Coolidge Ice Co., 232-124	85, 98
Underwood v. Winslow, 234-550	25, 118
Union National Bank of Lowell v. Nesmith, 238-247	74
Union Street Railway (Mercier v.), 234-85	
Union Street Railway (Tupper v.), 237-485	
Union Commerical Travelers of America (Leland v.), 233-558	
United Leather Workers (Densten Hair Co. v.), 237-199	
Uphams Corner Theatre Co. (Fritchard v.), 238-441	
United Shoe Machinery Corp. v. Fitzgerald, 237-537	212
United States Fidelity & Guaranty Co. (Lowell v.), 232-341	
United States Trust Co. (Roberts v.), 234-224	

V

Vallen v. Cullen, 238-145	96, 129, 150, 173
Valvoline Oil Co. v. Winthrop, 235-515	148, 149, 206, 218
Varnum v. Kogios, 233-264	135
Volunteer Harbor No. r, American Association of Masters, Mates & Pilots (Brooks v.), 233-168	
Vaughan v. Mansfield, 235-147	111, 167
Vermont Marble Co. (Eastman Marble Co. v.), 236-138	
Verne v. Shute, 232-397	78
Vice (Dean v.), 234-13	
Vim Motor Truck Co. (Vim Truck Co. v.), 238-68	
Vim Truck Co. v. Vim Motor Truck Co., 238-68	19, 51
Vinal v. Nahant, 232-412	13, 63, 91, 148
V. Vorenberg Co. (Tiffany v.), 238-183	
Vorenberg v. William Filene's Sons Co., 232-153	57, 74, 131

W

Waban Rose Conservatories (Clark v.), 234-34	
Wagman v. Ziskind, 234-509	96
Walkden's Case, 237-115	64, 224
Walker Bros. Co. v. Cox, 238-211	51, 52, 183
Wall (Battany v.), 232-138	
Wall (Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co. v.), 234-447	
Walcott (Wright v.), 238-432	

Walling v. Cushman, 238-62	28, 42, 55, 71, 87, 111
Wallquist v. Rogers, 237-83	129
Walsh (Donovan v.), 238-356	
Walters v. Davis, 237-200	22, 132, 133, 153
Waltham Co-operative Bank (McCarthy v.), 234-512	
Walton Lunch Co. v. Kearney, 236-310	46, 47, 211
Ware River Railroad (Attorney General v.), 233-466	
Warr v. Collector of Taxes of Taunton, 234-279 ..	42, 44, 79, 81, 85, 203
Warriner (Jewett v.), 237-36	
Waterhead Mills, Inc. (Bellance Waste Co. v.), 238-496	
W. B. Manuf. Co. (Bernstein v.), 238-589	
W. B. Mfg Co. v. Rubenstein, 236-215	79, 82, 86, 150, 206
Weare v. Magee, 234-234	164
Webber (Blease v.), 232-165	
Webster (Ducey v.), 237-497	
Weeks (Cussen v.), 232-566	
Wehrle (McGrath v.), 233-456	
Weiner v. Mairs, 234-156	20
Weiscopef (Carlisle v.), 237-183	
Welch (Russell v.), 237-261	
Welch v. Williams, 237-373	67
Wellington Piano Case Co. v. Garfield & Proctor Coal Co., 236-544	49, 50, 51, 64, 187
West v. New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, 233-162	5, 92, 126, 213
Weston (White v.), 232-516	
Westwood (Loring v.), 238-9	
Whalen v. Sheehan, 237-112	22
Wheaton College v. Norton, 232-141	40, 201
Wheeler v. Boston, 232-275	29, 30, 138
Wheeler v. Tarullo, 237-306	19, 123, 126, 185
Wheelwright v. Tax Commissioner, 235-584	45, 57, 202
White (Coghlan v.), 236-165	
White v. Ely, 234-221	8
White v. E. T. Slattery Co., 236-28 ...	5, 98, 141, 150, 168, 172, 223, 224
White v. Weston, 232-516	97, 213
White Sewing Machine Co. v. Morrison, 232-387	78, 81, 215
White v. White, 233-39	46, 76, 84, 125, 185, 188
Whiting (Bell v.), 238-12	
Whitkin v. Markarian, 238-334	33
Whitman v. Boston Terminal Refrigerating Co., 232-386 ..	60, 168, 207
Whitman v. Fournier, 233-154	28, 64, 136, 171
Whitney (Kimball v.), 232-321	
Whitney v. Tax Commissioner, 234-188	202
Whittingslow v. Thomas, 237-103	53, 167

Wilde v. Sawtelle, 232-117	77, 85, 196
Wilder v. General Motorcycle Sales Co., 232-265	20, 60, 98
Wilder v. Tax Commissioner, 234-470	63, 202
William Filene's Sons Co. (E. V. Harman & Co. v.), 232-52	
William Filene's Sons Co. (Vorenberg v.), 232-153	
Williams v. Mannheim Ins. Co., 237-477	65, 117
Williams (Welch v.), 237-373	
William W. Babcock Co. (Gallner v.), 237-265	
Williams v. Young Men's Christian Association, 232-472	67
Williamsburgh City Fire Ins. Co. (King v.), 234-301	
Wilson (Leonie v.), 233-420	
Winchester (Parkhurst v.), 234-121	
Winchester Rock & Brick Co. v. Murdough, 232-50	76, 168
Winnissimmet Trust, Inc. v. Libby, 232-491	131
Winnissimmet Trust, Inc. v. Libby, 234-407	131
Winslow's Case, 232-458	223
Winslow (Underwood v.), 234-550	
Wintman (Cohen v.), 236-471	
Wintman (Leavitt v.), 234-248	
Wire Goods Co. (Gilbert v.), 232-570	
Wit (Hippodrome Amusement Co. v.), 232-216	
Withington v. Fidelity & Casualty Co., 237-73	123, 175, 199, 210
Woburn (Bay State Street Railway v.), 232-201	
Wonancet Co. v. Collings, Plass, Thayer Co., 234-427	59, 98, 187
Woodman v. Shepard, 238-196-150	151
Woodward v. Snow, 232-267	15, 76, 219
Woodside Motor Livery, Inc. (Jamaica Pond Garage, Inc. v.), 236-541	
Woodworth v. Fuller, 235-443	167, 172
Worcester (Battelle v.), 236-395	
Worcester (Goldman v.), 236-319	
Worcester (Kranoff v.), 234-254	
Worcester Morris Pian Co. v. Mader, 236-435	144, 186
Worcester (Parsons v.), 234-108	
Worcester (Sullivan v.), 232-111	
Worcester Consolidated Street Railway (Bombard v.), 234-1	
Worcester Consolidated Street Railway (Cornnier v.), 234-193	
Worcester Consolidated Street Railway (Davis v.), 234-297	
Worcester Consolidated Street Railway (Kendall v.), 234-66	
Worcester Consolidated Street Railway (Pierce v.), 233-301	
Wordell v. Grim, 236-406	18, 98, 175
Worthy (First African Methodist Episcopal Society v.), 232-331	
Wright v. Concord, etc. Street Railway, 235-450	21, 153
Wright v. Fisher, 234-70	62, 80, 84, 96
Wright v. Mayor & City Council of Cambridge, 238-439	35, 80

Wright (Mitchell v.), 234-458	
Wright v. Walcott, 238-432	35, 43, 44, 75
W. R. Marshall & Co. Inc. (Letts-Parker Grocer Co. v.), 232-504	
W. T. Grant Co. (Mills v.), 233-140	
W. T. Grant Co. (Zinkfein v.), 236-228	

Y

Yalenezian v. Boston, 238-538	30, 63, 64, 147, 185
Young (Dexter v.), 234-588	
Young v. Stearns, 234-540	8, 64, 67
Young (Stevens v.), 233-304	
Young Men's Christian Association (Williams v.), 232-472	

Z

Zembler v. Fitzgerald, 234-236	18, 196
Zemler & Co. Inc. v. Beacon Investment Association, Inc., 232-507	48
Zielmann v. Copelof, 232-393	92
Ziman (Savole Quarry & Construction Co. v.), 234-210	
Zinkfein v. W. T. Grant Co., 236-228	7, 14, 102, 134, 143
Ziskind (Wagman v.), 234-509	

Ex. C. W.

9/13/11

